

Chapter 1601: My old waist!

bad! Still coming! Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes and squashed his mouth, “You see, I was scared like this, you still don’t let me go!” After speaking, he sniffed aggrievedly.

So pitiful, he should let him go, right?

“Well, then tell me, will you still be alone with him in the future?” This is the point, but this little girl seems to be a little fatter, and the flesh on her body is so soft.

Si Xiaobao hurriedly raised his right hand and swore, “No more!”

“Well, also, Li Bo, you two have a good relationship now! I will send you a WeChat message in the afternoon...” He listed another charge against her.

Oh! Oh my God, this man is so grudge!

She knew that Gu Yi couldn’t offend, no, to be precise, couldn’t make Gu Yi jealous!

An angry man is very serious and not easy to mess with.

See! The man at this moment, no one can see the displeasure on his face!

This is how to do? Si Xiaobao’s brain moved quickly, and finally under Gu Yi’s gaze, she blurted out, “You still have dinner with Zhen Xining! Not only that, you also brought Zhen Xining back to your ancient home and met your parents. And me? I liked Rong Yue, but we did nothing, let alone see the parents.”

Gu Yi, “...You mean I was the last one who was wrong?”

Si Xiaobao nodded his head, “Yes, who made you have too many wild flowers? Not only that, but you also have three thousand beauties in the harem! Are you embarrassed to say me?”

Gu Yi raised his eyebrows, and didn’t mind talking to her.

“Well, when I went to your house for the first time, I heard that someone had just been confessed, and the other party gave 999 Blue Demon Fairy.”

...How did Gu Yi know about this!

He was right. When he returned home that time, he had a son of a hospital expert from his father who confessed to her. In front of many people, she gave her 999 blue enchantresses.

However, because of Gu Yi, she was in a bad mood that time and decisively rejected the man! The Blue Demon Fairy didn’t

even look at her for one more time, and just took a detour. However, she didn't take the initiative in this matter. Why did Gu Yi put the charges on her?

She started to find the fault, and she was always eaten by this man. She said angrily: "Then you have three thousand beauties in the harem, do I have to count three thousand times for you?"

Gu Yi shook the little woman in his arms solemnly, "Xiaobao, wake up, Daqing, long gone!"

She thought he was the emperor? It's ridiculous to return three thousand beauties to the harem!

Si Xiaobao was confused, what do you mean?

Afterwards, it took a long time to react, and laughed out loud. This Gu Yi is really annoying, she really sees her for the first time, someone tells a joke can be so serious! "They all say that, there are not three thousand women who like you in the hospital, and there must be three hundred!"

"Their likes are not rare for me." He only has one rare, and only one! He was being held in his arms, in the palm of his hand!

Si Xiaobao clawed his arms around his neck, and asked him strangely, "Who likes the ancient dean?"

"you guess!"

"I don't know, I'm not the roundworm in your stomach." She randomly drew circles on his chest, one without a circle, and another...

Gu Yi said thoughtfully, "I don't know, since I don't know, then I don't need anyone else."

Si Xiaobao immediately sank when he heard the words, and looked at the man angry and aggrieved, "Then what are you holding me for? Let me go!"

She looked serious, amused the man, and Gu Yi smiled low. He is too domineering, so that she who wants to escape has nowhere to escape, can only bear...

She gasped and refused, "You don't care about me, why do you want to kiss me, do you want to be a scumbag?"

Are men like this? If you like tossing women, you have a sense of accomplishment?

Her blushing face from the hot spring was as attractive as a red apple. His eyes were deep on her cheek, and he took a bite,

which immediately caused Si Xiaobao to exclaim, “You hate it!”

Attached to her ear, gently teasing her, “I don’t care about you, are you willing?”

Si Xiaobao smirked, “Of course you don’t want to! You must care for me, and you can only care for me!”

“Well, Si Xiaobao, I only love you!” Between heaven and earth, they only had each other in their eyes. He kissed her red lips, lingering fearless affection.

A few minutes later, Si Xiaobao was forced to face the night scene of Jiuzhou City, his eyes blank. Because she was outside, she didn’t dare to make a sound.

As the cool breeze blew, Gu Yi carried the feeble little woman into the viewing room prepared by the butler in advance.

Putting her wet hair on the lounge chair, Gu Yi went to the bathroom to find a hairdryer.

Si Xiaobao thought he was lying on the bed and rolled over comfortably. As a result:

“Puff!”

“Oh!” “It hurts me!” “Oh, my old waist!”

Hearing the movement outside, Gu Yi immediately reached the side of Si Xiaobao who was sitting on the ground holding his waist as fast as he could.

“Why did it fall?” He picked her up distressedly and put her on the couch again.

Si Xiaobao opened his eyes heartily, “I thought I was in bed and wanted to turn over...”

Gu Yi chuckled, hugged her sideways, and moved to the bed.

“Don’t move, I’ll get a towel and a hairdryer, I will get your hair done before you go to sleep.”

Wrap her long hair in a towel, slowly flatten her, “Where did you fall?”

Si Xiaobao casually touched a place around his waist, Gu Yi put his big palm on it and gave her a massage.

His technique was standard and comfortable, and Si Xiaobao soon fell asleep happily.

Gu Yi put away the used hair dryer and towels, and after checking the time, it was already a bit faster.

As soon as he lay down beside Si Xiaobao, the phone rang, it was Jiang Yan.

It was so late, Jiang Yan would still call him, there must be something important.

Turn the phone to silent, walk to the balcony to get the call, “Well, it’s me.”

A voice came from the other end of the phone, “Dean Gu, the matter has been investigated. An intern in the R&D department was bought by Bao Yujia and brought the Viper to the women’s changing room.

He frowned, “Bao Yujia?”

Isn’t that Zhen Xining’s assistant?

“Well, yes, Bao Yujia’s mobile phone can’t be reached, I have asked her to find her again.”

Why did Bao Yujia harm Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi frowned, and after a while, he asked Jiang Yan, “What is Zhen Xining up to?”

“After she left Yaocheng, it is said that many hospitals wanted to hire her heavily, but she refused. Now she seems to stay at home every day.” Jiang Yan reported truthfully.

“Has Bao Yujia been working in the hospital recently?”

Chapter 1602: This is love

“Yes, I have inquired about it. This period of time is the same as before.”

Gu Yi nodded, “Investigate all the information about Bao Yujia, and Zhen Xining.” He suspected that Zhen Xining instructed Bao Yujia.

Only this one is possible.

“Okay, Dean Gu.”

“Where is Geng Chengjun? What’s happening?” Geng Chengjun was the reason Gu Yi cultivated Jia Mengmeng.

“He is quite mysterious. I have been followed several times, but I haven’t found where he lives.” Once Jiang Yan joked to Geng Chengjun and said to go to him for a drink, but was rejected by Geng Chengjun with a smile.

mysterious? This is not something an assistant should have, “Add more staff and investigate it carefully.”

“Yes.”

After lunch the next day, the two people left the resort.

Because of the accident last night, all the things Si Xiaobao put in the closet needed to be replaced. Gu Yi accompanied her to the mall.

Seeing a drink shop on the road, Si Xiaobao got out of the car first, and Gu Yi went to the parking lot alone.

When she came out of the drink shop, Si Xiaobao was carrying a cup of Tieguanyin milk cap, and she happened to see Gu Yi. She took a sip of the drink and brought it to Gu Yi’s lips.

Gu Yi naturally hugged her waist, lowered his head and took a breath on the straw she had used.

Si Xiaobao tilted his head and teased him, “Isn’t Dr. Gu a habit of cleanliness?”

“It varies from person to person.”

Si Xiaobao tugged at his cheek nonchalantly, “You, give me a smile! You are still cold when you say such a nice thing!”

Gu Yi chuckled softly when she heard the words, and held her murderous little hand, “If you pinch it again, I’m not welcome!”

“You’re welcome to me? Why are you welcome?”

Gu Yi leaned close to her ear, “For example, at night, in bed...”

Si Xiaobao immediately flushed and patted her arm, “Why are you such a rascal!”

The man raised his eyebrows innocently, “What’s wrong with me? Why are you a gangster? Could you give you a massage on your painful waist, and you will be a gangster?”

Si Xiaobao, “...you obviously didn’t mean that just now!”

“Then what do you mean by me?”

Si Xiaobao blushed for a long time and couldn’t say a word.

Gu Yi couldn’t help but laugh again.

After the two entered the mall, Gu Yi stopped teasing her.

In an inconspicuous van on the side of the road, two women were sitting side by side, and they had a panoramic view of the entrance of the mall.

One of the women with a baby in her arms, after the surprise passed, told the woman who was angry because of her jealousy, “Did you see it? She was teasing, he was laughing, this is love!”

Such a happy woman who can make Gu Yi smile, she really envied that woman.

The woman next to him screamed, “Shut up!”

The woman holding the baby gently shook her head, “Zhen Xining, let go, he doesn’t love you, of course... he doesn’t love me! He loves the happy woman who can make him laugh!”

Such as the woman he had in his arms.

“How is it possible! I like Gu Yi for so long, so why let go?”

She has been taking neurological medicine for so many years, isn’t it just for Gu Yi?

Gu Yi is her only spiritual pillar, and Gu Yi can one day be with her.

Yin Ruoya didn’t speak any more, just looked at the entrance of the mall, where the two people disappeared in a daze.

Is she getting closer and closer to returning home?

From the mall, the two went directly to the hospital.

Gu Yi had already taken care of the women’s dressing room.

While suppressing the matter, he changed to a new wardrobe.

In addition, Si Xiaobao’s wardrobe key can be stolen, and it must be inseparable from the logistics office of the hospital.

After finding out the truth, Gu Yi handled the irresponsible and inextricably involved personnel properly.

Yinjia

Two middle-aged women sat together trimming the potted plants in the garden. One of them said, “Xifeng, have you heard from Ruoya recently?”

Ye Xifeng closed the white hair in his ears and sighed heavily, “Gu Yi said some time ago that there was news, but this period of time is gone. However, it is basically certain that the child is in our Xueyan Empire.”

At the end of the day, Ye Xifeng’s eye circles gradually turned red, her daughter who was struggling!

Jia Changdong’s wife, Lu Sijun, Jia Mengmeng’s mother, came to Yin’s house immediately after Gu Yi took Jia Mengmeng. At this moment, she was thinking about how to mention Gu Yi, but she didn’t expect Ye Xifeng to take the initiative to bring it up, “Isn’t the matter of Dean Gu made a lot of noise on the Internet some time ago? Did you know?” “Yeah, I know.” Although she doesn’t read the news very much, someone will definitely tell her about Gu Yi.

“What do you think about him being with other people?” Lu Sijun asked hesitantly and cautiously.

“What else can I think, I just want Xiaoya to come back quickly, so that Gu Yi and the girl will be broken! But, Xiaoya... alas!” Ye Xifeng wiped the wet corners of his eyes. Lu Sijun heard the action in her hand, and didn’t know how to answer the conversation for a while, and finally she said what she wanted to say, “I think that if you do this, it is a bit unfair to President Gu. You. Look, in the seven years that Ruoya disappeared, Gu Yi waited for him for seven years... really long enough. I said Xifeng, I said something bad, don’t mind, you let Doctor Gu wait like this. It’s selfish.”

Selfish, Ye Xifeng didn’t know, but she really didn’t want to give up Gu Yi, the son-in-law of the Dragon Riding Dragon. If she missed this village, where else would she go to find a store?

Ye Xifeng didn’t speak any more, and kept trimming the green plants in the pot. After a long time, she said softly, “Since Gu Yi has a girl he likes, let him go. Not coming back.....”

Tears slid down Ye Xifeng’s pleated face. In her entire life, Xiaoya had a daughter, and she didn’t even have a child to accompany her when she grew old.

“No, Xifeng.” Lu Sijun put down the tools in his hand and held her hand, “Don’t give up, Ruoya has news before, it must be fine!”

Ye Xifeng kept shook his head, “If Xiaoya were a normal person, I would be a little more relieved, but she has a heart attack! The doctor had said that she would not live long, and she didn’t know now... , I just wanted to see Xiaoya again, and if I knew she was okay, I would be content!”

When Ye Xifeng finished speaking, she cried and turned into tears.

Lu Sijun sighed, “Don’t be uncomfortable, am I not with you? I will come to accompany you often in the future, ah!”

Even though she knew she could not compare with Yin Ruoya, Lu Sijun still said these words just to comfort Ye Xifeng.

Ye Xifeng nodded, “I wonder, after a while, I will adopt a child and stay with me and Qing Song for the rest of my life.” She did this to divert her attention and not want to wash her face with tears every day.

Chapter 1603: Still very short

“Well, yes, I will go with you then?”

“Yes, you can choose and see for me.”

“Okay, then you have to be happy, let’s not give up looking for Ruoya, but we have to put our minds at ease, you know?”

“Ok.”

...

The days I spent with Gu Yi were all night, and during the day, I was busy with each other and rarely together.

Sometimes, Gu Yi would take Si Xiaobao to the Gu’s family for dinner, and the family was very enthusiastic towards her. I used to be my grandmother alone. Now both Xue Yanting, who is a mother-in-law, or Gu Lu, who is a sister-in-law, likes Si Xiaobao. Gu Yi always stared at Si Xiaobao with a smile when he saw this scene.

Seeing her ashamed, Si Xiaobao covered his eyes to prevent him from looking at himself. The naive and loving behavior of the two always made everyone laugh.

With regard to the changing room of the R&D department, Bao Yujia did it herself, and absolutely no one instigated her. The reason for hurting Si Xiaobao like that was because she had seen Si Xiaobao uncomfortable for a long time, because with her presence, Gu Yi no longer looked at Zhen Xining... Si Xiaobao made a lot of noise on Gu Yi’s side, and then Gu Yi told her that Bao Yujia admitted that the poisonous snakes had been put on her own.

In fact, Si Xiaobao was also wondering why Bao Yujia treated her this way. Last time, she posted the video of herself entering Gu Yi’s office on the Internet. This time it was a poisonous snake again. Si Xiaobao was thinking, is she too good to bully?

That night, I took a bottle of medicine and went to the obstetrics and gynecology department.

Zhen Xining is no longer in the obstetrics and gynecology department, and Bao Yujia will follow the newly appointed director.

Si Xiaobao went there. Not long after he came out, he heard several screams from the same person in the obstetrics and gynecology department.

Later, I heard that Bao Yujia was sent to the emergency room.

However, due to the weird condition, I had to invite the director Gu Yi to participate and discuss how to treat Bao Yujia.

Gu Yi looked at the darkened woman without any pain on her face. His head was very clear, only his eyes were full of panic. Gu Yi saw that it was her, and threw the medical record sheet to the attending physician. "In the future, don't come to me with any patients. I won't pick up patients like her!"

When Bao Yujia heard that Gu Yi didn't save her, she immediately collapsed and screamed, "President Gu, it's Si Xiaobao, Si Xiaobao, she didn't know what to drink for me, I was like this!"

Gu Yi heard a thick irony in his eyes, turned around and asked her, "So what?"

Um... the people in the operating room were all stunned. They had long heard that Gu Yi was not only unusual for Si Xiaobao, but also protected his shortcomings. Today, it really deserves its reputation!

"President Gu, aren't you afraid that Si Xiaobao will poison me to death, and she will put life in her hands?" Bao Yujia asked unwillingly.

Gu Yi smiled coldly. He knows whether Si Xiaobao will poison her. He knows better than anyone, "Poisoning you, I will bear it!" He left a word coldly, and Gu Yi turned around and left the operating room.

As soon as he walked away, several doctors complained to Bao Yujia behind him, "It's all you. We were scolded by President Gu because of you."

"Yeah, it's not good for you to provoke, you just provoke the eldest lady of the Si family, Bao Yujia, you are content! Si Xiaobao just poisoned you like this, I guess there is also the ancient director of the Si family. I won't let you go, so please ask yourself!"

...

Gu Yi would not let Bao Yujia go. It didn't take long before she was expelled from the hospital. Because he and other male colleagues did bad things in the office and affected the hospital's ethos, he was expelled from the hospital and never hired!

Who else would dare to use the people who were blocked by

Yaocheng? Unless some private clinics. Therefore, Bao Yujia, a master's student, went to a private clinic as a nurse.

At Dong Guo Rou's birthday party here, Su Xingyu proposed to her on the spot, and the relationship between the two was officially settled.

Soon after her birthday, she resumed the day of commuting with Si Xiaobao.

Maybe Dong Guo Rou was destined to not have to go to work, and it didn't take long before she was found to be pregnant.

Su Xingyu went to the police station to ask for leave and started the wedding of two people.

Looking at the busy couple, Gu Yi told Si Xiaobao good news, "Yin's family has let go." Last time I went to see the two elders, Ye Xifeng told him that if he really likes Xiaobao, she They fulfilled them.

Si Xiaobao jumped up happily, and she could finally stay right next to Gu Yi!

Temporary operating room in the basement

Zhen Xining expertly performed rescue operations on Yin Ruoya. She kept telling the unconscious woman, "Yin Ruoya, did you know? Gu Yi is going to marry that woman. Today someone told me that Gu Yi is going to get a certificate from that woman! You must Hurry up and wake me up! Yin Ruoya, you can't die!"

As usual, Yin Ruoya opened her eyes under Zhen Xining's rescue.

Yaocheng Hospital Parking Lot

Si Xiaobao is worrying about what to do with the CR supercar in Guyi Garage. She can't drive such a cool sports car to work every day!

Or talk to Brother Dingli, let's get the car back... "Heh!" The figure that suddenly appeared from the darkness shocked Si Xiaobao.

Seeing the visitor clearly, she comforted her beating heart, "Zhen Xining, why are you like a ghost." She appeared silently.

Zhen Xining smiled faintly, standing elegantly on the spot with her bag, and looking at Si Xiaobao contemptuously, "I'm here to tell you about Gu Yi."

"What can I say? I want to know about Gu Yi, do I still need

to pass you?” Si Xiaobao bypassed her and prepared to leave. Zhen Xining held the hand of the bag and gradually tightened, “Do you think he really loves you? You are just the woman Gu Yi used to adjust her life when Yin Ruoya is away. Once Yin Ruoya returns, Si Xiaobao will definitely be there. Gu Yi has no position in his heart!”

Si Xiaobao stood on the spot, looking back at Zhen Xining in wonder, “I said, you have told me these things many times, and if you don’t bother you, I’ll be bothered by listening. Don’t ask me to say these things again. Okay?”

This Zhen Xining looks normal on the surface, why does it look like... ill from behind!

Zhen Xining gasped, “You don’t believe it, do you?”

“Yeah, I don’t believe it!” Only when she believes she has a ghost!

Whether Gu Yi treated her well, she knew in her heart that she didn’t need Zhen Xining to provoke their relationship here.

“Then do you know that Gu Yi still has a property in Jiuzhou City?”

“Oh! I really don’t know about this, so what? He is so rich, is there a lot of houses abnormal?” Si Xiaobao said it didn’t matter. She is a pauper, thanks to her father and brother. There are two in country C. House.

Not to mention the rich second-generation Gu Yi!

Chapter 1604: Classical beauty

Zhen Xining gradually approached Si Xiaobao and smiled, “It is normal for Gu Yi to have so many houses, but what is abnormal is that few people have visited his house in Jianqiao Garden, and some people regularly clean it there. “

“It’s normal too!” Si Xiaobao still doesn’t matter. There are too many houses to live in. Isn’t it normal?

Zhen Xining smiled even more, “Yes, this is still normal. If one of the houses is reserved for a woman intact, is it normal?”

Si Xiaobao thought for a while, and then shook his head, “It’s not normal, but what do you want to say? Gu Yi reserved a room in Jianqiao Garden for a woman?”

“Hehe, aren’t you stupid! Indeed, are you interested in seeing it?” Zhen Xining’s lips curled up with a mysterious smile.

In the end, Si Xiaobao didn’t control his curiosity, and followed Zhen Xining to Jianqiao Garden.

Jianqiao Garden Building 2

Two cars stopped slowly at the door, and the two women got out of the cars.

Looking at the tall wooden door at the entrance of the villa, Si Xiaobao turned his head and asked the woman next to him, “How to get in? Do you have the key?”

“Me? Of course not!” Zhen Xining took out her mobile phone, dialed a call, and said two words, “Open the door.”

After waiting for less than three minutes, the door of the villa was opened from inside. An elderly housekeeper opened the door. He glanced at the two people and greeted Zhen Xining politely, “Miss Zhen.”

Zhen Xining glanced at Si Xiaobao, and the two entered the villa one after another.

Walking to the second floor, Zhen Xining opened one of the doors, stood at the door, and told Si Xiaobao, “Go in and take a look!”

Walking into the orange-colored room, what you see is a lot of paintings and wallpapers of lisianthus flowers in the room.

A large picture frame hung on one of the walls, two meters high. The photo inside is of a woman in an orange costume.

There is a gentle smile on his face, the corners of his lips are slightly hooked, and he is holding a fan in his hand.

Si Xiaobao didn’t know this woman, but he could vaguely

guess that it was Yin Ruoya.

very nice.

Classical beauty, very temperament.

On the dressing table next to them, there are some jewelry boxes and a small photo frame. The photos inside are a man and a woman, the woman is Yin Ruoya, and the man is... Gu Yi.

Maybe it was taken a long time ago. At that time, Gu Yi was still a bit young and looked only about twenty years old.

The man is wearing a white shirt, riding a bicycle, and sitting behind is Yin Ruoya, who is wearing a Republican costume. Although he didn't smile, he seemed to be in a good mood.

Yin Ruoya is shy and smiling.

Putting down the photo frame, Si Xiaobao endured the discomfort in his heart, and wiped it on the dressing table with his index finger, without any dust.

It seems that he often makes people clean here.

There was a brocade box next to the photo frame, Si Xiaobao accidentally opened it, and a ring was quietly placed inside.

Diamond ring.

She remembers that Gu Yi once told her that he bought a ring for Yin Ruoya, it should be this...

The hand closing the brocade box trembled a little.

Si Xiaobao tried his best to hold back his emotions and went to look at the decorations next to him.

A valuable guzheng was covered by a piece of cloth and placed in front of the window.

She still remembered that Yin Ruoya was a master of guzheng, and she was busy touring the world at a young age.

"Si Xiaobao, Yin Ruoya is really coming back, how long can you have Gu Yi?"

Zhen Xining's voice behind him was a little cold, a little proud, and a little bit angry...

Si Xiaobao focused on the platycodon oil painting, and it seems that Yin Ruoya likes platycodon flowers very much.

"So what? As long as I don't want to see here, Gu Yi will definitely destroy it!"

After Si Xiaobao said these words, he regretted it, and felt that he was a little brave...

"Heh! Really consider yourself to be Gu Yi's fiancée? I said,

Yin Ruoya is coming back, you don't count anything!"

Si Xiaobao raised a smile and looked at Zhen Xining with a smile, "What if I said that? Even if I didn't really be with Gu Yi in the end, at least I had it, but what about you? I have never had the love of Gu Yi. , Isn't it?"

At this moment, Zhen Xining can't wait to choke Si Xiaobao to death, "Why are you proud! Even if you love him again, he will not be with you in the end!" Gu Yi can only be hers! It was like she did not compromise to get the trophies she wanted.

"Who said that people who love each other must be together? If Yin Ruoya really comes back, I would rather Gu Yi hold her and think of me than let Gu Yi hold me and think of her! It is you, Miss Zhen, not only I've never been with Gu Yi, and I was driven out of Yaocheng by Gu Yi. I didn't suppress you, Gu Yi told me, because you were good friends before, he also said, if you do If you hurt me once, he will be rude to you!" Gu Yi said the following words.

Zhen Xining raised her hand and wanted to slap Si Xiaobao, but Si Xiaobao avoided him, "Want to hit me again? Are you sick?" There is also a tendency to violence!

Who knows, Si Xiaobao said, you are sick! After piercing Zhen Xining's heart, she was indeed sick, and the Zhen family concealed everyone...

When he left Jianqiao Garden, Si Xiaobao kept smiling, even though his heart was painful and painful, he didn't show any difference.

After going here and seeing those things, Si Xiaobao couldn't be with Gu Yi without any problems. She went back to her apartment for the time being.

After eleven o'clock, Gu Yi called.

Si Xiaobao did not hide from him, "I won't be there tonight." "Why? Where did you go?" He also wanted to talk to her about the matter of getting the certificate these days, let her fix the date.

Si Xiaobao was silent for a while, and Gu Yi immediately sensed that something was wrong with her, "Are you happy." His simple words made Si Xiaobao almost burst into tears. Does Gu Yi know her like that? "Then I'm not happy, do you care? Will you coax me?"

Knowing that Gu Yi would care, if she was by his side, he would coax her, Si Xiaobao still stubbornly asked this question.

Sure enough, Gu Yi answered without hesitation, “Of course! I’ll pick you up!”

When this little girl is unhappy, if he doesn’t untie her happy knot, she will become increasingly unhappy.

“I won’t let you pick me up! Gu Yi, I went...” Where did she go, at the last moment, she still didn’t tell Gu Yi.

She wanted to try if she could ignore the room in Jianqiao Garden.

“Xiaobao, boy, tell me where you are?” Gu Yi picked up the coat he took off, hung it on his arms, and prepared to go out.

“Gu Yi, I don’t want to see you today.” She replied dully.

Chapter 1605: Is this why she is making noise?

Hearing her saying that he didn't want to see him, Gu Yi's face became gloomy, "Why? Reason."

"Because you hate it!" I hate that he still keeps the room Yin Ruoya lived in, I hate that Yin Ruoya had such an important position in his heart before, I hate him and Yin Ruoya taking photos!

What Si Xiaobao said, except for Gu Yi feeling that she was a little baffled, "Are you in your menstrual period?"

its not right! Si Xiaobao's menstrual period is not up yet!

"You're only in your menstrual period! Gu Yi, I hate you for hiding so many things from me! Goodbye!" Si Xiaobao hung up after speaking.

Just when Si Xiaobao was lying on the bed tossing, the door of the apartment was opened from the outside, she sat up from the bed suspiciously, and came back softly?

After half a minute, the bedroom door was pushed open, and the person who entered made Si Xiaobao immediately scratched his face.

"Why? You don't want to see me so much?" The depression on her face was all over her eyes. Where did he provoke her? Si Xiaobao covered his head with a quilt and said nothing.

Gu Yi reluctantly sat down by the bed, "You have to give me a sentence, and you must have a reason!"

"You hate it!" She still said that...

Gu Yi leaned on the head of the bed and opened her quilt.

Only then did he know that Si Xiaobao in the quilt didn't know when his eyes were red. "Say, what's the matter?" He habitually ordered, and Si Xiaobao thought he was impatient.

"Why are you angry! Why are you angry?"

Gu Yi, "... When was he angry?"

The man suddenly got up from the bed, Si Xiaobao's heart jumped, is he really angry? Are you leaving?

Si Xiaobao breathed a sigh of relief without a trace when he saw the suit jacket Gu Yi was about to take off and hung it on the hanger.

When he lay down beside her again, Si Xiaobao broke free of his embrace.

Gu Yi moved her position and told her quietly, "If you are not reasonable anymore, I don't mind using some special methods

to reason with you.”

Some of Si Xiaobao is also very smart. For example, now, he immediately wrapped himself in a quilt several times, “You said to yourself, you have concealed something from me!”

Since it must be said, then she said it!

What are you hiding from her? He concealed something from her that made her so angry, and suddenly remembered something that he had forgotten long ago, “The flower that the woman gave in the morning?”

He is very conscious! I just left without seeing what the person looked like, let alone accepting her flowers, so I would be angry too?

Ok? Can you still figure this out? What an unexpected gain! Si Xiaobao asked him suspiciously, “Who gave it to you?”

“I don’t know, I don’t know.” He doesn’t want to know, let alone know, boring!

Seeing Si Xiaobao’s appearance does not seem to be angry because of this incident.

“Anything else?” She stared at him with widened eyes, listening to gossip with her ears up.

Gu Yi glanced at her, still wanting to do something about him?

“Yes, but you don’t tell me.”

She didn’t want to circumspect any more, asking him aggrievedly, “Why didn’t you tell me that you still have a house in Jianqiao Garden?”

Her question made Gu Yi a little startled. Is this the reason for her noise?

“Want to know what?”

What does she want to know? Shouldn’t Gu Yi tell her everything?

I still don’t want to tell her when I ask her! Si Xiaobao forcefully pushed Gu Yi down on the bed, “You go back, I want to sleep by myself!”

Sleep by yourself? “Can you sleep without me?” He held her backhand in his arms.

“Yes! Not only can I, but I can sleep soundly!” She struggled in his arms.

Gu Yi rolled over and pressed her under him, “For disobedient women, you should be punished!” He controlled her hands on top of her head and began to perform what he called

punishment.

“Why am I disobedient, Gu Yi, your fault, don’t push it on me!” Si Xiaobao bit his lower lip tightly and glared at the man in front of him.

She was really angry.

Gu Yi loosened her restraint, covered her with a quilt, and lay flat with her, “I haven’t been to the house on the Jianqiao side for a long time. Yin Ruoya lived there for a while.” It was them. When I was just engaged.

“Anything else?” she asked.

The house over there, because when I bought it, I planned to use it as his and Yin Ruoya’s wedding house, “I didn’t take you there because of the house over there, I’m going to take it.”

He was ready to shoot again, “Gu Yi, you’ve used this reason to prevaricate me once.” Si Xiaobao didn’t know if he should believe it.

Gu Yi knew what she was talking about and rubbed his tired eyebrows. When was he so good at digging holes for himself. He can control all things in life, but his feelings for Si Xiaobao can’t be controlled at all.

“Take a rest, I’ll talk tomorrow.” Gu Yi forcibly held her in his arms. Si Xiaobao was still refusing at first, but then he fell asleep without knowing why.

When Si Xiaobao woke up the next morning, Gu Yi was no longer in the bedroom.

After washing up and preparing to go to work, after opening the bedroom door, he found Gu Yi in the restaurant outside with a breakfast in his hand.

Seeing her coming out, I looked at the breakfast in my hand again, “Come for breakfast.”

He didn’t leave, which was a small surprise for Si Xiaobao. He gave a proud snort, “Don’t eat!”

After speaking, walked to the door.

She still remembered what happened last night, and she was still angry. Gu Yi didn’t tell her why, she would not forgive him!

Gu Yi glanced at the food on the plate again, it was dark... “If you don’t eat it, I will give it to...”

“Who is it for? Is it another woman? Was it the woman who

gave you flowers yesterday morning! Say ah, say ah!” Si Xiaobao rushed to him angrily, still wearing... A slippers. Si Xiaobao never knew how cute he looked jealous at the moment.

Gu Yi held back a smile and looked at her pretendingly, “Aren’t you not eating?”

“Yeah! I don’t want to eat or give it to those women!” Si Xiaobao took the breakfast from him.

But...what the **** is this dark?

“This is...what? You did it?” After being shocked, Si Xiaobao looked at the man with a little unnatural facial expression in astonishment.

What Gu Yi just wanted to say is that if Si Xiaobao doesn’t eat it, he will give it to...a puppy.

He cleared his throat, “Well, steak.”

Isn’t she angry? In order to coax her, he tried to cook her breakfast.

Si Xiaobao looked at Gu Yi dumbfounded, she seemed to know one thing, if she wanted to marry Gu Yi in the future, she would have to assume the role of chef at home!

However, Dong Guo Rou told her that marrying a man must marry a man who knows how to cook, or you will become a mother after marriage!

Chapter 1606: Pick a date

Si Xiaobao picked up the fork next to him, poked the hard and dark things in the plate, bit his scalp, resisted the urge to vomit, smiled, "It's delicious! I will cook more often in the future!"

She doesn't want to be an old mother! The man of his own choice is not good at cooking, so he has to swallow it even if he cries!

Gu Yi dubiously picked up the fork she had used, and Si Xiaobao quickly delivered the plate in his hand.

Seeing him take a bite with his own eyes, Si Xiaobao immediately found the trash can and vomited all the food in his mouth.

The same goes for Gu Yi.

Finally, two people look at me, I look at you, and at the same time look at the food on the plate.

Si Xiaobao reluctantly put down his backpack and walked into the kitchen.

The remaining steak was quickly fried and served with freshly squeezed juice.

"Gu Yi, did you deliberately?" Si Xiaobao tilted his head and asked the man who was wiping his mouth after eating the steak on the plate.

The man looked at her suspiciously.

"You are so smart, you know how to cook! Don't you want to cook it for me?"

Gu Yi, "...". Can he say he was wronged?

In the end, Si Xiaobao took the lead out of the apartment. He didn't want to ride in Gu Yi's car, but he was forced into the car.

Pacchini was driving on a wide road, and there was a bit of traffic jam during the morning rush hour.

"Zhen Xining tells you about Jianqiao Garden." His tone was not a question, but affirmation.

Si Xiaobao nodded, "Is what people said wrong?"

"No."

Si Xiaobao was heartbroken, "That's not it."

Gu Yi took out the Bluetooth headset, dialed Jiang Yan's phone, and turned on the hands-free, "President Gu."

"Well, what happened to Jianqiao?"

“The buyer has been found, but he is on a business trip outside of the country. He will trade next week and prepare to go through the procedures for the transfer of property rights.”

Gu Yi glanced at Si Xiaobao and made sure that she had listened to Jiang Yan’s words before ending the call.

“Who knows if you colluded with Assistant Jiang?”

“You mean that from last night to this morning, I shouldn’t let you sleep, and should I do something affectionately to believe that I didn’t collude with Assistant Jiang?”

... Si Xiaobao wanted to ask, what kind of logic is Gu Yi.

Why is there no collusion, and there is a prerequisite for doing some loving things? ?

Gu Yi held her hand on her thigh and said, “I have sent someone to go to Country C to get the account book for you. Tomorrow and the day after tomorrow, I will choose a date for my certificate.

Get a certificate? Si Xiaobao blinked, “When did I promise to get the certificate with you?”

“If you don’t get the certificate from me, do you still want to get the certificate from others?” Gu Yi squeezed her little hand displeased.

“Hmph, that can’t be said!” Si Xiaobao turned his head proudly and looked out the window, with a smile on his lips.

At this moment, Jiang Yan called again, “Well, say.”

Because when I called Jiang Yan just now, the voice was on, and the current state is still, what Jiang Yan said can be heard by both people in the car.

“President Gu, Geng Chengjun lives in a community on the east side of Jiuzhou City. Besides, Geng Chengjun knows medical skills and can also perform operations.”

Gu Yi frowned when he heard this, “What kind of surgery will he do?”

“I don’t know the details, because our people saw him rescue a heart disease patient on the side of the road, and then told the doctor who rushed over what to do with the heart disease patient’s operation. Finally, he left in a hurry. Always deliberately hide yourself again.”

Heart surgery?

Gu Yi seemed to think of something, his face changed slightly, “Let people keep an eye on him, twenty-four hours, take turns

to follow up!”

“Okay, Dean Gu.”

After finishing the call, Si Xiaobao thought about who Geng Chengjun was and what he looked like.

Because she saw Jiang Yan the most by Gu Yi’s side, and Geng Chengjun was rare, giving people a sense of mystery.

The car was quiet for a while, and Gu Yi interrupted Si Xiaobao’s imagination, “Go back to the Oujing Apartment at night, don’t go anywhere, you know?”

“No! Gu Yi, I’m still angry.” To be precise, she is still uncomfortable!

“Don’t make trouble! I know that the reason you know Jianqiao Garden is that Zhen Xining told you. She is instigating our relationship. Can’t you tell?”

“Of course you can see it, but what people said is right! You just kept Yin Ruoya’s room exactly the same as before. Who knows if you are looking forward to her coming back?”

After Si Xiaobao reminded him, Gu Yi remembered that he had previously explained to the housekeeper on Jianqiao to take good care of the house.

This housekeeper has stayed at Jianqiao for more than ten years. Jiang Yan is also in charge of the usual things, so he almost forgets that he has explained such a thing.

Gu Yi released Si Xiaobao’s hand, turned the steering wheel with both hands, stopped the car on the side of the road, and looked at the woman next to him seriously, “I don’t expect anyone, I just want to arrive early tomorrow.”

Coming tomorrow? Looking forward to receiving the certificate with her tomorrow?

Emma, Si Xiaobao looked at the face close at hand, breathing harder, this man is too able to tease now.

Affectionately told her that he just wanted to come early tomorrow to receive the certificate from her, that Si Xiaobao really had no immunity to Gu Yi.

“Hey!” kissed his cheek happily, “I believe you for the time being!”

The man smiled slightly, pecked her red lips, and then started the car to the hospital.

Inside the hospital

Gu Yi had just arrived in the office and put away the affection

that had been with Si Xiaobao just now. He dialed a call with a cold face, “Luo Yihang, she has hurt Xiaobao, I can’t just sit back and watch!”

The things that Zhen Xining did before, if he didn’t look at the face of Luo Yihang, how could he let Zhen Xining go?

Luo Yihang over there was silent, and he had recently discovered that Zhen Xining was getting more and more wrong.

Also, even if he got her body, her heart seemed to be unable to get close.

Finally, Luo Yihang said calmly, “Your woman is a human, and my woman is also a human, Gu Yi, don’t hurt the feelings between our brothers because of a woman.”

Gu Yi’s face was gloomy, “Do you know how innocent Xiaobao is. Zhen Xining hurt her several times and succeeded every time, but how about Xiaobao? Has she ever taken the initiative to hurt her once? Not only did she not know how to repent, she became even harder! Luo Yihang, If you still treat me as your brother, don’t care how I deal with Zhen Xining!”

“Gu Yi! If you really plan to be true to a weak woman with Xi Ning, then I won’t care!” He loves her, how could he watch Gu Yi deal with a weak woman?

What’s more, without waiting for Gu Yi to speak, he asked again, “How do you know that Si Xiaobao is not careful, knowing that Xi Ning likes you, and all kinds of framed Xi Ning in front of you?”

Weak woman? This Zhen Xining is too good to hide in front of Luo Yihang?

Chapter 1607: Coffee without sugar

Gu Yi listened to his words and nodded repeatedly, “Okay, Luo Yihang, Zhen Xining is not as simple as you see it on the surface, don’t blame me for not reminding you! “Not to mention that he has evidence for those things, just from the perspective of people. He is confident that he is slightly better than Luo Yihang.

Otherwise, a few years ago, Luo Yihang would not be deceived into bankruptcy by people in the business world. Then their brothers lent him money to make him come back. The two good brothers in the past broke up. Because the two women are about to turn against each other...

Gujia

Gu Hui was slightly emotional and talked to Mei Xiangwei, “Mom, how can you take Xiaobo to propose to Ren’s family without my permission!”

Mei Xiangwei calmly fiddled with Chinese herbal medicine and told her daughter, “I’ve asked people about Ren Qian’s child, and it’s very good. The point is that because Xiaobo has a child, the chance of pregnancy is almost zero. Xiaobo Shouldn’t it be responsible?”

“Mom, for this kind of thing, don’t you just need to stuff Ren’s more money? There is no need to catch Xiaobo’s lifelong happiness!”

Mei Xiangwei raised her eyelids and glanced at her, “Not all things can be solved with money. Let’s talk about matters, such as Xiaobo and Ren Qian’s affairs. If the money is fine, will Ren Jia insist on sue Xiaobo? ?”

Gu Hui sneered, “The lion in their Ren family speaks loudly. I said they don’t want one million. It must be too few.”

“Not everyone is as powerful as you!” Mei Xiangwei retorted her daughter unceremoniously, and then shook her head helplessly.

“Mom, that poor girl Ren Qian, the girl who came out of the slum, how could it be better? Mom, are you confused? Don’t you know that there are spooky people in the slum?”

Hearing what she said, Mei Xiangwei put down the herbs in her hand heavily, and looked at her daughter with a cold face, “Gu Hui, how many times have I told you, don’t look down on anyone! The conditions I gave you before are so good,” Let

you be so defiant and look down on everyone who is not in good condition with you!”

“Also, take a closer look at the good son you taught. After sleeping, the girls are pregnant, and they don’t want to be responsible! You think that after this incident, there will be some high-class ladies who will marry Xiaobo. Are you a daughter-in-law?”

Gu Hui was blushed and blue when she said something by Mei Xiangwei, “I know that Xiaobo’s fault is wrong with this matter, but mom, can you watch Haipeng’s house after the break?”

Even the mother said that her chances of getting pregnant are very small, so there must be no chance of getting pregnant!

Mei Xiangwei sighed, “After Ren Qian gets married, let her live here first, and I will take care of her body first, and everyone is happy to be able to take care of her.”

“Mom! Why bother! Obviously all things can be solved with money, why do we have to embarrass ourselves!”

Mei Xiangwei patted the table, “Is it me who embarrass us? It’s not your good son! If you have time, you can tell me not to marry Ren Qian. It’s better to go back and teach your son so that he can learn more. wing!”

“Xiaoyi, Xiaoyi! Mom, you know Xiangpian Guyi!” Gu Hui didn’t dare to refute loudly, so she could only mutter in a low voice, what’s so easy about Gu Yi’s ice cube!

“I’m just going to the ancient wing, what’s the matter? Don’t look at the difference between Xiaobo and Xiaoyi! Go back and teach Xiaobo! My grandson and grandson spoiled together!” At the end, Mei Xiangwei shot continuously several times under the table.

Seeing that the old lady was about to get angry, Gu Hui had to shut up and left the ancient house angrily.

Jiuzhou City Light Nuan Coffee Branch

Si Xiaobao rested his chin and swiped his mobile phone Weibo, which is Zhen Xining’s certified Weibo. Didn’t Gu Yi say that Zhen Xining went abroad for further studies in the previous few years? She almost pulled her Weibo to the end, and she didn’t see Zhen Xining’s life dynamics abroad. And other Weibo posts about medicine never show the location.

Maybe people are too busy at ordinary times! After all, Zhen Xining is an authority in obstetrics and gynecology, she is just like her, just graduated from university, and a idler!

I returned the interface to my Weibo again. Recently, because Gu Yi followed her, her Weibo popularity has skyrocketed!

I feel a little bit like being hot everywhere. When my father paid attention to her, many people followed her.

Then came Si Shaozhe, then Shao Jiayi, Bosino, Stingli... So, now she has nearly 3 million fans.

I took a picture of the dessert and posted it on Weibo with the text: It is said that this dessert was invented by a happy little woman. I tasted the taste of love. It was delicious! A certain brother has a wife who knows how to make desserts, what a blessing!

Behind Aite Shao Jiayi and Sidingli, after hesitating for a while, their brains became hot, and Aite returned Gu Yi.

This comment has three public figures, and it is of course very popular.

Comments quickly started building frantically, and after the arrival of her appointment, there were already tens of thousands of unread comments.

A woman sat down across from her, Si Xiaobao put away the phone and took a sip of iced coffee, "Miss Zhen, are you busy these days?"

Her question made Zhen Xining a vigilance in her eyes. After carefully observing the same expression on her, she slowly said, "Resting at home, can't sleep at night, can't wake up during the day, you ask me out, how can I get it? Make up!"

This Si Xiaobao is very curious and very good at making weird things. Bao Yujia suffered a loss in her hands. Asking her to come out on the initiative is like a weasel giving a New Year greeting to the rooster. She has to be more vigilant.

The waiter came over and asked Zhen Xining politely, "What kind of drinks do I need, madam?"

Zhen Xining glanced at the iced coffee Si Xiaobao drank, "The coffee is not sweetened."

When her words fell, Si Xiaobao tweeted a few times in his heart. This hobby was exactly the same as Gu Yi's. She should say, Zhen Xining and Gu Yi have a common language? Or is Zhen Xining too deliberate to imitate Gu Yi?

“Come on, let me come out for something.” Zhen Xining played with the watch on her wrist, as if thinking of something, and then glanced at Si Xiaobao’s wrist.

The silver mechanical watch, the international famous brand logo, is at least several times more expensive than the one on her wrist.

With thick jealousy in her eyes, Zhen Xining put her wrist in her pocket without a trace.

Isn’t Si Xiaobao more likely to reincarnate than she and give birth to the right family? If she was the daughter of the Si family, Gu Yi would definitely like her more!

I don’t know how Si Xiaobao, who is the little nine in her heart, is still wondering how to say, “That... are you and Yin Ruoya good friends?”

Every question Si Xiaobao asked was very sensitive, so Zhen Xining had to watch her at all times, “Yes, very good girlfriend!”

See how good she is to Yin Ruoya and let her give birth to a child of a man who loves her.

Chapter 1608: Piping hot oil

Before seeing Si Xiaobao, she always thought that Gu Yi's favorite was Yin Ruoya.

After seeing Si Xiaobao, she knew that she was so wrong and Gu Yi didn't love Yin Ruoya at all.

"One more question, I haven't offended you, why do you keep targeting me again and again?" She already knew that Bao Yujia was just a **** about the poisonous snake.

With this question, Zhen Xing Ning sneered a few times, and there was no need to whistle around Si Xiaobao, "You like Gu Yi just offend me!"

"..." It's really unreasonable.

In this case, she didn't want to talk nonsense with her. Get up from the chair and tell Zhen Xining, "I'll go to the bathroom, wait a minute... what's in your hair?"

Although Zhen Xining always warned herself and watched out for Si Xiaobao, when Si Xiaobao was looking at her hair, she still got the bait.

He touched his hair, "What's there?"

Si Xiaobao immediately stretched out his hand and quickly sprayed the contents of his hand onto Zhen Xining's face, "There is this!"

Zhen Xining only felt a little wet on her face, and she had no other feelings, but when she saw Si Xiaobao spray something on her face, her face changed drastically, "What did you do to me?"

Si Xiaobao shook the small makeup spray bottle in her hand triumphantly, "Teach you a lesson!" Si Xiaobao can't do anything else. She is better at punishing others in this way! The reason she took the initiative to ask Zhen Xining to come out was because she wanted to teach this nasty woman a lesson. He even dared to pretend to be her and lie to Gu Yi about her first relationship with Gu Yi!

No wonder at that time, Zhen Xining would find her and tell her that she had slept with Gu Yi!

Si Xiaobao touched his chin, looked at the woman panicking through the makeup mirror from her bag, and cursed unceremoniously, "People are shameless and invincible!"

"Si Xiaobao, what do you dare to do to me, I won't let you go!" Finally turned out the makeup mirror, this picture is

incredible!

Zhen Xining was so frightened by her face that she was short of breath. She couldn't say a word. She rolled her eyes several times and almost fainted.

Seeing the effect of the medicine, Si Xiaobao immediately looked away and resisted the urge to nausea.

She seemed to increase the effect of the medicine too heavily. Looking at Zhen Xining's face, she wanted to vomit out the food she ate yesterday.

In the end, the two beauties on the next table saw Zhen Xining's ugliness first, and rushed to the bathroom with her mouth to vomit.

After a long time, the scream stuck in Zhen Xining's throat finally broke through, "Ah...ah..."

She covered her face with a tissue in a panic, but when she thought of that look, she felt like vomiting.

"Si Xiaobao, I warn you...hand over the antidote to me!" How is this Si Xiaobao a modern person? Obviously the little witch of ancient poison making!

Si Xiaobao didn't think Zhen Xining would let her go, and winked at the bodyguards, and the two bodyguards immediately stood beside her.

With bodyguards as a backer next to him, Si Xiaobao assured her, "The antidote is, listen up! Canadian white flower seed oil, Korean camellia oil, American coconut oil, French olive oil, Avocado oil, castor oil, Spanish grapeseed oil, German jojoba seed oil... The most important one is the last one, hot oil! Splash it on your face and it's OK!"

The bodyguard standing to the right of Si Xiaobao, the last one couldn't hold back, and laughed out loud.

The other corner of his mouth twitched, full of black lines on his forehead.

Zhen Xining's lungs are about to explode!

There was still a lot of discussion around, everyone covered their mouths and rushed out, "Look at that woman, my god, is it sulphuric acid?"

"It's disgusting, let's go!"

"It looks like a toad! I really want to throw up!"

What they said all fell into their ears, and Zhen Xining patted the table without image, "Si Xiaobao! Si Xiaobao!"

“Yes, yes, I’m here, Director Zhen! Please tell me!” Si Xiaobao digs out his ears, pretending to listen carefully.

“Damn it!” Zhen Xining grabbed the hot coffee the waiter had just served and smashed it at Si Xiaobao.

The bodyguard next to him was fast and fast. Before he hurt Si Xiaobao, he kicked away the hot cup of coffee.

“Let’s go!” Si Xiaobao took two bodyguards and left the coffee shop briskly!

Sitting in the car, Si Xiaobao was in a good mood and took out his mobile phone and opened countless Weibo posts that were commented and liked.

The first one to be placed on top is Gu Yi.

“It’s just dessert, it’s better to have a wife who can cook.”

Someone immediately below asked him if Si Xiaobao’s cooking skills are good?

Dong Guo Rou came to join in the fun and replied to one of them, “Xiaobao’s cooking skills are simply amazing! A certain brother who married Xiaobao in the future will be even more delicious!”

Oh! It turned out to be like this! The people eating melons protested, and they were stuffed with dog food without a trace.

The second one is Stingli, “Brother on the first floor, let us see what you cook for the future wife, please?”

Others don’t know, but Si Shaozhe, Si Dingli, and Su Xingyu know that Gu Yi’s cooking skills are exactly the same as Shao Jiayi’s, so terrible!

Those who watch the excitement are not afraid of big things, the people who eat melons below immediately began to start a variety of Aite Gu Wings on the second floor, and let him post photos of cooking!

On the third floor is of course Shao Jiayi, “Baby Xiao, miss you and Sinuo, come by my side, I will pack your desserts and eat them and take them away!”

Steinli immediately protested in her comment, “I don’t want to sleep in the company!”

A netizen replied: There are countless real estate companies in Sri Lanka who still use sleeping companies?

Another netizen directly started YY: Mr. Si, my bed is divided into half for you, come to my bowl soon!

As a result, this netizen was scolded by Yijiajun and Sijiajun

to private message 999+!

Let's take a look at Shao Jiayi's reply: If you don't sleep in the company, then sleep in the baby room!

Stingli: Sleeping comfortably without a wife's bed in the baby room!

...

The daily show of affection makes everyone's teeth sweet.

Si Xiaobao looked at him and laughed hahaha, and continued to watch after he laughed. It was so lively!

She will post more Weibo in the future to add some fun to herself.

The next day, Si Xiaobao heard that Du Fen took it to the ancient house, found Mei Xiangwei, and asked her to show Zhen Xining her face.

Mei Xiangwei was slightly startled when she heard Zhen Xining's words, "What's wrong with you? Who made this for you?"

"Si Xiaobao! Grandma, this Si Xiaobao is too..." Zhen Xining started to cry halfway through her words.

"Girl Xiaobao!" Mei Xiangwei looked thoughtful when she heard that Si Xiaobao made it for her.

Du Fen next to her anxiously interrupted the old lady's thoughts, "Old lady, you can quickly give Xi Ning some medicine, it is a problem for her to go out like this!"

Mei Xiangwei waved her hand, seemingly helplessly telling her mother and daughter, "You don't know that my grandson, Xiaoyi, has a very short guard. I have to call Xiaoyi. You can wait a moment."

Chapter 1609: Female hero

After speaking, he took out his cell phone and dialed Gu Yi's number.

What Dufen mother and daughter wanted to stop, the old lady dialed the phone too fast. Jiang Yan, who was holding the Gu Yi mobile phone, did not dare to neglect, and immediately connected the call, "Hello, old lady!"

"Jiang Yan! Where's Xiaoyi! I have something to do with him."

"Old lady, wait a minute, I'll hand over the phone to Dean Gu!"

A few minutes later, Mei Xiangwei hung up the phone and told Du Fen with an angry look, "This winglet is too ignorant, so what did he say, the person who offended the girl Xiaobao, died!" Then asked Zhen Xining suspiciously. "Xining, what happened to you and Xiaobao?"

Zhen Xining awkwardly turned her exposed eyes, "Xiaobao and I...maybe a bit misunderstood, she made me like this indiscriminately!"

A little misunderstanding? Mei Xiangwei sneered in her heart. She didn't plan to sneer and pretend to be crazy, "Du Fen, take your girl home!"

Last time it was obviously that Xiaobao girl and grandson slept, not to mention it was her, just at this point, Mei Xiangwei would not treat Zhen Xining.

The mother and daughter Du Fen were anxious, "Old lady, look at this... we also went to the hospital. The dermatologist didn't prescribe the medicine without seeing such a strange symptom, and came to you as a last resort. You If not treated, how will Xi Ning see people in the future!"

Mei Xiangwei raised her eyebrows, "I understand Girl Xiaobao. If Xi Ning didn't do anything excessive to her, Girl Xiaobao would not do anything so cruel. So, let the child take care of this matter by himself!" He shouted at the door, "Xiao Li, see off the guests."

A little girl came over, "Yes, old lady!"

Du Fen's mother and daughter were sent out of the ancient home.

After leaving the ancient home, Zhen Xining's expression was distorted, it was the **** Si Xiaobao!

“Xining, what exactly did you do to Si Xiaobao? Let her be such a cruel hand to you?” Du Fen didn’t dare to look directly at his daughter’s face.

Zhen Xining lowered the brim of the peaked cap to hide the guilty conscience in her eyes, “I did nothing, she was jealous of me!” Yes! That’s it!

The Zhen family’s car finally drove downstairs to the R&D department of Yaocheng Hospital.

Si Xiaobao was discussing some formulas with Professor Cheng, only to hear a male doctor call her, “Si Xiaobao, someone is looking for you downstairs!”

She turned her head, “Who is it?”

“Director Zhen!”

“Oh! Let her wait!” As soon as Si Xiaobao heard the name, he continued busy with his work.

It was not until two hours later that Zhen Xining and others were almost crazy, and Si Xiaobao leisurely appeared downstairs in the R&D department.

Seeing the woman who wrapped herself tightly, Si Xiaobao raised the corners of her lips and greeted politely, “Hello, Director Zhen!”

Call her Director Zhen now? Isn’t it disgusting to make it clear?

Zhen Xining can only hold her heart down, “Si Xiaobao, hand over the antidote!”

“The antidote? I’m talking about the same heroine in ancient times! However, if you call me three women, I will consider giving you the antidote!”

“Si Xiaobao! Don’t go too far!”

“Hey eh, Director Zhen, is this your attitude of asking for help?” Si Xiaobao looked at the woman who didn’t dare to lift her head in surprise.

Zhen Xining clenched her fists for a long time before she said, “The heroine...” according to Si Xiaobao’s request.

Sure enough, he called out three female heroes in a row, and Si Xiaobao smiled treacherously, “Okay! I heard it, now you take off your mask and hat and walk around here three times! The antidote will be given to you immediately!”

“You!” Zhen Xining’s lungs were about to explode, and she raised her hand to fight Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao quickly took out the things in her pocket and shook it before her eyes, "If you don't leave, I will pour out this potion! I only invented this after three years of research!"

With that, he opened the lid of the potion and tilted the small glass bottle 25 degrees.

Zhen Xining's eyes are red, and Si Xiaobao will really vomit blood if she continues like this!

"Change the conditions!" Zhen Xining said through gritted teeth!

"Then shout three times I am a pig!"

"Okay!" Zhen Xining immediately responded and shouted,

"You are a pig!"

Si Xiaobao, "...Did you get kicked in your head by a donkey?"

I let you call you a pig!"

Zhen Xining was also preparing to twist tongues with Si Xiaobao, but Si Xiaobao opened the cap of the antidote again, and Zhen Xining hurriedly stopped, "No, my name is!"

"I regret it now. You should take off your mask and hat and walk around here three times!" After Si Xiaobao finished speaking, he sat down on the lounge chair under the big tree next to him and waited for Zhen Xining to go around here three times. .

"Si Xiaobao!" Zhen Xining vowed, she will definitely want Si Xiaobao to look good in the future!

Two minutes later

I saw many people covering their mouths and rushing into the bathroom.

Some worse, he vomited on the spot, but the hospital cleaning was disgusting!

"Isn't that Director Zhen? When was Director Zhen so disgusting?"

"It's really disgusting, I never want to see Director Zhen again!"

"No more, I will continue to throw up!"

...

How can Zhen Xining suffer such humiliation? After going around three times, he put on a hat and mask with red eyes. Si Xiaobao, if I let you go in the future, my surname will not be Zhen!

When she returned to Si Xiaobao, Zhen Xining stretched out

her hand, Si Xiaobao opened the glass bottle cap, a ‘hand slip’, and the liquid inside spilled all over the floor.

“Si Xiaobao! You slut!” Zhen Xining has no image of being angry!

Many people heard her scream!

Si Xiaobao chuckled, “Don’t be angry! Go back and get garlic, rub it on your face twice, it will be fine!”

“...What about the potion just now?” Zhen Xining really didn’t know how she asked this sentence. Because she was angry, the whole person wanted to float.

Si Xiaobao threw away the glass bottle, “What kind of potion? Oh, you said this? That’s mineral water!”

...

Zhen Xining only felt that her eyes started to turn black, dizzy, and black again...

In the end, she tried to make herself sober, grabbing Si Xiaobao’s wrist, Si Xiaobao forcefully buckled Zhen Xining to the ground.

“I will see this lady detour in the future! Otherwise your face will not just look like a toad next time!”

Zhen Xining fainted two minutes after Si Xiaobao left.

After Zhen Xining’s evil treatment, the depression in Si Xiaobao’s heart was finally wiped out, happily waiting for tomorrow to get the certificate with Gu Yi!

Wow! She is going to marry the one she loves the most! La la la! Good opening, good opening!

Humming a little song, Si Xiaobao returned to Professor Cheng’s office.

Professor Cheng took off his reading glasses and glanced at Si Xiaobao, who was extremely excited, “Did you take stimulants?”

“I am more excited than taking stimulants, Master, tell you a secret! I will go with Gu Yi to get the certificate tomorrow, la la la!

Chapter 1610: I'm already at the door of the Civil Affairs Bureau

Professor Cheng looked silently at Si Xiaobao, who was dancing and dancing, "Come on, isn't it just to get the certificate? When the wedding is held, dare you not ask me to have a wedding wine, and don't call me Master in the future!" Si Xiaobao smiled and joked with him, "Okay! If you are a few dozen years younger, you can also be the best man! Hahahaha..."

Professor Cheng used her ring knuckle to tap on her head, "It's not big or small! Work! See if the formula you added is beyond the standard..."

Seems.....

The next day, the wind was sunny, and the sun was shining warmly on Si Xiaobao's body.

She squinted her eyes, looked at the account book and ID card in her hand, opened her mouth and smiled silly.

Gu Yi is still in the operating room, and according to Jiang Yan, it is almost over.

But she couldn't wait a long time, and came to the Civil Affairs Bureau in advance.

After waiting for nearly half an hour, Gu Yi finally called.

"Hey, are you finished with the operation?" Si Xiaobao asked sweetly after answering the phone.

"Well, where? Come and find me, let's go together." Back in the office, Gu Yi replaced his white coat.

Si Xiaobao smiled and told Gu Yi embarrassedly, "I'm already at the door of the Civil Affairs Bureau!"

After hearing the words, Gu Yi chuckled lightly, eyes filled with soft light, and told her, "Wait for me!"

"Ok!"

After finishing the call, Si Xiaobao called Dong Guo Rou, "Hi, my godson and his mother!"

This kind of recognition of children as godmothers must exist!

"Xiaobao, you are in such a good mood? What are you doing?" Dong Guo Rou could not only hear Si Xiaobao's joy, but also feel it.

Si Xiaobao shook his legs humbly, "Listen well! I am now, cough cough... at the door of the Civil Affairs Bureau!"

"Wow! Xiaobao, are you going to get the certificate from

Dean Gu?!” Dong Guo Rou shouted in surprise over there. There was a male voice immediately beside him, “Calm, calm, soft, sit down!”

This voice is Su Xingyu who is feeding Dong Guo Rou fruit! Knowing that Dong Guo Rou was pregnant, she took a week off specially to accompany Dong Guo Rou at home.

“Yeah! Hey, Rourou, I found one thing!” Si Xiaobao looked up at the sky, the sun shone on her face, and she closed her eyes slightly.

“What? What? Are you pregnant too?”

Dong Guo Rou’s guessing made Si Xiaobao blush, “What is it! How can it be! It’s not it!” Speaking of pregnancy, Si Xiaobao touched her lower abdomen unconsciously.

How does it feel to be pregnant? She also wants to have a baby with Gu Yi!

“what is that?”

“I found that getting married with a person I love is a super, super happy thing!” Si Xiaobao trembled happily.

“Of course! You just know!” Dong Guo Rou knew it a long time ago, at the moment when Su Xingyu proposed to her at her birthday party. She burst into tears with excitement and happiness!

Si Xiaobao shook her head. After getting married, she must do less research and development, and spend more time to be Gu Yi’s good wife and mother. It is best to have a baby. Gu Yi seems to like the baby very much too. After that, he didn’t allow her to take medicine... Hey, thinking of this, Si Xiaobao shyly covered his hot face.

“Xiaobao?” Dong Guorou called Si Xiaobao several times over there, but no one responded to her, “Xiaobao, what are you doing? Can’t you hear me?”

Dong Guo Rou finally raised the decibel and pulled back Si Xiaobao’s thoughts, “Oh! I’m listening, I won’t tell you anymore, wait until we get the certificate, and take my godson out to go shopping!” This good news, She wants to share it with others!

“Well, no problem, call me after the procedures are completed!”

“Bye, dear Rourou!”

“Bye bye, my lovely Xiaobao, what is it!”

“muah!”

After the two people got in touch with each other as usual, they ended the call. Si Xiaobao couldn't wait to dial Shao Jiayi's number, “Hello, sister Mianmian!”

“Xiaobao! Knowing that you called me, I thought you fell into the river of love and couldn't get it out!” Shao Jiayi teased her. Si Xiaobao smiled, “Why, I just want to tell you good news!”

“Good news? Say it, say it!”

“That, I'm going to get the certificate with Gu Yi!” Si Xiaobao shared his happiness and joy to his best friends one by one.

“Wow! The speed is so fast! Xiaobao, you can do it! The big iceberg of Gu Yi was also taken down by you! Well done!”

Shao Jiayi was excited, and the dessert just made with his right hand was accidentally thrown away !

Si Xiaobao smiled stupidly for a long time, and for a while, he didn't hear Shao Jiayi say anything else.

Finally, she called Bosino again, thinking about calling her sister-in-law too, but her parents knew it, and her sister-in-law must have known it, so she didn't say anything.

After calling the three people, Si Xiaobao checked the time.

She waited for Gu Yi for another twenty minutes.

Yaocheng Hospital

Gu Yi tidied his suit jacket and started the car. Pagan drove out of Yaocheng Hospital.

Thinking that Si Xiaobao was already in the Civil Affairs Bureau, Gu Yi speeded up the throttle.

At this moment, his cell phone rang, it was Gu Hongzhen.

“Dad, something?”

“Well, come back now.”

“Dad, I have something right now.”

“Little Wing, Ruoya is back.”

“Squeak!” A harsh brake sound rang from the side of the road.

Gu Yi fixedly looked at the unknown distance, why is it today?

The person on the phone was quickly changed, “Gu Yi, it's me...”

He hadn't seen this voice for seven years, and he could hear who it was.

after an hour

Si Xiaobao was anxious to call Gu Yi to urge him, and the

familiar Pagani finally appeared in her sight.

From the door of the Civil Affairs Bureau, trotting all the way to the side of the car, Gu Yi stepped off the main driver.

Si Xiaobao rushed into his arms accurately and hugged his waist, acting like a baby in dissatisfaction, “Why did you come here? I have been waiting for you for a long time!”

Gu Yi glanced at the woman in his arms with complicated eyes, “There is something wrong, I went home.”

“Go home?” After the doubt, Si Xiaobao suddenly realized, he laughed, “Did you forget to bring your household registration book?”

Gu Yi shook his head with a gloomy expression, “No.”

Ok? Is not it? Si Xiaobao took a step back, only then did he see that something was wrong with Gu Yi.

Just when she wanted to ask Gu Yi what was wrong, the door of the co-pilot next to her was opened, and a woman got out of it.

The woman’s long black hair was neatly draped over her shoulders and back, her palm-sized face, a pair of nice eyes exuding a gentle light, and a standard lady’s smile hung on the corner of her lips.

She was wearing the smallest lotus-colored long skirt with a long white coat outside. She was very thin, very thin, so thin that she couldn’t help but feel weak.

Her every move is gentle, and she feels a bit like to Si Xiaobao... well... the big sister next door.

Chapter 1611: she is back

With those eyes, Si Xiaobao knew him. Just two days ago, he had seen a picture of her at Jianqiao Garden.

The woman who had been scrupulous about with Gu Yi for a long time.

Finally waited until Gu Yi stepped through the hurdle in his heart, and finally waited until the ancient family fully recognized her, finally waited until the Yin family let go, finally walked together, finally broke through the secular accusations, finally... she... Suddenly appeared at this moment.

Si Xiaobao seemed to feel that all the hard work he had done before, all the ups and downs he experienced, all the love...all became bubbles.

She panicked.

The woman didn't say a word, but looked at her tenderly, Si Xiaobao panicked, panicked, panicked, panicked all over.

Then, she spoke, and it made Si Xiaobao feel that he was from spring to winter, "Hello, I am Yin Ruoya."

Yin Ruoya.

Hearing this name, Si Xiaobao's face was as white as paper, and the only scruples between her and Gu Yi still appeared.

Her appearance made Si Xiaobao instantly feel and embarrassed that he was a junior.

At this moment, she couldn't help turning into a demon, and asked in confusion, why did Yin Ruoya come back, why did she come back today?

Therefore, when Gu Yi held her hand tightly, he told her with certainty, "Xiaobao, let's go in and complete the procedures."

Si Xiaobao flinched. She held the account book and ID card in her hand tightly, turned and ran.

Just two steps, he was chased by Gu Yi and held Si Xiaobao tightly in his arms, "Xiaobao, her return will not affect us."

Yes, the appearance of Yin Ruoya will not change his feelings for Xiaobao.

But when Si Xiaobao touched Yin Ruoya's sad eyes again, she bit her lower lip tightly and shook her head again and again.

She is not going, she is afraid, she is afraid that Yin Ruoya will have a lot of weight in Gu Yi's heart, even a little...

In the end, Si Xiaobao escaped.

I took a taxi and rushed to Su Xingyu's apartment, and found Dong Guo Rou, holding Dong Guo Rou tremblingly, without saying a word.

Dong Guo Rou was taken aback by her appearance, "Xiaobao, what's the matter? What's the matter? You speak now? Didn't you go to get the certificate with Gu Yi? Where's the certificate? Have you got it?"

Si Xiaobao shook his head, "Rourou, she is back."

Dong Guo Rou didn't respond at first, listening to Si Xiaobao's murmur all the time, she came back, she finally remembered who it was.

Of course Dong Guo Rou knew about Yin Ruoya, "Is it true that when Yin Ruoya came back, Gu Yi repented and didn't get the certificate with you?"

"No, I regret it, Rourou, I'm so afraid... I'm so afraid that Gu Yi still likes her."

At this moment, Su Xingyu put a glass of water on the table next to Si Xiaobao, "Drink with peace of mind, Gu Yi can't still like her!"

He knew Gu Yi, after all, brothers for so many years, who Gu Yi really liked, they all saw in their eyes.

It can be said that Yin Ruoya can't even compare Si Xiaobao's finger!

Si Xiaobao raised his head when he heard the words, and looked at Su Xingyu pitifully with red eyes, "How do you know?"

"Gu Yi is my brother, no one knows him better than I!" Su Xingyu pulled away Si Xiaobao, who was holding his wife, "If I were you, I would be with Gu Yi at this time instead of running to Rourou. Crying, let other women take advantage of it."

Si Xiaobao, "... " seems quite reasonable.

"If you run away like this, Gu Yi will definitely be sad too.

When he is sad, he will be disappointed in you and disappointed in you. Wouldn't Yin Ruoya have another chance to take advantage of it?" Su Xingyu continued to teach Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao nodded heavily, feeling that what Su Xingyu said was reasonable, she was so stupid!

Immediately took out the cell phone that Gu Yi had made

many calls to himself and turned it on, “You two continue to love each other, I won’t bother!”

As soon as the phone was turned on, Gu Yi’s call came. She left Su Xingyu’s apartment and then answered the phone, “Big Wing.”

The voice was aggrieved, and Gu Yi was very distressed.

“Where, I’ll pick you up.”

“Just came out of Rourou.” She sniffed, and heard Gu Yi coming to pick her up, she sat down on the lounge chair on the roadside and waited for him to come.

“Waiting for me at the gate of the community, I will pass now.”

If Gu Yi can’t contact his boss, Si Xiaobao, he will find someone to locate Si Xiaobao’s mobile phone.

Fortunately, Si Xiaobao’s phone was turned on. After knowing where she was, he immediately drove to Su Xingyu Community.

After ten minutes, Si Xiaobao saw Gu Yi hurriedly over, “Big Wing!”

Gu Yi held her in his arms without saying a word, “Si Xiaobao, I am angry, very angry.”

Si Xiaobao glanced into his car and was sure that there was no Yin Ruoya, and he felt much more comfortable.

“What are you angry about, it’s your fiancée who is back, not my fiancé!” Shouldn’t it be her that is angry?

Gu Yi took her into the car, fastened her seat belt, and took her back to Shengfeng Mansion first.

In the apartment

Gu Yi asked her to sit on her lap, her big palm wrapped her small hand, “You can treat Yin Ruoya’s return as it has never happened. Her return will not affect us, you know?”

Si Xiaobao took out his hand and climbed up on his neck. The foreheads of the two people touched each other, and their eyes were facing each other. They only saw each other, “Gu Yi, you see I love you so much, you must not let me down, ok? “

He held her cheek and kissed her lips, “Boa, it won’t.”

At this moment, the tenderness in his eyes made her convinced, and her heart was down. “Ok.....”

She responded softly.

The voice heard in his ears, it was so gentle and full of allure.

He picked her up and exchanged postures between the two.
She was pressed on the sofa, and his hot kiss fell on her cheek,
her body...

Even after many times, her response to him was still a bit
jerky.

...

Near noon, Si Xiaobao changed his clothes and reappeared at
the door of the Civil Affairs Bureau with Gu Yi.

The two people brought in, and the episode just now did not
affect their current mood at all.

The formalities were quickly completed. Si Xiaobao looked at
the stamped stamp on the red notebook and the group photo of
the two people, his eyes red happily.

She is married! The other party is the best and best man in the
world, Gu Yi!

In the car, Gu Yi also seemed to be in a good mood, and
grabbed a kiss on Si Xiaobao's lips, "Hi wife, hello! I'm your
husband!"

Si Xiaobao also gave him a kiss back, "Husband, I am your
wife, Si Xiaobao, please advise me for the rest of my life!"

He put her in his arms, "I really need to be trained!" In some
things, he was too shy.

"No, no, no, it's teaching, not training!" This teaching and
training is much worse!

There was a glimpse of Gu Yi's eyes, "Whether it's teaching
or training, I will teach it!" Well, it will!

Chapter 1612: Sky-high wife

Of course Si Xiaobao couldn't hear his other meaning, and he nodded stupidly, "Hmm."

When you meet someone who really touches you and loves you very much, your happiness belongs to you, and you can't help but want to pass it on to others, just like this Gu Yi. People who have not posted Weibo for thousands of years, because Si Xiaobao posted Weibo for the second time. This time it was more straightforward, and the marriage certificate was posted directly with the text, "Wife, I will spoil you for the rest of your life."

The popularity of this Weibo, just look at the paralyzed system! The Weibo programmers who had already left work were all recalled to the company to work overtime to handle the paralyzed Weibo program.

Si Xiaobao smiled like a fool with his mobile phone. He remembered that she and Gu Yi met for the first time a long time ago, and quickly replied to him and forwarded, "Hey, I caught a golden turtle!"

Son-in-law, aren't these three words what Si Xiaobao used to evaluate Gu Yi when he first met him!

After posting his Weibo, Si Xiaobao received a call from Si Chengyang, "Dad!"

"Huh, I thought I had a son-in-law, so I forgot about my father!" Si Chengyang said sourly.

Si Xiaobao smiled and replied, "Of course not. Dad is the biggest man, how could he forget it!"

"It's pretty much the same, my daughter! I just received the 990 million gift, I will take it for you first, and remember to take it from me when I come back!" Si Chengyang's tone suddenly changed a lot, more is emotion.

His daughter has really grown up! Are married.

When Si Xiaobao heard that number, his mouth grew into an egg. Mamma Mia, Gu Yi gave Si's 990 million...nearly one billion beauties?

Mommy, she's not a wife of a sky-high price!

"Dad, or give him back some..."

"What to retreat! I don't think it is too small! How can my daughter get a billion? However, I quietly asked your brother Dingli to estimate Gu Yi's fortune. Lin Lin always adds up to

more than one billion. Yeah! Marrying my Si Chengyang's daughter, he should be bleeding!"

It was precisely because he knew that Gu Yi had a lot of property rights, Si Chengyang decided to accept it for his daughter.

"Dad! How can you estimate people's property casually!" Si Xiaobao complained dissatisfied! Is this the privacy of Gu Yi? She never asked!

Even if Gu Yi has tens of billions, they are hard-earned, and all such private matters are investigated. Si Chengyang is really wrong!

"Hey, the wedding hasn't been held yet! Your Si Xiaobao is still the daughter of our Si Chengyang. No, even if the wedding is held, you are also the daughter of our Si Chengyang. How can you turn your elbow out!" Very upset! When a daughter has a husband, she is no longer on his father's side.

Si Xiaobao sighed helplessly, took out a trick, coaxed Si Chengyang coquettishly and coquettishly, "Dad, you are my good father, how could I turn my elbow away! Right?"

This trick is absolutely effective for Si Chengyang! Just look at Si Chengyang's smiling eyes and you know! "Daughter! Think of a way to make Gu Yi a door-to-door son-in-law! Let him come to Country C to help you run our Chengyang Hospital." Gu Yi is a medical genius. If Chengyang has him, Si Shaozhe, Si Xiaobao runs together, absolutely enduring! Listening to Si Chengyang's wishful thinking, Si Xiaobao smirked, "Dad, wake up, it's dawn!"

Let the male chauvinist Gu Yi be the son-in-law? Based on her understanding of Gu Yi, it would be better to kill him!

Si Chengyang laughed, "It's still so naughty!" Then he changed his tone and told her seriously, "Xiaobao, it's not that Dad said you. Since you and Gu Yi are together, you don't want home anymore! What do you want to do? Huh?

Rebellion?"

"Dad, how could I not want home? Am I not at work? There are no holidays..." Si Xiaobao said with a guilty conscience. Si Chengyang sneered, "Si Xiaobao, don't forget that your bodyguard is mine!"

"..."

“Don’t think I don’t know the authority that Gu Yi gives you. You can go to work if you want to, don’t go if you don’t want to, and go whenever you want! It all depends on your mood, and you dare to lie!”

The lie was unceremoniously exposed by Si Chengyang, and Si Xiaobao felt so heartbroken! “Dad, I was wrong! I know I was wrong!”

“Know it’s wrong?”

“Yeah, I see, I see.” She nodded her head like smashing garlic. If Si Chengyang is in front of her now, she must be able to see the sincerity on her face!

“That’s good! Come back tomorrow!”

“...” Si Chengyang’s topic changed so quickly that Si Xiaobao didn’t react for a while.

“Why? Don’t you really want your parents?” Si Chengyang asked Si Xiaobao coldly as if hearing his own ‘heartbroken’ voice.

Si Xiaobao was dull for a few seconds before nodding, then shook his head again, “No, no, I’ll book the tickets!”

Just... Gu Yi won’t be seen for a few days.

Finally, after chatting with Tang Dantong for a while, the call between Si Xiaobao and Si Chengyang ended.

Looking at the flight time, in the afternoon, there happened to be a more suitable flight.

Before deciding to buy the ticket, Si Xiaobao contacted Shang Gu Yi, “I’m going home!”

“So suddenly?” Gu Yi frowned slightly.

“Well, my dad started to protest!” Si Xiaobao sighed.

“Tomorrow I will let Jiang Yan take you back.” He will have two important operations tomorrow, otherwise he will go back with her.

“No, I think this afternoon...” Go back.

“Don’t even think about it!” Gu Yi coldly interrupted her next words.

“why?”

why? Ask him why? “Wife, tonight is our bridal chamber flower night, are you sure you want to live apart from your husband?”

Husband and wife...a series of new terms, and the wedding night of the bridal chamber! Si Xiaobao’s face flushed

suddenly... She whispered, "Aren't you all together?"
"It's not the same. It's a deal. Tomorrow morning I will ask Jiang Yan to take you back."
"...Okay." Since it's the bridal anthurium... she doesn't want to disappoint, so tomorrow morning!
Because today is a special day, Gu Yi returned to the apartment from the hospital early.
Open the door, there is no one in the apartment.
The whole heart sank, and it was not uncommon for Si Xiaobao to cut things like this before cutting.
If she dared to run back to Country C in their bridal chamber, he would definitely chase it, and don't miss this festoon night!
Three bedrooms, a study, a kitchen, including the storage room were all found, but she is really not there!
Taking out his mobile phone from his pocket, Gu Yi dialed Si Xiaobao's number, "Where?"
Where is she? As soon as I heard it, he knew he was home, and then he called her without seeing her, "Big Wing, I was tied, come to Room 1888 of the Tianyuwan Hotel...but you don't have to worry, they just want to Asking for money will not hurt me!"

Chapter 1613: Happy wedding!

Kidnapped! ? Gu Yi's face was gloomy and terrifying. On the site of Jiuzhou City, someone who dared to tie his woman was still on the day they received the certificate!

Tianyuwan is a six-star hotel owned by the second brother company. The kidnappers took Si Xiaobao to the six-star hotel?

Thinking of this, thick doubts crossed his heart. But I thought that Si Xiaobao was still in their hands, and he couldn't tolerate him thinking, "Wait for me!" Gu Yi threw two words to her and strode out of the apartment!

The silver Pagani speeded up and galloped on the wide road, and Jiang Yan sent Gu Yi to leave. I was called back again, "Now the contact rushes to Room 1888, Tianyuwan!"

Jiang Yan, who was rushed to the passenger seat, immediately took out his mobile phone and flipped through his address book, "What's wrong, President Gu?"

"Xiaobao has something wrong." Throwing a word to him, Gu Yi mastered the steering wheel. The silver Pagani skillfully surpassed one car after another.

What happened to Si Xiaobao? Jiang Yan opened his mouth in surprise.

He wanted to see who was so dubious, in Jiuzhou City, on the site of the ancient family, who dared to kidnap Gu Yi's woman!

It was very close to Tianyu Bay from the apartment, and within five minutes, Gu Yi's car stopped at the door of Tianyu Bay Hotel with a harsh brake sound.

When the doorman saw his car, he immediately walked over and greeted respectfully, "San Shao! Assistant Jiang!"

"Yeah." Gu Yi responded faintly, threw his car key to the doorman, and strode into the hotel.

The doorman took his car key and drove Pagani to the parking space inside the parking lot.

The four inside, wearing big red cheongsams and snow-white shawls, saw Gu Yi and immediately bent over at ninety degrees and greeted them in unison, "San Shao, Assistant Jiang! Welcome!"

"Yeah!" Without waiting for the welcome guest to lead the way, Gu Yi walked straight to the elevator entrance. Jiang Yan

trot to keep up with the speed of Gu Yi.

Because he was too anxious, Gu Yi, who had always been cautious, ignored the other emotions on the faces of the doorman and the welcome guests.

The one who was familiar with the road got on the elevator and reached the 18th floor. The moment the elevator door opened, he rushed out and found room 1888.

When I found room 1888, a waiter stood at the door. When he saw him coming, he immediately greeted and opened the door, “San Shao! Assistant Jiang!”

Gu Yi didn't have time to respond to him, and went straight into the room.

As soon as he entered with his front foot, the back door was closed by the waiter.

The room was completely dark because of the tightly drawn curtains. In the darkness, Gu Yi couldn't see the situation inside, and no one spoke.

Ignoring Jiang Yan next to him, he was so quiet that he could barely hear people's breathing...

However, faintly, he felt something wrong again, and he couldn't tell what was wrong.

“Si Xiaobao!” He called the little woman.

As soon as his voice fell, the light in the room lit up.

Through the dim light, Gu Yi could see that the carpet he was stepping on was covered with one or two layers of red rose petals.

What's wrong is that on the dining table next to it, the newly prepared dinner is neatly placed...

Jiang Yan originally wanted to inquire about Gu Yi's situation first, but felt that Gu Yi, whose atmosphere was not right, couldn't stop him, so he walked in first.

Walked a few steps to the inner room, the scene inside changed the anxiety and depth in his eyes to...surprise and helplessness.

On the big round bed in the middle, the four-piece suits that used to be white were all replaced with big red.

Including the surrounding curtains, it is also festive red.

A woman wrapped in a white bath towel was lying on the big round bed, looking at him playfully. The bath towel that was wrapped randomly was shaky because of her every move...

The beauty that Gu Yi has created countless times is ready to come out.

“Husband.”

With a soft and feminine call, Gu Yi’s apple throat rolled a few times.

“President Gu...” Jiang Yan heard a voice and rushed over immediately.

But Gu Yi quickly stretched out his arm to stop him, isolating Jiang Yan from the outer room.

Hearing the voices of other men, Si Xiaobao’s expression changed sharply. He immediately grabbed the bath towel and opened the bed and got into it.

“President Gu, what’s the situation?” Jiang Yan was a little confused.

Gu Yi didn’t look back, his eyes softly looked at the ball under the blanket, “My wife is naughty!”

Looking at the rose petals in the room again, Jiang Yan understood in an instant, and immediately stepped back uncomfortably, “Well, Dean Gu, Madam, happy wedding! You play slowly, I’m leaving now!”

Gu Yi didn’t make a sound, and waved his hand directly, Jiang Yan left.

The door of the room was silently closed, Si Xiaobao didn’t know yet, he thought Jiang Yan hadn’t left yet.

Until someone opened the quilt to her, Gu Yi’s handsome face came into view. Si Xiaobao probably knew that the two of them were left in the room, and smiled sweetly at him, “husband.”

His big palm fell into the bed, causing her to giggle.

When she finished laughing, he kissed the hair near her ear, “Did you prepare?”

Dinner, red wine, roses, big round bed and some... indescribable things. Well, what a man should do, she did it all.

This made Gu Yi feel very guilty. He wanted to wait any longer. After this time, he would take a good rest and give her an unforgettable wedding.

Unexpectedly, she took the initiative to do this to enhance the relationship between them.

“Yeah, you are busy, I have nothing to do.”

“Then you shouldn’t be joking with your safety, you know?”
At this point, he took a bite on her lips as punishment.
He never let go of his heart on the way here.
Si Xiaobao also felt a little wrong, and put his arms on his neck, and asked pitifully, “Are you angry?”
He shook his head, how could he be angry with her? “No, I’m just worried, very worried...”
“Um... I’m sorry.” She apologized.
“No need to apologize, it doesn’t matter what you want to do!”
As long as she is happy! Gu Yi pressed her under him. The left arm was supported by her side, and the right arm loosened his tie. This action, in the eyes of Si Xiaobao, has unlimited lethality!
“Why do I have such a handsome husband!” Si Xiaobao gave him a kiss on his cheek.
She thought a long time ago that if you want to marry someone, you must marry the most handsome and handsome man!
Now her dream has come true! She, really married the most handsome man in the world!
Although there are many handsome guys in this world, she feels that Gu Yi is the most handsome and handsome one!
Gu Yi was amused by her chuckle, “My Boa, you are so cute!”
Si Xiaobao smiled shyly, clutching his slightly hot face, “husband...” This name, in fact, she is not quite used to it!
Gu Yi hummed softly.

Chapter 1614: Good for fetal development

“That’s right! I specially asked the chef to cook dinner, let’s go to dinner first!” I got a call from Gu Yi when I took a shower early and was about to change pajamas.

I was very excited and nervous. After hanging up the phone, I sat in a daze for five minutes without thinking of changing the towels.

As a result, Gu Yi came, and she hurried to the bed, not daring to breathe.

“I don’t want to eat dinner now!” He put his black tie aside, and unbuttoned two or three shirt buttons.

Si Xiaobao, who was watching, swallowed.

Gu Yi is like... walking hormone, after the precipitation of time, responsible, with her irresistible masculine charm.

Seeing him, many times I can’t help but blush and heartbeat.

“No...no...want to eat dinner, then...what to eat?” She was so confused by the male **** that she asked him stupidly.

Gu Yi’s eyes were deep, and the distance between him and her was drawn closer, “Eat...you.” She is beautiful and delicious.

“Eat me! Good!”

She has said everything, what is he waiting for? When the big palm was placed on her body, Si Xiaobao immediately woke up, “No, no, let’s eat first, eat!” How can she eat? I am so confused by the male sex! Ugh!

In order not to waste Si Xiaobao’s thoughts, Gu Yi took her a nightgown to put on her, and then carried her to the dining table.

The lights in the room are turned off, candlesticks, roses, red wine, food, people who love each other deeply. very perfect. At the end of the dinner, while Gu Yi went to the bathroom, Si Xiaobao walked to the indoor gym and exercised a little to eliminate food.

I was in a good mood tonight, I accidentally ate a lot.

When Gu Yi came out of the bath, Si Xiaobao was talking on the phone with Dong Guo Rou on the walking machine.

“Well, yes, he can’t eat his busy meals every day, so let me leave these things to me!” Si Xiaobao said indifferently.

Dong Guo Rou thought a little, “Yes, you are welcome to join the ranks of married women!”

“Hahaha, you seem to be married! Don’t forget, you are not

married now, I am earlier than you! I should wait for you to join the ranks of married women!” Although Dong Guo Rou and Su Xingyu have booked Marriage, have children, but the wedding has not been held, and the marriage certificate has not been received. The two plan to get a marriage certificate on Su Xingyu’s birthday.

“Xiaobao, do you think we got married too early? We are all less than 25 years old. Many students in our class have gone abroad for further studies. It seems that only the two of us gave up our freedom for love.”

Si Xiaobao thought for a while, but didn’t notice the man standing behind her with short hair wiping, “You said I used to be for the sake of tolerance... Forget it, it’s too disappointing to mention him in the night of our bridal chamber! Everyone has their lives! Whatever they do, it’s for the future happiness and joy! We just need to be happy! They went abroad to study, not also to make themselves better and live better. Only when they live better can they be happy!”

Si Xiaobao suddenly discovered that he was also a genius, and she could tell all these great principles.

“Yes! But Xiaobao, are you going to inherit Chengyang Hospital in the future?”

“Of course not... definitely, eh, do you know? My dad told me today, let me find a way to let Gu Yi be a door-to-door son-in-law! Although it is impossible, think carefully, if Gu Yi can go to country C, Running Chengyang Hospital with me and my brother, I feel pretty good!”

“I feel there is a problem!” Suddenly, a deep voice responded to Si Xiaobao.

“Yeah! Rourou, you all feel that there is a problem, and Gu Yi will definitely not agree. So, let my brother inherit my dad’s career, and I! Just feel at ease here to be a little girl with a husband and a child. La, hahahaha...” Si Xiaobao couldn’t help smiling when talking about the little girl who was the husband and the child. Is she that kind of person?

The answer is no.

Dong Guo Rou replied, “I didn’t say that there was a problem just now! What I want to say is, if you want Doctor Gu to go to Country C, you should discuss it with him, anyway, the three sons of the Gu family!”

Ok? Didn't Rourou say it?

No... Why does it feel a bit cold? She turned her head quietly, "Ah! Big, big wings!"

Turning his head suddenly, Gu Yi was looking at her blankly. Gu Yi took the cell phone she was talking on, "Pregnant women should rest early to develop well for the fetus!" Then she cut off the phone call decisively.

Dong Guo Rou, "...ancient, ancient..."

"...Beep...beep..."

Si Xiaobao, "... It's only past seven o'clock now.

Her body suddenly vacated, and Si Xiaobao was so scared that Si Xiaobao almost called out. It turned out that Gu Yi had beaten her up.

On the bed, Gu Yi held her in his arms and asked her gently, "Want me to be the son-in-law?"

Si Xiaobao glanced at him secretly, but there was no expression on the man's face. So entangled, how do you answer?

"Actually, no, but I thought again."

miss you.....

Gu Yi suddenly sealed her red lips and pressed her under her body, all kinds of torture.

With the arrow on the string, Si Xiaobao's phone rang suddenly, and Gu Yi glanced at the cell phone she had fumbled over. The caller ID showed that it was Mother Big Wing. Before she answered the call, Gu Yi took the phone and slid down the answer button and put it in her ear. As expected, Xue Yanting's voice came from there, "Girl Xiaobao, have you eaten dinner?"

"Mom, are you okay?"

Xue Yanting was stunned when she heard her son's voice, "Oh, it's okay, Xiaobao is already a member of the ancient family, you can come back often with Xiaobao!"

"Mom, at this time, to disturb our bridal chamber, why not care about your second son's marriage!"

It was too late for Si Xiaobao to cover his mouth, but Xue Yanting coughed uncomfortably, "This is only now, after seven o'clock, so early..."

"Does it have anything to do with what time?" Gu Yi was already sweating his forehead.

“No no, Xiaoyi, pay attention to your body! When you are free, come back with Xiaobao, and ask your grandma to prescribe two Chinese medicines to replenish your body.”

Gu Yi glanced at the woman who was breathing slightly, “Mom, do I need to drink Chinese medicine? You can ask Xiaobao.”

Si Xiaobao immediately shook his head very cooperatively, no, no, no, no, no, Gu Yi dared to drink Chinese medicine, she would... die.

No longer listening to Xue Yanting’s wordy words, Gu Yi quickly hung up the phone and turned off the phone, holding his wife in his arms.

The next morning, Si Xiaobao changed his clothes and followed Jiang Yan to Gu Yi’s private plane.

Before the lecture, Gu Yi called her, “After I go back, I have to contact me every day.”

“Okay, Dean Gu!”

“Well, don’t get too close to other men, including those married men.”

Si Xiaobao, “...” The married man is not just Steping Li, Shao Jiakang, and two friends of his brother.

“Okay, Dean Gu!”

Chapter 1615: What right do i have to love him

“How many days to go back?”

“It depends on the situation, I want to accompany my parents more.” On the phone call yesterday, my parents were protesting. She is very guilty of being a daughter!

“Well, when you come back, say it in advance.” He will pick her up.

“Okay!” She obediently responded. By the way, there is one more thing. I originally planned to ask him last night, but he didn’t give her a chance, “Why are you giving me so many gifts?”

“A lot?” He seemed puzzled.

“...” Si Xiaobao’s heart! “Not much?”

“Not much. I still have some real estate and shares. I will sort them out the next day and transfer them under your name.”

Mummy, Si Xiaobao clutched his heart that was about to jump out, “No, no, big wings, that’s enough, really enough!” No, she said that she wanted to return this matter to Gu Yi. A little bit, why is it that he doesn’t seem to feel enough until now, so he adds?

“Well, how do you tell Dad about the son-in-law coming to the door?”

Dad...their father. It sounds so happy.

Si Xiaobao opened his mouth and smiled, but thinking of his torture last night, his smile immediately closed, and he shuddered, “Just say...I am very happy in Jiuzhou City, so I won’t take you back. Go home often when you have time.” She didn’t dare to mention her son-in-law in front of Gu Yi again.

“Well, I barely passed the test, if Dad talks about this next time, Xiaobao, I will treat you well!”

“No! I will definitely try to persuade Dad to let him dispel this idea!” For the sake of his waist, Si Xiaobao also had to convince Dad.

Gu Yi nodded in satisfaction, “Hey, take a rest, and tell me when you get home.”

“Okay, then don’t be too tired.” She will feel distressed.

“Ok.”

...

Jiuzhou City Scrap Car Park

“Pop!” A slap was slapped heavily on the face of the weak woman, Yin Ruoya slapped twice in order to protect the child in her arms.

“Do you know? The appearance of your fiancée did not have any impact on Gu Yi. He still got the certificate from that nasty bitch! I got the certificate!” When I mentioned Si Xiaobao again today, Zhen Xining’s face became thicker. Thick anger.

Yin Ruoya slapped the baby in her arms with two slaps, and said lightly, “He loves her, I can’t intervene. After I went back that day, I still tried everything possible before he saw Si Xiaobao.”

Si Xiaobao ran away on the spot, and Gu Yi was very angry and chased after him directly, not even taking care of her.

“What’s the use of keeping you?” At this moment, Zhen Xining really wanted to kill Yin Ruoya.

She did the same, finding a surgical equipment that was usually used to rescue Yin Ruoya, and stabbing her body.

The silent man finally spoke, “Stop!”

The surgical equipment and Yin Ruoya’s body were only a few centimeters apart, and they stopped abruptly.

Zhen Xining smashed the thing in her hand against the wall forcefully, “Damn it!”

The voice was close to rage and madness, and the baby in Yin Ruoya’s arms was awakened and started to cry.

Zhen Xining yelled at her irritably, “Shut up!”

The man stood up from the chair and took the crying baby in Yin Ruoya’s arms, “Instead of complaining here, it is better to find a way to avoid Gu Yi’s investigation. Now he not only doubted you, but also me!”

“What are you talking about?” Zhen Xining looked at the man coaxing the child in disbelief.

“That’s what you heard. Gu Yi is currently training Jia Mengmeng as an assistant, and at the same time he asked Jiang Yan to investigate me, and you, Zhen Xining.” Geng Chengjun glanced at the opposite woman coldly.

“How could Gu Yi suddenly suspect us? It shouldn’t be! In seven years, he has never doubted me!” To be precise, Gu Yi hadn’t even doubted Geng Chengjun.

Geng Chengjun answered her without looking up, “It’s not

because of you, too much to target Si Xiaobao, let Gu Yi find someone to find a way to get you! Because you asked me to target Si Xiaobao, and he doubted my ability to do things. Gradually switch to me. Therefore, Zhen Xining, you don't have to treat Ruoya like this. If one day, Gu Yi will take us all together, it will all be because of you!"

"No, no, it's not because of me!" Zhen Xining shook her head in despair, "I can't let him find out!" Otherwise, she did it in vain for these seven years of hard work.

Geng Chengjun coaxed the child and handed it to Yin Ruoya. He took out the swelling potion from the medicine box and gently applied it to Yin Ruoya's already swollen face.

Yin Ruoya did not refuse, she just looked at the child with her eyes, and let Geng Chengjun rub the medicine on her.

"Ruoya, do you still love Gu Yi? Even if he is already married." Geng Chengjun asked the woman softly.

Yin Ruoya did not speak, but looked at the child. Just before the man trembled, she said, "What right do I have to love him?"

She has become Geng Chengjun's woman and gave birth to him. How can her broken body be worthy of the perfect Gu Yi?

Regardless of whether Geng Chengjun was satisfied with the answer, Yin Ruoya did not speak any more.

Listening to Zhen Xining's plan, Yin Ruoya thought of Si Xiaobao, the innocent girl, sorry.

Sijia

After Si Xiaobao came back, he would either follow Si Chengyang to the hospital or Tang Dantong to the Taekwondo Gym every day.

Otherwise, I'm bringing two little nephews at home.

Anyway, no matter what you do during the day, you will inevitably talk to Gu Yi on the phone at night.

Just a few days after Si Xiaobao was in Country C, Si Chengyang urged her to return to Jiuzhou City.

"My mother and I thought about it carefully. You are newly married to Yan'er and it is not suitable for separation between the two places. You should go back!"

Si Xiaobao seemed to say, Dad! You finally figured it out!

However, she did not say.

Because she also wants to be at home, her parents, her brother, sister-in-law, and two little nephews.

Jianqiao Garden

When Gu Yi arrived, Yin Ruoya was playing the zither in the room, with her back facing the door, her back elegant and thin. She played the tune, Gu Yi's favorite song when she was with Gu Yi.

Countless people have said that Yin Ruoya was born from Guzheng in her life.

For example, at this moment, for seven years, I haven't touched Guzheng again, and Yin Ruoya's technique has not been strange because of this.

After the song, as if she felt someone behind her, she slowly got up from the chair.

The moment I saw Gu Yi, there was a smile in his eyes, "Gu Yi, you are here."

As she was seven years ago, she is gentle and virtuous.

Her appearance made him think of that little woman.

Every time Si Xiaobao saw him, he always happily ran over to hug him, "Big wings! Big wings..."

In contrast, he still prefers the lively and lovely Xiaobao.

"Yeah." Gu Yi faintly responded to Yin Ruoya, and there was no other reaction.

Chapter 1616: then what do I do?

Yin Ruoya has long been accustomed to his indifference, and walked in front of him and stood opposite him, “You and her... got the certificate.”

“Ok.”

Tears overflowed the woman’s eyes, “Then... what should I do?”

Gu Yi glanced at her complicatedly, “The past is over, there will be better men waiting for you.”

Before meeting Xiaobao, he thought two people could get married and have children if they didn’t hate each other.

Only after meeting Xiaobao did he know what is meant by liking, what is meant by mutual affection, and what is meant by happiness.

As for everything that Si Xiaobao brought to him, no other women could bring him.

Yin Ruoya bowed her head, she was really sad, sad that her life was bad, and she missed Gu Yi.

She even knows that Gu Yi’s heart is no longer with her, but she can’t give up...because of Zhen Xining, and because of her child...

He suddenly threw himself into his arms, “Gu Yi, do you know? I have been missing for seven years. For these seven years, I have been thinking of you every moment every day... because I still love you. Gu Yi, I am back. , Won’t you push me away?”

Gu Yi opened the distance between the two people, “Ruoya, don’t be like this, I’m already married.”

Yin Ruoya cried and burst into tears, looking at his indifferent face, choked up and said, “Gu Yi, will you divorce her? I am your fiancée. Back then...we were engaged!”

“It’s late.” The two words opened the distance between the two in an instant.

Yin Ruoya ran in tears, “Gu Yi! Ten years like a day, so many years, my love for you has never changed! Why are you... you want to be so cruel to me?” At the end, Yin Ruoya started to breathe quickly, her face gradually pale.

Gu Yi whispered something bad, and quickly calmed her, “You calm down, Ruoya, don’t think too much now, you know?”

However, it was too late.

Yin Ruoya clutched her heart and began to fall to the ground.

Gu Yi had no choice but to catch her first.

Yin Ruoya held his hand tightly, “Gu Yi, I hurt...” Her heart hurts, it hurts really...

Gu Yi calmly calmed her, his eyes were completely as if he was looking at a patient, “Take a deep breath, calm down!”

He lifted her up and placed it on the bed next to her, with two pillows all behind her, keeping her sitting halfway.

Naturally, he unbuttoned her coat and unbuttoned her clothes.

“Where is the medicine?” he asked.

Yin Ruoya saw the shadow at the door, gritted her teeth and leaned forward, seemingly wanting to take the medicine from her pocket.

Gu Yi saw her move and didn’t think much about it. He thought her medicine was there, and immediately went to her pocket to turn over the medicine.

“It’s not...” She spoke weakly, and pointed to her bag next to her, “In...”

After feeding her the medicine, there was no improvement within a few minutes. Yin Ruoya gripped Gu Yi’s arm tightly in pain, and finally bit her forcefully on the left hand of Gu Yi who was giving her pulse.

Looking at the tooth marks on his hands, Gu Yi’s face was slightly gloomy.

Yin Ruoya’s weak voice came, “I’m sorry, I just...it hurts too...”

“It’s okay.” He picked her up and walked towards the bedroom door, “I will take you to the hospital now and check your body.”

If possible, he will try to stabilize or relieve her condition to make up for her.

As soon as the two people left with their front feet, the person hiding behind in the dark walked out and looked at the photos and recordings captured on the phone, and the corners of their lips made a smug smile.

Si Xiaobao had decided to go back tomorrow, but Bo Sinuo heard that she had returned to Country C, and immediately rushed over from Country A, saying that she had to spend two days with her.

Of course Si Xiaobao wanted to see her too, so he stayed in Country C again, waiting for Bosinuo.

After Bosnoo, they called Shao Jiayi, Si Xixi, and Si Nuan Nuan to gather together.

Several people had lunch in Shao Jiayi's villa.

Snuannuan took out a few invitations, "Sisters, you are fine at night anyway, why don't you go to a masquerade together?"

Si Xiaobao immediately raised his hand, "Okay! I'm going!"

Since being with Gu Yi, she has rarely participated in such activities. If she can take this opportunity to have fun, she absolutely agrees!

Since one person has gone, the others have no objection.

The five women found the same thing to do, and immediately got up and went out to prepare for the evening masquerade.

Looking at the colorful dresses, Bosno suggested, "In order to show our deep feelings, how about choosing gifts of the same color and the same mask?"

"This is good!" Si Xixi agreed immediately!

Several women chatted and laughed and chose black dresses. Originally wanted to choose white, but Bosinuo just gave birth to the baby, not long after the body has not fully recovered, refused the white dress.

Everyone had to change the color, and then chose apricot, but Si Xixi felt unsatisfied because she didn't seem to be suitable for apricot.

Change it again... pick and choose, and finally choose black that everyone can't resist!

Since it is black, the dresses of three of the five are quite mature, **** and charming. Paired with a silver mask with black feathers, it is really **** and mysterious! perfect!

Five women with different shapes, wearing high heels, supported each other, got into five luxury cars, and slowly rushed to the party's destination.

As soon as they got in the car with their front feet, someone behind them gave Si Xiaobao's newlywed husband a short report.

"Hey, Dean Gu... that, madam... went to the dance party."

"Well, let her have fun."

The bodyguard said another word. After all, he was sent by Gu

Yi, “However, it is a masquerade party. It is said that this party was held by the president’s daughter to choose the fiancé, so...” Single men and women.

Gu Yi’s voice was cold, “Send me the location, look good, Madam, I will be there in two hours.”

It takes only two hours to take a private jet from Jiuzhou City to Country C.

Princess Cruises

Today the organizer is the daughter of the president’s family. Many people came, mostly young men and women. The huge cruise ship carried the largest number of people.

In this kind of masquerade, when you can’t see the person’s appearance, you can only judge a person’s strengths and weaknesses from the figure and dress.

When five women in black high-end evening dresses appeared on the cruise ship at the same time, they immediately attracted the attention of many people.

Just looking at the appearance, it is absolutely unexpected that these are five married women, and some have even given birth to children.

At the moment when they first boarded the cruise ship, countless elder brothers scrambled to greet them.

“Beauty, I am the manager of XX Group, my name is XX.”

The man’s tone was very proud.

Shao Jiayi responded with a clear voice, “The general manager of SL Group is standing next to me!”

Chapter 1617: The ex-girlfriend I kicked off

Si Nuannuan... a group manager immediately became ashamed after listening, and stepped aside.

Si Nuannuan chuckles, Shao Jiayi is still the wife of the president of SL Group! Speaking out, I'm afraid all the men in front of me have to disappear, right?

"Hello, big beauties, my name is Steven, and I am currently working as a surgical expert in Chengyang Hospital!" As long as I have a relationship with SL Group, Chengyang Hospital and other companies, and I am still a senior executive, in many people's eyes, it is something Very proud thing.

Bosino smiled, "Oh, what a coincidence, I am right next to your daughter in Chengyang Hospital!"

Si... Si Xiaobao! The man named Steven beamed his eyes, but when he thought of the quarrel with Gu Yi on the Internet two days ago, he immediately stepped back.

"Beauty, hello, my name is XX, and I am the chief lawyer of XX law firm in country C!"

Snuannuan looked back at the woman next to her, "Sister, has your husband delivered the international gold lawyer trophy recently?"

International Gold Medal Lawyer Trophy? Looking around, doesn't the entire C country have such honor for the Shao family and his son?

Could it be that she is Shao Jiakang's wife... The man immediately stepped aside awkwardly with champagne.

This...the sister of the group tycoon, the wife of a gold medal lawyer, the wife of a genius doctor... When the men saw this situation, many people were afraid to step forward.

One of the men with red wine decided to go forward and give it a try, "Hello, I am the captain of a certain bureau of our country C."

Captain of the police? Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes, and pointed his head towards Bosino, "Nuono, has your husband come with you?"

"No, the troops are busy these days, he will come to pick me up when I leave!"

Husband of the colonel... There is no man in front of the five women.

After the man left, it was the woman's turn to fawn on five

distinguished women.

After the opening dance of the ball, there is a large-scale dance performance. The five women finally squeezed out of the crowd and stood on the deck with red wine. Shao Jiayi looked at the men and women who were going back and forth silently, "I shouldn't have revealed my identity just now."

As a result, the entire masquerade party didn't play anything, just taking care of the people who posted it.

"No, if we don't say that we are married, those men are surrounding us!" It is better to deal with women than to deal with those stinky men. Snuannuan leaned on the railing and looked at the men and women in the night.

Masquerades are basically programs for unmarried men and women. They just come to join in the fun, but they don't think about delaying the good things of other single men and women!

A few minutes later, Snuan Nuan went to the bathroom, Shao Jiayi went to talk to an acquaintance, Bo Sinuo went and answered Li Yuchen's phone call, Si Xixi went to find some food to eat, only Si Xiaobao was left alone. Waiting for them. The Princess cruise ship unknowingly has driven to the middle of the sea, watching the night view of the city from a distance, shining like stars.

"Si Xiaobao!"

This male voice was very familiar, and Si Xiaobao's eyes were surprised. How could Rong Yue appear at such an upscale masquerade party?

When she turned her head, a man less than 1.8 meters tall, wearing a blue plaid casual suit and a blindfold mask, is not just Rong Yue?

Next to him stood another man, tall and thin, wearing a white tuxedo, with the entire mask covering his face, making it difficult to see his true appearance.

However, the man who can be with Rong Yue is definitely not a good person!

She took a sip of the red wine, ignored Rong Yue, and continued to look at the night on the sea with her back to them. Such a beautiful night, if there were big wings, how good would it be?

Rong Yue saw that Si Xiaobao ignored him and felt that he

had been slapped in the face. He told the man around him bravely, “Look, it’s her, Si Shaozhe’s sister, Gu Yi’s wife, and the ex-girlfriend I kicked off!”

Hiss... Si Xiaobao doesn’t like to listen to these words.

What is the ex-girlfriend who was kicked by him? She looked back and smiled at Rong Yue, “You are so shameless that only one person in this world can compare.” That is Zhen Xining!

“Who?” Rong Yue asked her reflexively.

When he heard the chuckle from the man next to him, Rong Yue’s face went dark, “Si Xiaobao, don’t forget! How did you beg me and let me sleep with you!”

“...” Si Xiaobao really wanted to draw a big mouth to Rong Yue’s face. When did she ask him to sleep with her? “Yeah! Just you? Also worthy?”

Rong Yue could not see her contempt, but he could hear it.

Uncomfortably continue to make up the story, “You weren’t like this at the beginning, you were so cheap on the bed, and you were a person who lost the Si family. You are just the broken shoes that I don’t want, but Gu Yi’s fool takes you as a treasure!” Gu Yi wasn’t there anyway, and Rong Yue relied on no one beside Si Xiaobao, so he spoke unscrupulously.

As soon as Si Xiaobao appeared, he saw it and waited for her to be alone, and he came over to taunt her.

Si Xiaobao got angry, and directly smashed the red wine glass in his hand and the red wine on Rong Yue’s face.

The red wine glass hit Rong Yue’s mask, and after a strong impact, it fell to the ground and broke to the ground.

The movement here has attracted the attention of many people, and people have begun to watch.

“You crazy woman!” Rong Yue scolded Si Xiaobao angrily while looking at the red wine splashing on him. “Do you know, how much did I buy for this suit?” Fifty thousand!

Although it was not the money he paid, he was also distressed.

Si Xiaobao put his hands around his chest, and looked at Rong Yue contemptuously, “Such a cheap suit, so embarrassed to show it off in front of me? How much? Hundreds of thousands or hundreds of thousands? Let’s talk, I will pay you!”

She was really blind at the beginning, so she would like Rong Yue, a weak chicken!

Hundreds of thousands? Hundreds of thousands? How can

there be so many? Rong Yue's face turned purple and blue, and finally stiffened his neck and said, "Five hundred thousand! You pay me!"

Half a million? ! Really think she is taken a long time by Si Xiaobao, a rookie who knows nothing?

Yes! She doesn't understand clothes, but she probably knows the price of suits!

After all, I have my father and brother at home, and now I have Gu Yi.

Dad and Gu Yi are both extremely picky men. Which of those suits can't be hundreds of thousands or millions?

Just the quality of the clothes on Rong Yue... Oh! Regardless of the quality, if Rong Yue can afford to wear a suit worth 500,000, he will definitely not talk to her a woman here!

"Okay! Give you three choices, one, go to Si Chengyang.

Two, go to Si Shaozhe. Three, go to my husband. How about finding someone and asking them to pay you dozens of things?" Does Rong Yue have that guts!

Don't say it, if Rong Yue really went to find one of these three people, she would definitely pay him a few suits!

It depends on whether he has the guts!

Go to the Si family father and son and Gu Yi? Rong Yue's face became more and more ugly, how could the Si family father and son believe what he said? As for Gu Yi, he saw that Gu Yi was basically taking a detour.

Chapter 1618: It turns out that Xiaobai's face looks like this
"Si Xiaobao, what are you pretending to be high-minded?
Becoming a **** and standing on the bus!" Rong Yue
couldn't beat Si Xiaobao, so he had to speak of her reputation.
Rong Yue's accusation caused a lot of discussions around him.
Si Xiaobao closed his eyes and strode over, grabbing Rong
Yue's tie.

The onlookers' comments turned into exclamation, "Oh my
God! Miss Si Jia is really... a female man!"

In full view, Si Xiaobao grabbed Rong Yue by the collar and
pushed him to the railing at the bow, warning him viciously,
"Apologize to me! Apologize loudly!"

"I don't apologize!" Rong Yue hated Si Xiaobao's tightness. It
was because of her that Gu Yi was staring at him. He couldn't
find any job. In desperation, he was taken care of by a rich
woman... How could he apologize for the woman who made
him fall to the point he is today?

"Okay! Don't apologize! I'll throw you into the sea to feed the
sharks today!" Si Xiaobao pushed hard, and Rong Yue's body
went out by a third.

Rong Yue's heart gradually filled with fear and wanted to
resist forcefully, but Si Xiaobao had practiced after all, and
Rong Yue's resistance would not have much effect.

"Xiaobao, what's the matter?" Sinuannuan saw this scene as
soon as he came back from the bathroom.

"Sister Nuannuan, I'm fine, I was just bitten by a dog!" Si
Xiaobao said indifferently, but the strength in his hands did not
relax a little.

Si Nuannuan nodded and looked at the man who was reached
by Si Xiaobao on the railing, "Xiaobao, don't insult the cute
dog. If this person dares to bite you, then throw him down!"
The voice was very loud. Gentle, but extremely lethal, after
all, it is Si Jin Heng's daughter, Si Dingli's sister, and Si
Shaozhe's wife! With these three identities, any one of them
can infuse Rong Yue into the eighteenth hell, and he will never
be born again!

Si Xiaobao nodded, "It just so happens that I think so." People
are good at being bullied. Rong Yue must think she is too good
to bully, so he insulted her and ruined her reputation.

"Si Xiaobao...do you dare... if you dare to throw me down,

I...”

“Xiaobao.” A familiar voice sounded behind them.

Si Xiaobao turned her head in shock. Why did she seem to hear Gu Yi’s voice?

Is the man in the suit and leather shoes in the distance with his hands in his trouser pockets just Gu Yi?

Si Xiaobao glanced at Rong Yue in his hand, quickly let go, and strode towards the man in the envy of everyone, “Gu Yi!”

The woman went from far to near, and when she arrived, Gu Yi bowed her head and kissed the woman’s red lips. The two were very affectionate.

This little action attracted countless women’s screams and emotions, and they envied Si Xiaobao for marrying love.

Rong Yue saw Gu Yi’s first reaction, of course...Run!

However, as soon as he moved his body, two bodyguards came out of the dark immediately, blocking his way.

Gu Yi stopped Si Xiaobao’s waist intimately, and asked her gently, “What happened?”

“It’s nothing? Just seeing a disgusting person. Husband, just now Rong Yue said that I am...” In the later words, Si Xiaobao couldn’t speak in front of everyone.

Gu Yi looked at her face and knew that it was not a good thing.

“Jiang Yan, why is he here?” Jiang Yan, who was following Gu Yi, immediately went to ask someone to ask when he heard what he said.

Taking advantage of this time, Gu Yi greeted other women who came back one after another.

Rong Yue tried to escape several times, but was stared at by his bodyguards.

Jiang Yan came back soon and told Gu Yi respectfully, “Dean Gu, Rong Yue was taken care of by a rich woman. Today, the rich woman was on a business trip. He took the invitation letter from the gold master and mixed in. “Jiang Yan’s voice is not Large or small, the onlookers can basically hear it.

Rong Yue’s face was as dark as the bottom of a pot, this **** Gu Yi could find out even such private things, so fast!

“It’s shameless! I didn’t expect that there are still little white faces here!”

“That’s right, looking at his figure, it’s probably also an

embroidered pillow. I really don't know which woman will raise a straw bag as a white face!"

...

In the crowd's discussion, Gu Yi winked Jiang Yan, and Jiang Yan immediately understood.

He walked in front of Rong Yue, waved his hand, and the mask that Rong Yue put on his eyes was taken off.

Rong Yue's entire face was exposed in the public eye like this.

"It turns out that Xiao Bai's face looks like this!"

"It's quite white, and the white ones don't look like men anymore."

"This kind of person dares to offend Miss Si Jia, it's overwhelming!"

...

Gu Yi told Jiang Yan, "Invite Mr. Rong to have tea."

Of course Rong Yue didn't want to go! Shockedly shouted, "I don't want to go! Gu Yi, you devil, let me go!"

No one paid any attention to his resistance, and the onlookers would not come forward to defend a little white face, so Rong Yue was taken to the speedboat that Gu Yi took when he arrived.

Bringing Si Xiaobao to the Snuan Nuan group, Gu Yi asked the other four women politely, "Sister-in-law, Mrs. Li, Mrs. Si, Mrs. Shao, I will take Xiaobao home now. Are you going back now? ..."

After five people left, it felt boring. The other four women nodded, "Let's go too!"

Several people followed Gu Yi into the speedboat and left the cruise ship.

Gu Yi and Xiaobao returned to Si's family. When they arrived, Si Chengyang was still working in the hospital, only Tang Dantong. I heard that Gu Yi had come, and no one who had dinner came over, and was cooking for him in the kitchen.

Soon, a simple bowl of hand-rolled noodles and two hot dishes were brought to the table. Gu Yi politely thanked Tang

Dantong, "Thank you mom."

Listening to Gu Yi calling his own mother, the mother-in-law looked at her son-in-law more and more satisfied, Tang Dantong was happy from ear to ear.

Of course she is happy! There are two dark horses in the

medical field, one is his own son and the other is his son-in-law!

“Mom, didn’t you see me? Why don’t you have my noodles?”

Si Xiaobao felt like he was transparent for a moment, and his mother didn’t mean to serve her.

Tang Dantong asked her suspiciously, “Did you not eat at night? Didn’t you go to the dance party? Is there no snacks at the dance party?”

“Yes, but I didn’t eat it!” Si Xiaobao answered truthfully.

“Who told you not to eat, go hungry!”

Si Xiaobao, “...Mom, I must have picked it up! Gu Yi is your own person. I want to unite with Si Shaozhe in protest!” She patted the table in protest.

Tang Dantong rolled her eyes and said to the servant in the kitchen, “Xiao Qin, cook the remaining noodles for Xiaobao.”

“Okay, ma’am.”

“...”

Gu Yi rolled his untouched hands in front of him to Si Xiaobao, and asked Tang Dantong, “Mom, do you know the dance that Xiaobao is going to attend tonight?”

Chapter 1619: I am not a rabbit

Tang Dantong thought for a while, then glanced at Si Xiaobao, “I just knew it was a dance party.”

Si Xiaobao was still moved by Gu Yi’s actions. When she heard Gu Yi’s problem, she immediately had a bad feeling, and she reacted very quickly to be loyal, “Well, I’m just going to have fun, absolutely nothing Other thoughts!”

Gu Yi smiled at her faintly, “Eat noodles, mom’s noodles are delicious.”

One bite, one mother, even closer than Si Xiaobao’s name, people who don’t know really think that Gu Yi is Tang Dantong’s son!

Si Xiaobao probably guessed what Gu Yi wanted to do, and stopped eating the noodles. He immediately pushed back to Gu Yi, “You eat, you eat, my mother’s noodles are delicious!” She was just going to have fun, Gu Yi should not be so stingy...

The action of Tang Dantong being pushed around by two people made him confused, “What do you two want to say?” Gu Yi picked up a piece of salt and pepper chicken and sent it to Si Xiaobao’s mouth, temporarily blocking her mouth, “Mom, Xiaobao is going to a bachelor party dance party. Do you think Xiaobao doesn’t like me?”

“What! As a married woman, Si Xiaobao went to a single blind date party?”

Gu Yi, “...” He didn’t seem to say the word blind date.

Si Xiaobao, “...”

This ancient wing! As long as Tang Dantong is there, he will be able to obey Si Xiaobao’s lesson without having to act by himself.

Her mother is also true, obviously she is her daughter, so she can’t learn ancient wing, short guard?

“I’m really just going to have fun.” Faced with the doubts and dissatisfaction of the two people in front of him, Si Xiaobao had nothing to do with swearing to heaven.

Gu Yi held her little hand and said affectionately, “Xiaobao, if you are dissatisfied with me, you must tell me, I change, but don’t abandon your new husband, you know?”

...Gu Yi, this... black-bellied man!

Gu Yi is in the eyes of the public, but the cold, proud male

**** is also true in Tang Dantong's heart! Now that he treats his daughter so affectionately and tenderly, Tang Dantong really feels that Si Xiaobao has gone too far.

“Xiaobao, I didn't say you, you are married, you know? See why Gu Yi doesn't go to this kind of occasion? As a woman, keeping oneself safe is the most basic thing...” babble, Si Xiaobao The head is big, and the hand-rolled noodles are cooked and served. She immediately finished the noodles as quickly as possible, grabbing Gu Yi's hand, “Mom, pause, we have to rest!”

It's just not right! She seemed to touch something on Gu Yi's hand.

It seems to be...tooth marks.

She immediately opened Gu Yi's left hand and looked intently, isn't it just the tooth mark?

It's not too big, it's just a woman bite...

The woman bit...

It must be Yin Ruoya!

Si Xiaobao was suddenly picked up. Gu Yi felt that something was wrong with her and met her angry eyes. I followed her gaze suspiciously, and cried out in my heart!

He immediately told Tang Dantong, “Mom, I just teased Xiaobao to play, Xiaobao won't do anything behind me, I feel at ease with her! Xiaobao...”

Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth and shook off Gu Yi's hand vigorously, and ran upstairs.

Gu Yi quickly followed, “Mom, Xiaobao seems to be angry, I'll go up and coax her first.”

Tang Dantong, “...Hey! She went to the bachelor party, she is still reasonable? Still embarrassed to be angry?” Tang

Dantong, who didn't know why, looked to the second floor and waved to Gu Yi, “Go, go, this girl is It's a bit headstrong, Gu Yi, don't mind you!”

Gu Yi nodded calmly, “Mom, I won't mind!”

Second floor

Gu Yi knocked on the door Xiaobao slammed on, “Open the door and listen to my explanation.”

“Don't listen! Don't listen! Don't listen!” Resolutely not listening, she still knows a famous saying. I would rather believe that there are ghosts in the world than that of men!

“Hey, open the door!”

“I am not a rabbit! Go away!”

Her answer made Gu Yi a little startled, and then he reacted again, bowing his head and laughing dumb.

There is a song that is, “Little rabbit, be good, open the door...”

The soft one is not good, the hard one can only come, “Xiaobao, if you don’t open the door, I can only kick it open.”

Of course, he just scared her.

After waiting for two minutes, the woman inside was indifferent, Gu Yi held his forehead and had to go downstairs. Three minutes later, “click.” Si Xiaobao’s door was opened by the key.

Then a pillow flew over, “Get out!” Gu Yi locked the door, accurately took the thrown pillow, and put it on the bed. Regardless of her struggle, he put the woman sitting in front of the bed in his arms, “Shall we even be equal?”

He no longer pursues her going to the ball, and she shouldn’t be angry about the tooth marks on his hands.

After all, Gu Yi thought the woman’s jealousy too...simple. Si Xiaobao shook off the big palm he was holding his hand, “Let’s talk about it, is it Yin Ruoya, or Zhen Xining, or your harem three thousand beautiful ladies.”

...The three thousand beauties in the harem again, it turns out that he has such a powerful image in Xiaobao’s heart.

“Yin Ruoya, she has a heart attack...” Gu Yi explained what happened that day.

After hearing this, Si Xiaobao didn’t calm down, and asked him even more angrily, “So, your house in Jianqiao Garden hasn’t been sold yet. Now that Yin Ruoya is back, you want to continue to let her live there?”

“No, the buyer will come back tomorrow from a business trip, and the deal will be done tomorrow if the negotiation is concluded.”

“If Yin Ruoya hears that you are going to sell the house and the heart disease recurs, what should I do?” Si Xiaobao asked aggressively.

Gu Yi laughed and touched her head, “It’s just a house, it can’t be that serious.”

Si Xiaobao slapped his hand and warned him seriously, “Don’t

touch me first!”

“...” Gu Yi seemed to have seen such a Si Xiaobao for the first time.

Serious, calm, steady...

“She still loves you! She loves you! Otherwise, she won’t go to Jianqiao Garden!” Women are still more sensitive to emotional matters.

Gu Yi didn’t conceal Yin Ruoya’s feelings for him, but he didn’t say anything, but told Si Xiaobao, “It doesn’t matter who she likes, it’s only you who I like.”

“Huh! It doesn’t matter, you’re her fiance! You’re the dean! You must have super social skills, and you must have a strong social ability. If you see people and talk to others, you may not talk like that in front of Yin Ruoya!” That’s it!

Si Xiaobao’s noise did not make Gu Yi irritable, but rather patiently coaxed her, “Remember, in the future, I will have only one identity in front of you, and that is your husband! You know? But if you want me I would be happy to have one more identity.”

“One more identity? What identity?”

“Your child’s father!” After Gu Yi finished speaking, he took her wrist and wanted to give her pulse.

Chapter 1620: Physical experiment

He has never let Xiaobao take any medicine, even during the ovulation period. Why hasn't Xiaobao's stomach moved? Si Xiaobao didn't know what he was thinking, and his face blushed and threw him away again, "Cut, don't make me happy! I won't let you be my child's father, who let you have a fiancée!"

Gu Yi's face was dark when he heard this, and he told her solemnly, "Si Xiaobao, I already have a wife, she is not my fiancée!"

"Look at you, you are still murdering me! Gu Yi, you obviously have a fiancée, why are you still murdering me?"

Faced with the accusation that she wronged Baba, Gu Yi was speechless and helpless.

He put Si Xiaobao in his arms and said, "Be good, don't make trouble!"

"How can I be troubled!" Si Xiaobao raised his left hand with tooth marks and sent it to his eyes, "If it is my hand today, and a man bites and leaves a tooth mark, you What do you think?"

...

What would Gu Yi think? What else do you think? Remove all teeth directly! In serious cases, the tongue is also pulled out! Just like Rong Yue, not only will he not speak in the future, but whether he can be a man depends on his own good fortune!

Her delicate makeup has not been removed yet, and her whole person has matured a bit, with dark red lips, which has been tempting him.

He kissed her soft red lips speechlessly, "Hey, I will pay attention later."

She immediately pushed his handsome face away, "That won't work, you have to promise me, stay away from Yin Ruoya!"

This is Si Xiaobao's thinking, "Don't contact her behind my back! Let alone behind me and her See you!"

It is not that Si Xiaobao is jealous, because she is afraid.

Yin Ruoya and Zhen Xining are not the same. She knows that Gu Yi doesn't like Zhen Xining at all, so she won't be afraid that Gu Yi will approach Zhen Xining.

But Yin Ruoya, Gu Yi must have liked her, otherwise he wouldn't be engaged to her!

And she still has heart disease, there is no guarantee that she will not use her condition to approach Gu Yi...

“Well, well, I promise you.” As long as she is not angry, she can say anything.

He lowered his head again and kissed her red lips, still unsuccessful... “Where is Rong Yue?”

“...” Can this silly woman mention other men at this time?

“Jiang Yan will take care of it.” Rong Yue, a young man like this, doesn’t even need him to do it himself. Rong Yue can live better than die.

“How is Jiang Yan going to deal with him?”

“Semi-waste.” Can’t speak, just don’t speak for a lifetime.

Dare to insult his woman?

Didn’t Rong Yue rely on his body to eat recently? Then just break his job.

Half waste... no arms and no legs? Isn’t it a bit cruel... “Can you give Rong Yue to me?” She can experiment with Rong Yue or something. of course! She will not be so stupid as to kill her!

The man’s long arm placed on her waist suddenly tightened, and his voice was slightly cold, “I feel softened?”

Si Xiaobao shook his head quickly and sat down on his lap.

“There are more people who have offended recently. I have to invent something to defend myself. It just so happens that the more I use my body to do physical experiments!”

Physical experiment? Doesn’t sound great! “No! I’ll find someone for you. Also, do whatever you want. If you offend someone, tell me, I’ll settle it for you!”

He knows better than anyone that this woman once liked that straw bag! How could he let them be together again? Nothing works!

“Zhen Xining, can you settle it? I heard that men will have compassion for women who like them!” She looked at him defiantly.

Gu Yi rubbed her head, “Yes, I have been investigating her, and found that she hadn’t gone abroad in the past two years. I’m still asking people to investigate where she is.” Zhen Xining has a great relationship with Geng Chengjun. It seems that the two people have no intersection, but his people still found clues.

His expression was very serious, not as if he was joking, and Si Xiaobao did not continue the topic just now.

“Oh. So, where did Yin Ruoya go in recent years?” Si Xiaobao is really curious about this question. Since Yin Ruoya still loves Gu Yi, why has she disappeared for so long?

Gu Yi shook his head. After Yin Ruoya came back, she didn't mention anything about these seven years. It was true for him, and it was true for Yin's parents, “However, a doctor told me that Yin Ruoya had just given birth to a child.”

After saying this, Gu Yi suddenly remembered that Geng Chengjun would perform surgery...

According to Yin Ruoya's condition, he could still give birth to a child if he had heart disease... Then there must be a doctor by his side.

The suturing of the incision is intact, and there must be a gynecologist with good delivery skills...

Thinking of this, he took out his mobile phone and walked to the window to contact Jiang Yan.

When Gu Yi contacted Jiang Yan, Jiang Yan was about to report to him about the investigation, “Dean Gu, I have heard that Zhen Xining is mentally ill and has been taking medicine for several years. This news came from the Zhen family.”

Mental illness? Gu Yi frowned deeply.

“Cause?”

Jiang Yan tried his best to find out the cause. A few years ago, Zhen Xining pursued perfection in everything. Whether it is school or career, you must be the first!

Gu Yi knew about these things, otherwise Zhen Xining wouldn't be able to sit down as the director of obstetrics and gynecology at a young age.

The first place means that she is working many times better than everyone else, and she is under a lot of pressure. After her studies have bend her spirit, she can't breathe under the pressure of her career. It is more that Zhen Xining can't adjust herself, so she is mentally. something is wrong.

Jiang Yan made people sneak into Zhen Xining's room and found a large number of drugs to treat psychosis.

If a person has mental problems, it will hurt others and destroy things, strange actions, hallucinations, delusions...

The matter is already obvious, Gu Yi lowered his voice, “Send

people to continue to follow Geng Chengjun and Zhen Xining, and send people to search for evidence between them. We must find evidence of their crimes!”

If these two people really hid Yin Ruoya for seven years, they would not just intentionally hurt others.

After finishing the conversation with Jiang Yan, Gu Yi turned back and Si Xiaobao was no longer in the bedroom. Within two minutes, he found the woman taking a shower in the bathroom.

“Why are you, why did you come in!” Si Xiaobao flushed and drilled into the bath, the foam and petals covered her pretty tightly.

Gu Yi took off his tie in silence and threw it aside.

When he walked to the bath, his shirt buttons had been completely unbuttoned, “I want to talk to you about the matter of going to the masquerade at night.”

Shirts, belts, pants...

Si Xiaobao shrank his neck and said, “You are nothing, you just said clearly, we are even!”

The jealous Gu Yi... very difficult to deal with!

“Yes, I said, but you didn’t agree!”

Si Xiaobao, “...” Why didn’t she agree just now! why! I watched him jump in, grabbed her arm and carried her into his arms.

Chapter 1621: The feeling of being a junior

Because his movements were so sudden, she almost slid in the bath. Fortunately, he took her with his powerful arms to avoid the tragedy.

The smooth skin around her waist opened up his miss for her for several days.

Si Xiaobao was put to death. When he woke up the next morning, Gu Yi gave her the clothes, and then washed her who couldn't open her eyes as if taking care of a child.

Tang Dantong sent the arranged gifts to them on the plane, "After returning, Xiaobao remembers to give these to the old lady, these to your mother-in-law, these to your father-in-law, these to Lulu..."

And Si Xiaobao leaned on the seat, his head like a chicken pecking rice, little by little...

Regarding Tang Dantong's explanation, he didn't hear a word.

Gu Yi lifted her up and told Tang Dantong, "Mom, I remembered, I will definitely bring your words."

Tang Dantong nodded in satisfaction, while Si Chengyang squeezed his daughter's face, "Si Xiaobao, are you so sleepy?" "Well, there are too many games..." Si Xiaobao reflexively pulled out the reason for prevarication of parents in the morning.

Si Chengyang shook his head helplessly, "Gu Yi, look at her from now on, don't spoil her too much, lest you be spoiled and harm you!"

Gu Yi curled his lips, "Dad, don't worry, Xiaobao is very good."

Before going to bed, let her do what she does, let her say what she says. Gu Yi is very satisfied with this!

"Yes, I'm very obedient!" Si Xiaobao muttered in a daze.

Si Xiaobao is good? The black line on Si Chengyang's forehead said, "Okay, okay, then you take good care of her, don't let her be bullied..." Si Chengyang, the father, couldn't help nagging a bit, and sighed that it was really age Big, too much nonsense.

This is how parents are, even if their children have grown up and got married, they are still children in their eyes.

Tang Dantong was very relieved to Gu Yi, and pulled his sleeves, "Old Si, let's go back, won't you make a difference

later?”

“Dad, mom, goodbye!” Si Xiaobao opened his eyes hard and bid farewell to the second old man.

After the plane took off, Si Xiaobao was taken into the lounge by Gu Yi and let her sleep beautifully on the temporary rest bed.

In the days after I went back, it seemed that he had returned to normal, but Si Xiaobao had been vaguely disturbed.

As today, she just came out of the hospital, standing on the side of the road waiting for Gu Yi’s car. The waiting time, which was twice as long as usual, passed before I saw Gu Yi’s car.

Pagani stopped in front of her. Inside the co-pilot was a woman, Yin Ruoya.

When the car stopped, she opened the window, as if she didn’t see Si Xiaobao’s face pulled down, smiled and waved at Si Xiaobao, “Miss Si, I invite you and Gu Yi to dinner.”

Si Xiaobao didn’t speak, but just looked at Gu Yi with the same expression on his face.

The man unfastened his seat belt, opened the door, walked off the main driver, took Si Xiaobao’s hand, and said, “Get in the car first.”

boarding? Si Xiaobao looked at Gu Yi with a sneer, “Where do I get in the car? Still... on your lap?”

The next three words made the man’s eyes sink.

Regarding her yin and yang strangeness, Gu Yi only faintly explained, “Just now in the parking lot, I just ran into Uncle Yin. He was in a hurry, so he left.”

For his explanation, Si Xiaobao was not relieved. She shook Gu Yi’s hand vigorously, walked straight to the co-pilot and opened the door, “Miss Yin, please get out of the car!”

Anyone can ride in Gu Yi’s car, but Zhen Xining and Yin Ruoya can’t!

He also sat on the co-pilot and made it clear to provoke her!

Yin Ruoya’s face was slightly stiff, and she said quietly, “Miss Si, I just drop in and won’t disturb your date.”

“It was interrupted by the way!” Si Xiaobao leaned on the door and let the cold wind pour into the car.

Within two minutes, Yin Ruoya was shivering with cold. Even so, Si Xiaobao did not intend to close the car door.

Si Xiaobao couldn't pass this level, Yin Ruoya had to look at Gu Yi, she was really cold, not pretending.

Meeting her pitiful gaze, Gu Yi said lightly, "My wife says what she says."

Xiaobao had told him, stay away from Yin Ruoya, and he couldn't make his wife unhappy.

Yin Ruoya bit her lower lip tightly, feeling embarrassed, but she had to smile cheeky and softly said, "Gu Yi, just send me home. I won't disturb your date, okay?"

Seeing that Gu Yi seemed to have a soft heart, Si Xiaobao glared at the man. As long as he dared to soften his heart, she would be...angry!

"Ruoya, my wife is unhappy." Gu Yi took Si Xiaobao into his arms and looked at the woman in the car coldly.

Yin Ruoya smiled forcefully, "I'm not feeling well, you just watch me walk back like this?"

Gu Yi took out his mobile phone from his pocket and dialed a call, "I have someone to send Yin Ruoya back."

This time Yin Ruoya had to get out of the car, looking at Si Xiaobao with complicated eyes, "Miss Si..." However, she just called Miss Si, and there was no more information.

In fact, what Yin Ruoya wanted to say was that Si Xiaobao told Gu Yi to help her and save her children, but she gave up thinking of Zhen Xining's warning.

There was a deep sadness in her eyes, and the real sadness shocked Si Xiaobao.

Why is Yin Ruoya so sad? Does she really... really love Gu Yi?

The feeling of intervening in other people's feelings and being a junior came to mind again.

Si Xiaobao sat in the co-pilot heartily, Gu Yi activated the throttle and Pagani left the place.

From the rearview mirror, Si Xiaobao clearly saw that Yin Ruoya in the same place slowly squatted down, holding her head in her hands, looking very painful...

"She..." Si Xiaobao interrupted the silence in the car, but it was only a word, and he couldn't say it anymore.

Gu Yi stretched out her hand and held her hand comfortably. It was amazing, Gu Yi didn't say anything, but Si Xiaobao's heart calmed down.

When I arrived at the ancient house, dinner had already been prepared, waiting for them to come back for dinner.

Mei Xiangwei pulled Xiaobao to sit down next to her, smiled and put some meat dishes on her, “Girl Xiaobao, eat more so that grandma can have a grandson.”

Grandson... child... Si Xiaobao’s heart suddenly softened, and she was also looking forward to having a child with Gu Yi!

Therefore, she didn’t refuse Mei Xiangwei’s kindness, so she picked up the dishes for herself and ate them all.

With a smile in Gu Yi’s eyes, he waited until she was almost finished eating the food on the plate, and continued to serve her.

Gu Lu’s eyes turned and turned, took a bite of rice and looked at Si Xiaobao, took another bite, and looked at again.

Si Xiaobao hadn’t felt Gu Lu’s gaze yet, but Gu Yi said without looking up, “Gu Lu, can you see my wife casually?”

Chapter 1622: Xiaobao is a good girl

Gu Lu said, "...Brother, there is no missing piece of meat at a glance."

Si Xiaobao glanced at Gu Lu suspiciously, and found that she was really looking at herself, and quickly touched her face, then wiped her mouth, "Did I get oil stains on my face?"

Gu Yi swallowed the food in his mouth and told her unhurriedly, "No, she is jealous that you look too good."

Everyone at the table, "..."

Sure enough, beauty is in the eyes of the lover!

Si Xiaobao turned the cheeky man with a blushing face, and muttered in a low voice, "How can Lulu look good?"

The Gu family's genes are excellent. Just look at the three Gu family brothers. One is more handsome than the other. Of course Gu Lu is also very beautiful!

When Si Xiaobao praised herself, Gu Lu smiled shyly, "Sister-in-law, you are much better than my brother!"

Gu Yi raised his eyebrows when he heard this, put the peeled shrimp in front of Si Xiaobao, and responded to his sister, "I can tell the truth and deserve praise!"

Gu Lu, "..."

At this moment, Gu Jian, who was silent next to him, suddenly put down his bowls and chopsticks and glared at Gu Yi, "I said the third child, didn't you just burn Gaoxiang in your previous life and marry Xiaobao? It is necessary to be in these singles Does the dog always show affection?"

...Si Xiaobao didn't even know what it meant to marry her, it was because he burned a high incense in his previous life!

Gu Yi also put down his chopsticks and looked at his brother coldly, "Don't think I don't know, you used to like Xiaobao, put away your dissatisfaction, Xiaobao is now your younger brother and sister!"

Everyone, "..."

Did Gu Yi think her too...charming? Si Xiaobao awkwardly pulled Gu Yi's cuffs, opened his mouth and asked him, "Did you misunderstand something? Gu...Second brother and I have never been in contact, okay?"

Faced with his younger brother's jealousy, Gu Jian chuckles, "My younger brother and sister are so good for you, I am so scared that I dare not like Xiaobao."

He admitted that when he first met Xiaobao, he was really attracted by her cuteness and liveliness, and he even had the idea of continuing to develop with her.

But his younger brother told him that after seeing Si Xiaobao go to the bathroom, all his thoughts were lost.

Seeing that Gu Yi was interested in Xiaobao, how could he, as an older brother, win his brother's love?

Xue Yanting put her fist to her lips and cleared her throat, "Second, what are you doing? Don't tease your brother, eat quickly!"

Her words were more effective, and the brothers picked up the chopsticks and started eating dinner again.

Mei Xiangwei glanced at the brothers, "The second child is not as smart as the third."

Heartbroken! Gu Jian just didn't hold his heart, "...Grandma, I know you are the third child, so it's not so obvious, right?"

Mei Xiangwei is biased towards Gu Yi, as everyone knows, even the boss of the mayor did not like Gu Yi to please her grandma.

"Do you know why I said that?" Mei Xiangwei finished her last sip of porridge, handed the empty bowl to the servant, and wiped her mouth with the tissue that the servant handed over.

"I know, because the third child is a genius doctor, he can carry forward your medical skills, not to mention that he can integrate traditional Chinese medicine, he can be the director, and he can also patent inventions. I, the president, are not as talented as the youngest doctor! Isn't it?" Gu Jian nodded his head to join Mei Xiangwei, and said in a nice way.

Mei Xiangwei did not deny, "The most important point..." In half, she glanced at Si Xiaobao as if she was not talking about her Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao who was eating with her head down, and continued, "You didn't know how to catch Xiaobao Such a good girl is a daughter-in-law! On this point, you lose thoroughly!"

I don't know yet that when Xiaobao liked Gu Yi, Mei Xiangwei told the brothers, she didn't want to be partial.

Xiaobao is a good girl, whoever marries is happy and happy. Everyone, "..."

Gu Jian nodded helplessly, "Co-authoring grandma means that there are no good women in the world except for younger

brothers and sisters?”

Gu Yi, who didn't talk much, said again, “Well, that's what Grandma meant.”

Everyone, “...”

What Gu Jian admired for his younger brother was his five-body throwing down and putting down the bowls and chopsticks in his hands, “Mom, the one you introduced to me last time, what is the eldest lady of the Ji family, what is the name of the person? , Everybody! See you next time, I have to find a wife to rub the arrogance of the third child!”

Xue Yanting loves to hear these words! “Yes! Her mother told me several times!”

Gu Yi spoke again, “Isn't he married her daughter in such a hurry?”

If he and Xiaobao have a daughter, he must make her wait at least 30 years old before getting married...

Look at his father-in-law and mother-in-law. When he went to give the bride price, Si Chengyang was still smoking a cigarette, trying to prevent Xiaobao from getting married!

Gu Yi hit the point with a remark. The eldest daughter of the Ji family is really not the biological daughter of the current wife of the Ji family. Miss Ji's biological mother and father had divorced a long time ago, and now they have returned to their hometown alone. Miss Ji's family lives with her father and stepmother.

“Well, do you mind?” Xue Yanting, a mother-in-law, doesn't mind, would Gu Jian mind?

Sure enough, Gu Jian immediately shook his head, “Don't mind, don't mind, hurry up, I will meet with her, and bring love to the youngest third!”

Gu Lu curled her lips, “Second brother, third brother and third sister-in-law are true affection. When they look at each other, they all exude the radiance of love. How about you? You may not be able to see love if you keep staring at it?” Love, what kind of love is still showing?

I really don't know what the second brother thinks.

Gu Jian glared at his sister who had dismantled the stage, “Eating, you only talk a lot, see if we are all finished, you are the only one left!”

Sure enough, even Si Xiaobao, who was eating the slowest,

had finished his last sip of soup, and Gu Lu quickly bowed his head to eat.

The atmosphere on the dining table is very relaxed. Si Xiaobao likes this atmosphere and feels at home.

At home, if she and Si Shaozhe were at the table, the atmosphere would be so relaxed and happy.

After dinner, Si Xiaobao went to Gu Lu's room while Gu Yi answered the phone.

With permission, Si Xiaobao opened the door. Gu Lu was touching up her makeup. Si Xiaobao curiously asked her, "Will you go out?"

"Well, I'm going to the UK soon. I made an appointment with a few friends. Would you like to go?" Gu Lu couldn't help her parents, so she was going to the UK for further study.

Si Xiaobao shook his head, "Go, I won't go." She doesn't like staying with strangers.

"Well, all right!" Gu Lu said with regret.

"During dinner, what did you keep looking at me for? You want to tell me something?" Si Xiaobao asked about his purpose of coming in.

Thinking of her question just now, Gu Lu suddenly became a little uncomfortable.

Si Xiaobao was stunned. She had never seen a shy Gu Lu! "what's the situation?"

Chapter 1623: She is angry

Gu Lu's little daughter twisted her gesture for a long time before she said, "I ask your question, don't tell anyone!"

Although puzzled, Si Xiaobao nodded, "Okay!"

"That...sister-in-law... are you familiar with... Bo Shengxiang?" I heard that the big families of the Si family, Si family, Shao family, and Bo family in country C have different family relationships from other places. Often the more three-legged and four-legged families, the more antagonistic the relationship, but it is said that the relationship between the four major families in country C is very good.

"Bo Shengxiang, familiar! That guy! He was a few days younger than me, so I didn't call my sister every day!" Speaking of Bo Shengxiang, Si Xiaobao pouted dissatisfiedly.

"Oh, then does he have... a girlfriend?"

Girlfriend? Si Xiaobao carefully recalled what happened before, "Should... yes, I saw him take a girl to the hospital once before, and when he came out, he held it out."

"Huh?" Gu Lu cried and looked disappointed, "He has a girlfriend, I know, how can he not have a girlfriend because he is so good!"

Si Xiaobao hadn't noticed Gu Lu's emotions yet, and said in response, "Yes, now the handsome guys basically have girlfriends!"

Like her big wings...hehehe.

Gu Lu was distressed and was about to cry, her first love seemed to end with the other party having a friend.

Until Gu Yi knocked on the door and called Si Xiaobao away, Si Xiaobao, a man with thick lines, did not notice, and Gu Lu suddenly mentioned Bo Shengxiang.

Close the door to Gu Lu, Gu Yi lowered his head and kissed the corner of her lips, "Go, grandma calls you!"

There was no one in the corridor. Si Xiaobao hugged Gu Yi's waist boldly, "What do you want me to do?"

"I don't know, go and take a look, I'll wait for you in the room!" After Gu Yi sent Si Xiaobao to Mei Xiangwei's room, he returned to their room.

Mei Xiangwei had already prepared things in the room. When Si Xiaobao came in, she put on reading glasses and beckoned to her kindly, "Come on, girl Xiaobao, grandma will give you

a pulse.”

I heard Xiao Yi said that the two have been together for a long time, maybe Xiaobao is already happy!

Si Xiaobao sat down next to Mei Xiangwei and rolled up his sleeves, “Grandma, there is nothing uncomfortable for me!”

Mei Xiangwei smiled mysteriously, did not speak, and gently put her hand on Si Xiaobao’s wrist.

But as soon as he put it on, Si Xiaobao’s cell phone rang. I wanted to wait until Mei Xiangwei’s pulse was over before answering the call, but the phone rang too loudly, and Si Xiaobao pulled his wrist back in embarrassment, “I’m sorry, grandma, wait and see.”

“Well, it’s okay, you answer the phone first.” Don’t worry, there is time.

The phone call is Dong Guo Rou, “Hey, Rou Rou.”

I don’t know what was said over there, Si Xiaobao’s expression suddenly changed, and he stood up from the chair, “Signs of miscarriage? Su Xingyu, what’s the matter?”

“You come first, let’s talk about it. She is in a bad mood now. Come and accompany her first.” Su Xingyu looked at Dong Guo Rou, who was pale in the ward, and felt very distressed. “Okay, I will go now, which ward?”

...

Si Xiaobao hurriedly walked to the door, only to remember that he was in the old lady’s room, and had to turn back again, “Grandma, I’m sorry, Rourou went to the hospital with something wrong, I have to go over and accompany her now.”

“It’s okay, you go, yes, take this.” Mei Xiangwei got up from the chair, found something in the storage cabinet, put it in a bag, and handed it to Si Xiaobao.

“Grandma what is this?”

“This is a tonic for anti-fetuses. Didn’t you just say that she has signs of miscarriage? Just drink it with a stew, no need to take other medicine.”

Si Xiaobao hugged Mei Xiangwei after hearing the words, “Grandma, you are so kind, I thank you for Rourou!”

Mei Xiangwei was amused by her, “Go ahead, slow down the road, and let Xiaoyi accompany you.”

“Well, grandma, goodbye! You rest early!”

Inside the hospital

When Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi arrived, Su Xingyu was leaning against the wall of the hospital corridor, staring at the ceiling in a daze.

Si Xiaobao hit Su Xingyu with his bag and said angrily, "Isn't Rourou uncomfortable? Why don't you go in and take care of it?"

Su Xingyu raked her short hair and explained, "She is angry and won't let me in."

...

Gu Yi glanced at Su Xingyu and followed Xiaobao into the ward.

"Rourou, I'm here!" Guo Rou, the ward in the ward, was lying on the hospital bed with a pale face, and when she heard Si Xiaobao's voice, she opened her eyes.

The moment he saw Si Xiaobao, Dong Guorou's tears couldn't stop streaming, and she gave Si Xiaobao distressed, and immediately hugged her, "What's wrong, Rourou, who is bullying you! Tell me, I go and beat her! Is it Su Xingyu, it must be him, right?"

Gu Yi patted Si Xiaobao on the shoulder, "I'll go to the treating doctor's office."

Knowing that he was going to see Dong Guo Rou's condition, Si Xiaobao nodded, and Gu Yi left.

When only the two of them were left in the ward, Dong Guo Rou choked and explained the reason.

It turned out that the two quarreled at night, or because of Dong Guo Hanyu.

After Dong Guo Hanyu was banned from the entertainment industry, he stopped working, thinking about how to hook up with Su Xingyu every day.

Just tonight, Dong Guo Rou found an ambiguous message sent by him and Dong Guo Hanyu on Su Xingyu's cell phone.

The content is all flirting, very nauseous...

Su Xingyu explained to her that she didn't know what was going on. Dong Guo Rou didn't believe it, and the two began to quarrel. During the cold war between the two, Su Xingyu brought Dong Guo Hanyu to someone and explained it clearly to Dong Guo Rou.

Who knows that the first sentence Dong Guo Hanyu came over is that she and Su Xingyu are happy, don't let Dong Guo

Rou be the third party in the middle!

Dong Guo Rou was overwhelmed with grief when she couldn't think about it for a while, and she got fetal gas...

Fortunately, he was sent to the hospital in time and the child was saved. However, I have to stay in bed for a few months.

It was Dong Guo Hanyu again, Si Xiaobao's teeth itchy, "What is going on with the text messages of Su Xingyu and Dong Guo Hanyu, has it been investigated now?"

Dong Guo Rou shook her head slightly, "No, the evidence is here, do you still need to investigate?" She believed what she saw.

Si Xiaobao silently put Dong Guo Rou back on the bed and rushed out of the ward. "Xiao Bao!" Dong Guo Rou exclaimed. Si Xiaobao had already opened the door of the ward and hit Su Xingyu's chest heavily with a fist.

Even though Si Xiaobao used a lot of effort, Su Xingyu just frowned slightly, and there was no more reaction.

On the contrary, Gu Yi walked over with the medical record sheet and grabbed Si Xiaobao's fist. "How do you do it yourself? Tell me if you don't get used to it."

Chapter 1624: I thought you were a policeman

Si Xiaobao's anger spread to the innocent, and he glared at Gu Yi fiercely, "It's all your good brother, who hurt my good sister, you come to teach him!"

"...What's the matter?" Gu Yi grabbed Si Xiaobao's little hand and kneaded it for her. Of course the question was for Su Xingyu.

Su Xingyu said faintly, "I'm still investigating, and it's almost done." He didn't send those messages at all. The text message time was yesterday afternoon. At that time, he happened to go to a meeting, and the phone was charging in the office. Now there are two possibilities: one, when he was in a meeting, someone came into his office and used his mobile phone. Second, there is a virus in the phone.

Dong Guo Hanyu, he has been detained for intentionally hurting others.

The investigation revealed that if it was her ghost, he would definitely not let Dong Guo Hanyu hurt his woman and child! When Si Xiaobao wanted to rush up to fight Su Xingyu again, he was stopped by Gu Yi, "Don't worry, wait until he investigates clearly."

A good brother, who a brother is, know each other well.

Si Xiaobao glared at Gu Yi, "Don't protect him, Rourou is lying in the ward because of him! Even if he and Dong Guo Hanyu are nothing, but it is also because of him Su Xingyu that Rourou will move. !" And that Dong Guo Hanyu, she must want her to look good!

"Well, because of me, it's my fault, Si Xiaobao, please persuade Rourou. It doesn't matter if you don't forgive me. Let her be in a good mood, okay?"

Si Xiaobao was still not calm, and excitedly shouted at Su Xingyu, "Who would be in a good mood if this happened to my fiancé and my sister? Su Xingyu, do you know how Dong Guo Hanyu treated Rourou before? Dare to let the woman Dong Guo Hanyu approach her!"

"Not to mention before, the last time Rourou and I were injured, it was Dong Guo Hanyu and her mother! I bought the desperadoes to take Rourou's life!" Si Xiaobao knew about it, it was Dong Guo Rou's later Told her. Let her be careful about Dong Guo Hanyu, and detour after meeting her.

After the desperadoes were caught again, they committed suicide collectively, and all the clues that Dong Guoxu had finally found were broken.

“I thought you were a policeman and an armed policeman. You can protect Rourou better than me. Why did you hurt her?” Although the child was still there, Si Xiaobao was still very angry.

She assured Dong Guo Rou to Su Xingyu, but Su Xingyu almost caused Dong Guo Rou to miscarry.

Su Xingyu really didn't know that Dong Guo Hanyu was so cruel, their mother and daughter could actually kill Dong Guo Rou...

“It's my fault. I didn't take good care of Rourou. I promise that this kind of thing will never happen again!” Su Xingyu promised Si Xiaobao again and also promised Dong Guo Rou. Because what they said outside was so loud that Dong Guo Rou could hear it.

At this moment, looking at Su Xingyu's serious expression, Si Xiaobao's anger disappeared a lot, “Forget it, you're also the father of the child, I'm going to persuade Rourou, do you think about it? Tell Rourou the truth and admit that you hooked up with Dong Guo Hanyu!”

Su Xingyu immediately retorted, “As a policeman, I can't lie. If I didn't, there would be no!”

...Si Xiaobao, “If you don't have it, then there won't be it! Here, this is the anti-fetus tonic brought by grandma. You can simmer some soup for Rourou and let her drink.”

When she walked into the ward, she gave Dong Guo Rou the tonic that Mei Xiangwei had brought to him, and Su Xingyu nodded to catch it, and immediately arranged for someone to make soup.

Later, in order to reassure Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi gave Dong Guo Rou a check and made sure that as long as he rested in bed, there would be no problem. The two returned to the Shengfeng Mansion.

After they left, Dong Guo Rou fell asleep quickly because of her weakness.

Until more than two o'clock in the morning, Su Xingyu was gently awakened, “Just drink the soup first.”

Dong Guo Rou shook her head. She wanted to turn her back to

Su Xingyu, but she didn't dare to move much when she thought of her body.

"Drink some, it's good for you and your child, soft and good."

Su Xingyu picked up the spoon and filled it a bit, blew it several times, and sent it to Dong Guo Rou's lips.

Dong Guo Rou squirmed her red lips, ready to take the soup spoon and soup bowl in his hand to drink by herself, but Su Xingyu refused and insisted on feeding her soup.

Early the next morning, Su Xingyu, who was asleep by the hospital bed, was awakened by the vibration of his mobile phone. He opened his eyes to check the time. After six o'clock, Dong Guo Rou went to sleep again.

He stood up cautiously and went to answer the phone in the corridor outside.

"Captain Su, as you might expect, your phone has been used. Someone has entered your office, and they have been found out. It is the temporary cleaning staff in our bureau who was impersonated by hackers. Are you coming over now or I You send it over?"

No wonder he was able to unlock his mobile phone lock with a password. It turned out to be a hacker. Su Xingyu rubbed his sore eyebrows, "Who asked him to do it?"

"It's Dong Guo Hanyu. She gave him half a million. The hacker bought the cleaning and the three people joined together to do."

"I see, people don't need to bring it over, just record a video and send it to me." Su Xingyu breathed a sigh of relief, and was finally able to clean up his grievances.

There was evidence in the video, and it was difficult for Dong Guo Rou not to believe it. At the same time that Su Xingyu got back together, Dong Guo Rou contacted Shang Dong Guo Xu. To tell him about this, Dong Guoxu handed over to Su Xingyu the little evidence that he found last time to assassinate Si Xiaobao and Dong Guo Rou.

This time, Dong Guo Hanyu will never be let go. Neither Dong Guo Rou nor Su Xingyu will.

Si Xiaobao was a bit busy these past two days, not to mention running to Dong Guo Rou every day, but also welcomed Duan Jiamin.

Si Xiaobao looked at the woman who was crying with her

nose and tears, took out tissues and handed them one after another, “So, you just got divorced like this?”

Duan Jiamin got divorced and left the house. Husband dog can't change eating shit, so he continues domestic violence and derails.

The two boys followed Duan Minjia's husband, Yan Shaocheng, and the daughter followed herself. Therefore, Duan Minjia was crying in the living room, and the child could not sleep peacefully in the bedroom.

“Well, that woman is pregnant with a child... It's been seven months, and this day is really... I can't live it anymore.” In Duan Minjia's view, the divorce is a relief.

Si Xiaobao immediately came up angrily, “That Yan Shaocheng, I will find someone to teach him!”

After speaking, he picked up the mobile phone he had placed next to him, really ready to find someone to fight Yan Shaocheng.

“No, Xiaobao, thank you, but I don't have any friends now, so I have no other choice but to come to you and take me in for a period of time.” The people in her circle of friends are basically people with a middle standard of living. Finding them will cause a lot of trouble. Only Si Xiaobao is in good conditions, and she will not cause too much trouble.

Chapter 1625: She rushed in with her bodyguard and beat Xiaoya

Of course, she will not pester Si Xiaobao every day, and will try to find a job as soon as possible to solve the problems of herself and her children.

“You can live here for the time being. Rourou and I don’t come back very much. There are also servants here. I will call her and let her continue to come.” Si Xiaobao was more sympathetic to her experience. Especially with children.

Duan Minjia shook her hand and thanked him in touch, “Xiaobao, thank you... If you didn’t take me in, I would really sleep on the street.” After the divorce, she couldn’t even open a hotel with the money.

“It’s okay, take good care of your children, and contact me if you need it!” She checked the mechanical watch on her wrist, Gu Yi was about to get off work, she should go back.

“Well, you are in a hurry. Are you in a hurry to see your husband?” Calming down, Duan Minjia made a joke with her red eyes.

Si Xiaobao smiled shyly when he heard the words, “Yes.” Gu Yi told her this morning that he would go back early this evening and let her wait for him at home.

Speaking of her husband, Si Xiaobao’s face glowed, which was the glory of love that all women yearned for.

Duan Jiamin patted Xiaobao on the shoulder, “Xiaobao, we must be happy, I believe that Doctor Gu is a good man, take it well!”

Si Xiaobao hugged Duan Jiamin, “Well, I definitely will.”

Duan Jiamin was right. Gu Yi is a good man, and Si Xiaobao’s vision can’t be wrong!

Leaving the apartment, Si Xiaobao drove directly to the Shengfeng Mansion in the CR supercar that Gu Yi bought for her.

Driving a CR supercar gave Si Xiaobao a sense of swagger, but she couldn’t help it if she didn’t drive, and really didn’t want to take a taxi anymore.

Buy another one? It feels unnecessary. After all, there is still such an expensive car here. If it can’t be opened, put it in the garage as a decoration?

She didn’t steal or rob, her husband bought it, why didn’t she

open it!

In the end, Si Xiaobao convinced himself, let's go!

On the way, the phone dinged and dinged several times. She thought it was Gu Yi and quickly turned on the phone's WeChat while the red light was on.

From this look, the high-profile CR supercar stopped moving when the green light was on for half a minute.

The sound of the horn behind it was earth-shaking, and Si Xiaobao didn't seem to hear it, only the pictures and videos she saw in his eyes.

After countless drivers took a detour, a traffic policeman rode a motor vehicle and parked in front of her car, knocking on the window carefully.

Si Xiaobao looked out the window in confusion and beckoned to the traffic policeman who opened the window, only then realized that he was still at the intersection of the traffic light. Originally wanted to open the car window, but in a panic, she stepped on the accelerator to accelerate... and ran away.

When Gu Yi waited for Si Xiaobao in the apartment for nearly half an hour, he received a call from Yin Ruoya's mother, Ye Xifeng.

"Gu Yi, this Si Xiaobao is too much!"

The sharp voice over there made Gu Yi frowned and immediately asked, "What's wrong?"

"What's the matter? I talked to Xiaoya well at home, and she rushed in with her bodyguards to beat Xiaoya, and let people tie Xi Ning over..."

Twenty minutes later

Gu Yi hurried to the Yin's house.

In the middle of the living room stood a woman with wide-eyed eyes, Yin Ruoya leaned sadly on Ye Xifeng's shoulders with her face covered in sadness. On the ground were Zhen Xining, who was **** by the five flowers, and Du Fen who followed.

Seeing Gu Yi coming, Du Fen was the first to rush over, "Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao, this woman deceives people too much, you must give us an explanation this time!"

Gu Yi ignored Du Fen or looked at Zhen Xining who was tied to the ground, strode to Si Xiaobao, and asked her gently,

"What's the matter?"

The anger on Si Xiaobao's face all turned into sadness, "What's the matter? You still ask me?" Dong Guo Rougang and Su Xingyu reconcile, and that's it for her and Gu Yi. Okay... Learning from Dong Guo Rou's experience, she listened to Gu Yi's explanation.

Take out the phone and click on the photos and videos that Zhen Xining sent her. The scene inside made Gu Yi suddenly cold.

The photo shows him and Yin Ruoya in the room at Jianqiao Garden that day. Nothing happened before. After the angle of the camera, it looks like he and Yin Ruoya are hugging each other, and he stretches out his hand to untie her. Button...

The video clicked on, and it was the scene of him going to get the medicine in Yin Ruoya's pocket with his back to the door. After processing, it looked like he was holding Yin Ruoya, and there was a voice message. What came from inside was Yin Ruoya's muffled hum, "Gu Yi, I hurt..."

The overall effect of all this being processed is: He and Yin Ruoya are...*.

A sharp gaze swept over Zhen Xining who was on the ground, Zhen Xining immediately shuddered, and she denied with trembling red lips: "It's not me..."

And Yin Ruoya put down her hand covering her face and looked at Gu Yi's expression, seemingly guilty, "Gu Yi, what happened that day... I don't know that I will be secretly photographed..."

Doesn't this sentence admit that Gu Yi and Yin Ruoya have adultery?

Si Xiaobao just felt his brain hot, and he held his hands tightly. When he wanted to say something, Gu Yi took the lead and said, "Well, sneak a photo. Xiaobao won't get it wrong. She believes me. ."

After speaking, Gu Yi held Si Xiaobao's hand tightly.

Si Xiaobao, "... Did she say that she would believe him?

Yin Ruoya bit her lower lip tightly, glanced at the incredible Zhen Xining, gritted her teeth, and slowly said, "Gu Yi, why don't you admit what happened to us that day... You obviously like me, and you clearly Tell me to divorce Si Xiaobao! And..."

"Enough!" Gu Yi's face darkened a lot, and the cold voice

made the surrounding temperature drop a lot.

Feeling the fierce struggle of the woman next to him, Gu Yi had to let go of her hand first. Si Xiaobao was free to rush to Yin Ruoya again, and another slap was slapped on the other half of Yin Ruoya's face, "Ah!"

This is already the second slap.

The first slap was half an hour ago when Si Xiaobao rushed into the Yin family and saw Yin Ruoya give her a slap without saying anything, and reprimanded, "Yin Ruoya, I didn't expect you to be so shameless, I and Gu Yi They are all married and you are still seduce him!"

After the beating, Yin Ruoya's eyes were full of sadness, without a trace of anger, this...really abnormal.

Si Xiaobao was inexplicably uncomfortable, but when he thought of what happened to her and Gu Yi, he became more excited, "Why don't you talk? Yin Ruoya, you and Gu Yi have passed! You have disappeared for seven years, doomed You have no destiny! Why destroy the happiness of others?"

It didn't take long for her and Gu Yi to get the certificate... this kind of thing happened, and Si Xiaobao really... really broke down.

Yin Ruoya grabbed Ye Xifeng, who was also excited, and gently told Si Xiaobao, "Yes, we are destined to have no part... But, I want to fight for it. Maybe I can win that fate?"

Chapter 1626: Use a hollow to fool me?

“Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi doesn’t love you at all, otherwise he wouldn’t have a relationship with me.”

“I know why you only got the certificate. Did Gu Yi not even offer you a marriage proposal and a ring? Because he has already proposed to me and bought a ring... How can he care if his second woman has these things? “

“When I was away, there was Xi Ning among you. Now I am back. Don’t even want to stay together peacefully. If you know each other, you should divorce Gu Yi as soon as possible...”

Yin Ruoya said insincerely as if she was reciting lines. These words, she knew, were very hurtful...

But she must say.

Si Xiaobao’s face was pale and scary. When her lower lip was about to be bitten and bleeding, Zhen Xining was **** by her bodyguard. Du Fen was also with him, and she cursed when she saw Si Xiaobao.

When Gu Yi did not come, Zhen Xining was not so scared as she is now, very proud and proud.

She told Si Xiaobao, “I said long ago that you can’t believe what men say, and Gu Yi doesn’t love you! Look, Ruoya is back, and Gu Yi will be with her soon.”

“I also promised Ruoya, let her move back to the house in Jianqiao Garden! Si Xiaobao, anyhow, you are also a famous daughter. There are not many women behind a successful man. Don’t you understand the truth? ?”

...

How could Si Xiaobao not understand? In her eyes, Gu Yi was not a man with a few women behind him!

Therefore, the tooth mark on Gu Yi’s hand was left on purpose by Yin Ruoya?

Zhen Xining and Yin Ruoya joined forces to strike a double blow at Si Xiaobao, and she worked hard to withstand the pressure.

Everything waited until Gu Yi came over to see how he explained and said.

The second slap hit Yin Ruoya’s face. Ye Xifeng rushed towards Si Xiaobao like crazy, but was stopped in time by the bodyguards brought by Si Xiaobao! Ye Xifeng couldn’t help her daughter, and scolded Si Xiaobao heartily, “My daughter is

not the kind of person you think. If you hit her again, Si Xiaobao, I will fight you hard!”

The daughter finally returned. Of course, Ye Xifeng would do his best to take care of her daughter.

Si Xiaobao sneered and looked at Ye Xifeng and said softly, “Auntie, your daughter has admitted that something happened between her and my husband. In this world, who doesn’t know that Gu Yi and I have obtained the testimony, your daughter If you seduce a married man, you still scold me as a victim. Will your conscience hurt?”

What she said made Ye Xifeng speechless. Yes, everyone in this world knew that Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao were married. But, “Xiaoya, you are not that kind of person! Are you!”

Ye Xifeng looked at her daughter expectantly. How could the daughter she taught him seduce a married man, even if that person is Gu Yi!

Yin Ruoya looked at her mother’s expectant gaze, and immediately flushed her eyes. She shook her head and vigorously. Why didn’t she die?

I am about to admit that I am a junior in front of my mother...

Looking at this farce, Gu Yi didn’t react much. When everyone was quiet, he just took Si Xiaobao’s hand and told a few others, “Don’t use your snack machine on me. If anyone hurts my wife again in the future, I will never let go. Over!”

When he said this, his eyes swept across Zhen Xining and Yin Ruoya coldly.

Without giving everyone a chance to speak, Gu Yi continued, “Zhen Xining, this thing you did today hurt Xiaobao, I can’t just leave it like that! There are other things, you’d better not let it I found the evidence, otherwise... I will ruin you!”

The last few words are very heavy, as if they are being emphasized.

“Gu Yi, what do you want to do?” Zhen Xining looked at him in horror.

“What do you do? Don’t you like me?” Since you dare to like him, you have to bear his rejection and hurt. Even, if possible, he would tear off her love for him with his own hands.

Zhen Xining’s love, his Gu Yi will never be rare!

Looking at Si Xiaobao, who had basically stabilized, Gu Yi took out something from his pocket.

Several people put their eyes on Gu Yi's hands, and saw a large and round pearl, which was passed to Si Xiaobao.

what's the situation? Want to please her with pearls?

Si Xiaobao is not subject to such bribes! Leng Hun rolled his head and stopped looking at Gu Yi.

Gu Yi was not angry either, but smiled at her who was angry, and whispered in her ear, "My wife, don't be angry, I apologize to you. It is because of me that there are so many misunderstandings out of nothing. "

After speaking, he stuffed the huge pearl into Si Xiaobao's hand.

Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth and held the pearl in his hand tightly. No... this pearl is so light.

She raised the pearl suspiciously and placed it in the air to observe carefully, as if it were hollow.

Gu Yi just smiled and looked at the curious woman without saying a word, but the love in his eyes couldn't be blocked.

Zhen Xining was so jealous that her eyes were red.

Si Xiaobao squinted at the man, "Take a hollow one to fool me?"

Even though he knew that Gu Yi was not such a person and would not do such things, Si Xiaobao couldn't help but feel sorry for him.

"Open it." This pearl was originally intended to take her to the sky restaurant tonight before giving it to her. However, the situation has changed...

turn on? Si Xiaobao turned the pearl several times without knowing how to open it.

In the end, the little temper came up, and he didn't open it at all, but directly stuffed it into Gu Yi's arms, "No more, no more!" He must be teasing her!

However, what Si Xiaobao didn't expect was that as soon as the pearl was squeezed into Gu Yi's arms, it was hit for a little while, and it immediately broke into two halves.

Scared Si Xiaobao hurriedly caught the split pearl with both hands, but what she didn't expect was that something fell out of the pearl...

When Si Xiaobao squeezed the thing, all the faces changed.

Because it is... expensive. Even, priceless.

If it is said that the pearl that Gu Yi gave to Si Xiaobao before,

it is worth more than one billion yuan, plus the manpower and so on, it is as high as 1,800 million yuan. So, this, plus this diamond ring, at least...seven to eight billion...Of course, US dollars!

As long as it passes through the hands of Guyi, it is definitely a boutique.

Blurring appeared in Yin Ruoya's eyes, and Zhen Xining clenched her hands into fists, her eyes were bloodshot and red, both angry and jealous.

Both of them belong to the upper-class people, and they have seen a lot of good things, but it seems that this is the first time I have seen something like this expensive enough to scare people.

It was just a ring, a ring made of pearls and diamonds. The difference is the texture of those diamonds and pearls.

Chapter 1627: Why does Si Xiaobao occupy the magpie's nest?

The platinum ring ring is inlaid with neat deep lake blue small diamonds, and a huge black Tahitian pearl with rare and mysterious texture is inlaid in the middle. The pearl is also set off by countless small diamonds.

The black pearl refracted a mysterious light under the light, and the light was like a whirlpool, attracting everyone's attention.

In fact, when he had the idea of obtaining evidence with Si Xiaobao, he had already sent someone to find Black Pearl. The reason why Gu Yi gave Si Xiaobao the ring so late is precisely because of the scarcity and rarity of Tahitian pearls. Not all Tahitian pearls can be made into a ring and given to Xiaobao. They must be of fine quality!

This pearl was obtained from the British royal family at a high price, and the Siberian deep lake blue diamond with the top quality obtained at a high price. After cutting in Antwerp, it arrived at Jiuzhou City together a few days ago.

After arriving, he immediately used a lot of manpower, financial resources and labor to create this diamond ring overnight, in order to give it to his beloved woman one day. Gu Yi took the ring from the dumbfounded Si Xiaobao and put it on her ring finger personally, just the right size.

It was supposed to be put on her at the most romantic moment and place. Now that this happened, he had to put on something that symbolized the love and marriage between them in advance.

The man lowered his head and kissed the woman's ring finger lightly, "Wife, let's go home."

Si Xiaobao was still in the surprise that the diamond ring had brought her and did not come back. He dumbly let Gu Yi pull her hand and lead her to the door.

The rare gentleness of a man was shocking, and even the women present could not say a word.

The door of the villa was opened, and Zhen Xining's approaching scream sounded, "Gu Yi, you can't go with Si Xiaobao!" Why can Si Xiaobao be favored by Gu Yi?

Because Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi, who has always been ruthless, is so caring, at all costs just to get what she likes.

Because Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi, who has always been low-key, will actually post a high-profile Weibo announcement of marriage and show affection.

Because Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi, who has always been cold, would actually be such a gentle favor of Si Xiaobao.

Why? ! Why is Si Xiaobao? !

...

The life Si Xiaobao now leads is the long-term future she has longed for.

She has loved Gu Yi for so long, and all of this should belong to her Zhen Xining. Why does Si Xiaobao occupy the magpie's nest?

Gu Yi didn't look back, took out his mobile phone from his pocket and dialed Jiang Yan's number, "Release those photos." photo? What picture? Before Gu Yi left, she didn't explain what the photo was, but Zhen Xining was vaguely disturbed. After exiting the gate of the Yin family, a cold wind blew in, Si Xiaobao shuddered, and his whole body immediately recovered.

At the same time, he let go of Gu Yi's hand holding her, "Let go of me!"

After breaking free, Si Xiaobao walked to his CR supercar alone.

Ok? Gu Yi looked at his hand being thrown away, and he was stunned for a while. He gave her the ring. Why is he still angry?

As if thinking of something again, he was before the woman opened the main driving door. Control her so that she is in front, and he is behind... Arriving in front of the car in an ambiguous posture.

Si Xiaobao seemed to feel something, he blushed and whispered, "You let me go!"

Gu Yi hung his head down to her ear, wrapped his arms around her waist from behind, and said softly, "Don't let go, unless you promise me not to be angry."

Maybe someone will come out of the Yin family later. Their posture is really... Si Xiaobao panicked and broke his palm, "I'm going to be angry! You ignore me, I'm leaving!"

However, Gu Yi would not let go as if she was not convinced... His arms were tightly around her slender waist

like steel.

The man didn't speak any more, and suddenly moved his body like a prank. Si Xiaobao's whole person was not well, he... he...this beast! "Let go of me! If you don't let me go, I will be angry!" OMG! Now not only at the gate of Yin's house, but also in the community, where people will pass by at any time. "Are you still angry?"

Si Xiaobao bit her lower lip tightly, unwilling to let go, why not make her angry?

Seeing her struggling silently, Gu Yi held her hands and buckled her arms behind him, Si Xiaobao was even more immobile.

The man's hot breath kept spraying on her ears, "If you get angry, it's better to be in the car..." He said very softly in the words behind. Even so, Si Xiaobao could hear clearly Chu. His head exploded. Why is Gu Yi so thick-skinned, thinking about being in the car... "I'm not angry anymore, I'm not angry anymore."

Those who know the current affairs are Junjie, and Si Xiaobao quickly surrendered. Humph! After getting home, let's see how she fixes him!

After getting the answer he wanted, Gu Yi kissed her hair with satisfaction, took her to the co-pilot, and took the CR supercar's main driver.

Si Xiaobao originally wanted to ask what to do with his car, but after thinking about it, he didn't ask. Some people sent him back.

Along the way, no matter what Gu Yi said, Si Xiaobao looked out the window silently. But the left hand has been rubbing the pearl on the ring. If this pearl is placed in her collection room, it will be exactly twenty pearls.

But, this is the ring that Gu Yi gave her, and she couldn't keep it, so she wears it best every day.

But, every day wearing her for fear of being broken, it will be very distressed...

Just as Si Xiaobao was wondering whether to wear the wedding ring every day, the car stopped steadily.

She thought she had arrived home, and when she saw Gu Yi unfasten her seat belt, she unfastened her seat belt straight away.

After getting out of the car, I discovered that they were at the entrance of a restaurant, the most luxurious restaurant in the sky in Jiuzhou City.

Si Xiaobao has been here several times. The location here needs to be reserved several days in advance, and the dishes are expensive. The price of some dishes can match someone's salary for a month...

Seeing her standing still, Gu Yi strode over to put her in the car again, and this time he gave her a 'car boom.'

The man leaned on the car with one hand, and slipped one hand into his pants pocket. He was handsome, cool and evil and asked her, "Why? Just want me to eat you first and then eat?"

Male, still Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao surrendered without success, and told him with a smile, "No, no, let's eat first."

After arriving at the restaurant, Si Xiaobao knew that Gu Yi had reserved the venue today.

It seems that after the decoration, you can smell the fragrance of roses everywhere, and the beautiful restaurant scene.

Several restaurant managers and supervisors went to serve in person and circled around them.

The melodious cello sounded, and the dishes were already ready, and the dishes were served after the two of them came.

Chapter 1628: Because of the wild flowers outside

A dozen delicate and valuable dishes were placed before his eyes, but Si Xiaobao had no appetite. Does Gu Yi really think that the matter is over without a single explanation?

In fact, Gu Yi didn't think that way.

It's just that he is relatively calm and Si Xiaobao is more anxious. Gu Yi looked at her without even thinking about eating, and put the cut cowboy bones in front of her. "Nothing happened to Ruoya and I that day. She just had a heart attack. Zhen Xining took advantage of this incident. To provoke our relationship, understand?"

What he said was calm and gentle, as if it had nothing to do with him.

Si Xiaobao didn't move his knife and fork, so he looked at him quietly. However, there is no more...

On the contrary, Gu Yi asked her suspiciously, "What are you still angry about?" He could explain to her.

Si Xiaobao, "..."

One thing that might be *, let Gu Yi send a few words, she... isn't she too good to talk? "How can you prove that you are innocent? I won't believe it with just a mouthful, unless you can show evidence like Su Xingyu!"

Gu Yi put down the knife and fork in his hand, and looked at her seriously, "If I show evidence, you will listen to me tonight, how about it?"

Isn't it just to make her obedient? What is so difficult about this? Only if he can prove his innocence, it will be no problem for her to go to the knife mountain! "No problem!" Si Xiaobao promised very refreshingly!

There was a glint in Gu Yi's eyes, he dialed the phone and contacted Jiang Yan, "Give me the surveillance video on the 6th at Jianqiao Garden. I passed by around 7 o'clock."

In Si Xiaobao's doubts, Gu Yi called Jia Mengmeng again, "The emergency room in the hospital will be monitored at about 7:30 in the evening on the 6th, within five minutes."

...

After finishing the call, Gu Yi said to Si Xiaobao, "I left Jianqiao Garden at 7 o'clock, and I will leave ten minutes later. You know my time. If something happens to her, ten minutes.enough?"

Time, ten minutes, is that enough?

Si Xiaobao's face blushed instantly.

This stinky rascal is really straightforward... It took Si Xiaobao for a long time to suffocate a few words, "What's wrong with ten minutes? In case Yin Ruoya has a heart attack in 18 minutes, you have to pause?"

Gu Yi silently supported her forehead, and patiently explained to her, "Si Xiaobao, if I want to sleep with Yin Ruoya, I had N opportunities seven years ago. Why should I wait until now after I marry you?"

"Because of the fragrance of wild flowers outside!"

Gu Yi, "...Where is the fallacy?"

"Also, who knows if it's your first time..." Speaking of this question, Si Xiaobao remembered that for the first time, a certain aspect of a man's technique is not like... a novice.

Gu Yi stared at the blushing little woman with a very interested expression. "I think it's better not to explain this question. I can tell you when I go back next time on the battlefield."

"..." This smelly man, did he take the wrong medicine tonight? Why did you keep thinking about taking her to bed the moment you came out of the Yin family?

The monitoring of Jianqiao Garden and the monitoring in the hospital were soon sent over. Gu Yi didn't even look at it. He put his mobile phone in front of Si Xiaobao, "Look carefully." Si Xiaobao swallowed the cowboy bones in his mouth, without even looking at it, directly locked his phone and ate dinner silently.

After this happened, from Gu Yi's appearance in the Yin family to this moment. His appearance was too... magnanimous, magnanimous enough to make Si Xiaobao believe him unconditionally.

Her actions made Gu Yi stunned for a moment, and then smiled, "Remember to be obedient later!"

The result of waiting to be obedient is...

The CR supercar stopped at the bridge where Gu Yi took Si Xiaobao to cross last time. After getting off the car, the man did not intend to walk on the bridge. Instead, he pulled Si Xiaobao into the back seat.

"Why, what's wrong..." Si Xiaobao's words were intermittent

when he was nervous... At this moment, she looked at the man sitting leisurely in the car with a very bad premonition. Gu Yi locked the door and smiled at Si Xiaobao, "Kiss me." "...Here... here?" Is it as simple as kissing him? Si Xiaobao was still not stupid, and didn't think of Gu Yi as a big satyr too simply.

It turns out that she is still very smart.

Gu Yi did not let her go so easily. After a deep kiss, he adjusted his position and pressed the woman's small head with the ball head...

Si Xiaobao's "coax" exploded and his entire head went blank.

...

In the dead of night, the CR Supercar drove into the underground parking lot of Shengfeng Mansion.

After Gu Yi got out of the car, he was in a good mood and asked the slightly shaking woman next to him, "Should I hold you?"

Si Xiaobao, who was still slightly flushed on his face, gave him a fierce look, "No need!" She just had a mouth...not so good, and it wasn't that her legs were bad.

Gu Yi laughed when he heard the words, strode over, and involuntarily beat the woman up and ran to the elevator.

His body suddenly rose into the air, and Si Xiaobao was so scared that he almost screamed. It wasn't until he put his arms around his neck that a beating heart calmed down.

"Gu Yi, you big pervert, ignore me!" Si Xiaobao didn't know how many times he said this sentence tonight, but the two seemed to be communicating.

From entering the elevator to entering the apartment, Gu Yi kept holding her without letting go, closing the door of the apartment, and Si Xiaobao suddenly seemed to be a different person.

She stood on tiptoe, put her arms around Gu Yi's neck, and called out his name softly, "Gu Yi...husband..."

Gu Yi's eyes immediately became a little deeper, and his arms around her slender waist tightened for a third.

Si Xiaobao suppressed his nervousness, untied Gu Yi's tie with both hands, "It's late, husband, we should go to bed."

"Hmm." It's indeed time to sleep.

She threw the tie on one side of the sofa, and then Gu Yi's

shirt button.

After the last button was released, Si Xiaobao was beaten up and hugged again. Gu Yi kicked open the bedroom door and pressed her onto the soft big bed.

She already felt the man's breathing a little bit hasty, and the hot kiss fell on her cheek and red lips...

The temperature in the room rose extremely fast, his shirt was thrown on the ground by Si Xiaobao, and his belt was skillfully opened.

A few minutes later, Si Xiaobao murmured, "It hurts to press me down, I want to change my position!"

Gu Yi turned over and Si Xiaobao sat on him.

Observing his expression carefully, it seems that it's time...

"Oh, my feet hurt a little, let me see what's going on first?"

Si Xiaobao slid down the bed and rushed to the door when he was about to touch his ankle.

Before Gu Yi followed, panting heavily and locked himself in the next bedroom.

...

Chapter 1629: Whose woman is your Si Xiaobao?

Looking at the door that was quickly locked, Gu Yi gritted his teeth secretly and nodded. He finally understood why this little woman was so active just now.

Seeing that the arrow on his side was already on the string, she ran away...

Okay, Si Xiaobao is able to do it well!

He knocked on the door twice in angrily, and said in a dull voice, "Now come out, I can treat it as nothing just happened." In this world, she is the only one who has the ability to control all his emotions.

"I don't! Who told you to bully me tonight! I won't go out! Anxious to death you!" Si Xiaobao leaned on the back of the door, shaking his head hoarsely, touching the diamond ring in his hand.

It was obviously his fault, and he was threatened not to get angry!

She is not satisfied with Si Xiaobao!

His fist was on the door, and sweat oozes from his forehead, "Xiaobao, you should know that you can't hide from the first day of the middle school, but can't hide from the fifteenth." ooo, ooo hum, as if that is impossible for her lifetime dodging ancient wing, Division Xiao Bao sad reminder sniffled.

"Then you apologize to me!"

Gu Yi, "...why?"

"Does it take a reason to apologize to my wife?" Her voice was full of dissatisfaction.

Gu Yi closed his eyes in pain, this kind of taste is really not ordinary! So, get this little woman out first before saying, "Sorry, wife, I was wrong..."

As soon as Si Xiaobao heard Gu Yi apologize to her, his head was excited, and he immediately opened the door happily.

As a result, the sheep fell into the mouth.

Si Xiaobao is several times worse than usual...

In the middle of the night, you can still hear the begging for mercy in the room.

...

Early the next morning, the major news headlines were all occupied by the same news.

Whether it is a news page, a newspaper or a Weibo... The headline clearly shows: Zhen Xining, an authority on obstetrics and gynecology, stayed at the hotel for the night and spent the night with men.

The former female master, Zhen Xining, meets her lover at night?

The female doctor in the obstetrics and gynecology department had mysterious two days and nights with a strange man.

...

The face of Zhen Xing Ning in the photo clearly shows that the look of the man next to her is a bit fuzzy. However, if you look closely, it is not difficult to find that men in suits and leather shoes look like those in the business world... Mr. Luo and Yihang Luo.

In fact, things like this are not enough to be exaggerated. After all, Zhen Xining is not yet married, and it is normal to have a boyfriend.

But unfortunately, there is a power in the dark, letting the whole world know about this.

Everyone knew that Zhen Xining went out and opened a room with other men, and even the **** photos in the room were taken a lot... If that man is not her boyfriend, Zhen Xining's reputation is...

Sure enough, Luo Yi, one of the parties involved, came out soon. Tell the media that the man who was with Zhen Xining that night was himself. He and Zhen Xining are now boy-girl friends, and they have just proposed to Zhen Xining...

Zhen Xining was quickly labeled as Luo Yihang's woman.

What Gu Yi wanted was this kind of effect, pushing Zhen Xining far away.

Sitting in Gu Yi's office, Si Xiaobao looked at the mosaic pornographic photos on Weibo with relish, and asked the man next to him, "Frankly explain, why do you have such photos!"

The photos in the hotel room are really abnormal...

Gu Yi briefly explained to her: The photo was given to him by a female doctor in another hospital, and that female doctor liked Gu Yi very much. He also thought that Zhen Xining was his girlfriend. When they saw Zhen Xining and Luo Yihang go to open the room, in order to pull Zhen Xining down, the hotel

waiter sneaked into their room and placed a camera... so that Gu Yi could see that Zhen Xining was. Someone, then wait until they break up, the female doctor will be on her own. Little did this female doctor know that Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao received the certificate during her closed training in another place last month...

“Then what’s your purpose in reporting this incident?” Si Xiaobao didn’t understand. Although many people scolded Zhen Xining, there were others who defended Zhen Xining. She is unmarried and it is normal to have a boyfriend. Therefore, Zhen Xining did not cause any harm at all. Gu Yi pulled her into his arms and asked, “Whose woman is your Si Xiaobao?”

Si Xiaobao opened his mouth, “Other people’s.”

Naughty again! Gu Yi patted her buttocks twice, “You belong to Gu Yi, do you know most of them?”

Si Xiaobao grinned and hugged his neck, “Of course I know that Doctor Gu has posted on Weibo.”

That Weibo is surprisingly popular!

“Well, now Luo Yihang has admitted that the man is him, who will everyone think of when they talk about Zhen Xining?”

“...Luo Yihang.”

Ok! How much Zhen Xining liked him, he pushed her far.

Now Luo Yihang is facing countless people asking when he married Zhen Xining.

This thing really kills two birds with one stone, allowing Luo Yihang to marry her beloved woman, and also allowing Zhen Xining to marry someone she doesn’t love.

Luo Yihang’s feelings... Gu Yi didn’t need to think about it anymore. When Zhen Xining hurt Xiaobao again and again, Luo Yihang maintained Zhen Xining and never considered Xiaobao.

“What if Zhen Xining doesn’t promise Luo Yihang to marry her?” This is not impossible, after all, what Zhen Xining likes is Gu Yi.

Gu Yi smiled faintly, “Zhen Xining does not agree, and the Zhen family will agree.”

The big deal is that he is pulling a thread from the middle...

Li Bo will get married tomorrow, and the bride is of course

Ren Qian. Gu Yi can make Li Bo marry a woman he doesn’t

love, and he can also make Luo Yihang and Zhen Xining marry.

Zhen Jia

“Bang!” A fine blue and white porcelain vase was shattered on the floor in the center of the living room.

Zhen Jimao looked at the broken vase with blood dripping from his heart. This vase is hundreds of thousands!

But it was his daughter who broke it, and he couldn't bear to say anything about her.

Du Fen distressed the daughter who was about to throw the teapot, “Xining, don't throw it, these are your dad's treasures!”

“I'm going to fall!” Zhen Xining gritted her teeth, and said bitterly, her jealousy had stunned her head.

Now people all over the world know that she has **** with Luo Yihang! Why is she still with Gu Yi? !

“Boom!” An oil painting fell to the ground and the glass shattered.

Zhen Jimao quickly grabbed her daughter, “Daughter, you have fallen hundreds of thousands of father!” Hundreds of thousands! For Zhen Jimao, a lot of money!

“Let go of me! Why did Gu Yi treat me this way! It's all because of that Si Xiaobao! It's all because of Si Xiaobao!”

She wanted to retaliate against her countless times, but Si Xiaobao was always accompanied by bodyguards, and she wanted to start. No chance.

“Xining, Luo Yihang is also pretty good, and marrying him is also good.” Du Fen persuaded his daughter with heartfelt words, the matter has already become a big trouble, it is not that Xing Ning does not want to marry.

Chapter 1630: Big brother and sister

If Xi Ning does not marry Luo Yihang, just relying on those photos, the upper-class son, who will marry her?

“I won’t marry! Don’t marry!” Zhen Xining screamed frantically, her eyes gradually blurred, this is a precursor to her illness!

Running upstairs madly, Du Fen and his wife hurriedly followed.

Zhen Xining went back to the room, locked the door, and dialed Yin Ruoya’s phone, “Yin Ruoya! The plan failed! You must continue to work hard to separate them, or your child will lose a finger, maybe an arm is not necessarily...”

“...”

The door of the room was banged vigorously, and Du Fen was afraid that his daughter would fall ill again, screaming for Zhen Xining to open the door.

While Du Fen knocked on the door, Zhen Jimao asked the servant to bring the key and open the locked door.

In the room, Zhen Xining, who had finished the call, pulled her hair hard, and her whole body was shaking.

When Du Fen approached, she suddenly looked up to the sky and laughed, frightening Zhen Jimao and his wife, and ordered the servants behind him, “Hurry up, get the medicine!”

Du Fen skillfully injected a liquid into her daughter’s body, and Zhen Xining, who had been crazy, gradually calmed down.

The next day was the wedding of Li Bo and Ren Qian. Si Xiaobao appeared at the wedding of Li Bo and Ren Qian holding Gu Yi.

The two arrived neither early nor late. When they stepped into the hotel, many guests had already arrived to watch the wedding.

The appearance of Si Xiaobao holding Gu Yi attracted everyone’s attention.

“Look, that’s President Gu and his wife.”

“Oh, isn’t the third wife of the ancient family Si Chengyang’s daughter? This girl is so destined to be reborn!” Don’t want it if you are envious.

“Yes, one of the three genius doctors dotes on her, she is envious.”

“Look! The ring in Mrs. Gu’s hand, my goodness! With my years of experience in the jewelry industry, it is absolutely valuable!” A manager in the jewelry industry saw the dazzling diamond ring in Si Xiaobao’s hand at a glance.

What he said, let everyone look at Si Xiaobao’s hand holding Gu Yi, tusk tusk, this look is incredible!

When I entered just now, Si Xiaobao’s hand was held by Gu Yi, and everyone did not see the ring on her hand. Just now because I saw an acquaintance, Si Xiaobao shook hands with an acquaintance, everyone saw the dazzling ring on her hand. Now there are more people talking, “I, someone who is not interested in jewelry, can also see that the black pearl on the ancient lady’s ring is absolutely expensive and scary!”

“It’s necessary. I heard that Gu Yi once gave Madam Gu a Tahiti black pearl, worth more than one billion yuan. The wife of the president of Country C took a fancy to it and wanted that pearl explicitly and secretly. Mrs. Gu is not going to dump that Mrs. President!

“My God, isn’t this black pearl more expensive?”

A woman wearing a black frame next to Si Xiaobao carefully stared at Si Xiaobao’s ring and slowly uttered some scary words, “Pearls are Tahiti black pearls that have been collected by the British royal family for many years, and diamonds are rare deep lake blue. Diamonds, these two things, plus workmanship and other expenses in the later period, at least... several billion!”

...

At this time Si Xiaobao accidentally saw that many people seemed to be frightened, and he was still wondering why. Before the two people sat down, a soft voice behind them called Gu Yi, “Gu Yi.”

Si Xiaobao turned his head, and a long and bare-toed pink silk skirt was standing not far away, looking at her husband affectionately.

Gu Yi glanced at Yin Ruoya lightly, without any emotion in his eyes. After nodding slightly at her, he took Xiaobao to sit in the front row of family members in the amazement of everyone.

Not long after Gu Zhenlang and his wife Lan Xia arrived, Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi sat next to them. Si Xiaobao sat down next

to Lan Xia and greeted her politely, “Big Brother, Sister-in-law.”

Lan Xia wore a dark blue knee-length dress today, with her hair neatly pulled into a lady’s bun and she put it behind her head, and smiled at Xiaobao, “Well, Xiaobao is beautiful today! So young!”

Maybe it is the woman who fell in love, Si Xiaobao is really beautiful.

In addition to the radiance of happiness on her face, because she is here to attend the wedding, she specially selected a bright-colored skirt with a light pink long outfit to make her skin white and tender.

The whole style is trendy. Si Xiaobao rarely wears this style of clothes. Today, he also came to the wedding to change his casual style.

Actually... She was not wearing this skirt when she went out in the morning.

She was wearing an orange dress that Xue Yanting had just sent back to her for the spring.

The top is sleeveless and slightly tucked in the waist, and the skirt is a knee-length hip skirt. Because the weather was not too hot, Si Xiaobao went to find a pair of black stockings and put on himself.

But... after seeing her dressed up, Gu Yi didn’t know which nerve was wrong, and directly blocked her in the cloakroom... Not to mention the stockings, the hip skirt was ruined in his hands.

Fortunately, Gu Yi pushed all her work in the morning because she was going to attend Li Bo’s wedding, otherwise she would become a sinner of ‘the king did not reign early’...

Si Xiaobao shook his head slightly shyly, “No, sister-in-law, you are also very young, and those who don’t know think you are in your twenties!”

In fact, Lan Xia was already running four, and Si Xiaobao did not lie, because she usually pays attention to maintenance, Lan Xia really looks like a person under thirty.

Good obedient, everyone loves to listen. Even though Lan Xia is tired of listening to the flattery of those outside, she couldn’t help but smile when Si Xiaobao was sincerely praised. When will the wedding be held? My sister-in-law is waiting to drink

your wedding wine. When the time comes, I will definitely give you a big red envelope.”

Just as the two of them were chatting happily, a weak voice came in, “Gu Yi, can I sit here?”

When Si Xiaobao heard this voice, his smile froze slightly.

This Yin Ruoya really stared at her husband all the time!

Because Si Xiaobao is next to Lan Xia, Gu Yi is on the right, and no one is sitting next to Gu Yi.

At this moment, Yin Ruoya was standing on the right side of Gu Yi, pointing to the empty space next to him, and asking Gu Yi with a gentle smile.

Maybe the person who came was the weak Yin Ruoya, not Zhen Xining. Gu Yi seemed unwilling to refuse directly, and indifferently threw two words, “Whatever.”

Si Xiaobao is not happy, so Gu Yi can't treat Yin Ruoya with the attitude of dealing with Zhen Xining? He can't replace any two words with no?

Yin Ruoya didn't seem to see his indifference, and sat down beside him happily.

Then I greeted Lan Xia and Gu Zhenlang, “Big brother and sister-in-law, did you come early?”

Her name makes it a bit embarrassing for the two people who are brother and sister-in-law.

Chapter 1631: Go and bring that Zhen Xining out for me
When Yin Ruoya was with Gu Yi before, it was right for Gu Yi to call them this way. But now in front of Si Xiaobao, they still call them like this... Isn't it clear that Si Xiaobao is not in his eyes?

Gu Zhenlang just nodded faintly, and Lan Xia smiled, "I'm just here too."

She didn't know the matter between the three of them, so it's better not to interfere.

Gu Yi sat in the same place silently from beginning to end, waiting for Lan Xia and Yin Ruoya to finish greeting, and suddenly asked, "Does Ruoya want to be with my second brother?"

His question stunned Yin Ruoya, what do you mean? Then she shook her head and answered truthfully, "No."

"Since I am not going to marry into the ancient family in the future, I shouldn't be called the eldest brother and sister-in-law in the future. Xiaobao and the future second wife will misunderstand.

Yin Ruoya's face stiffened, her face a bit hot, "Well, well, I'm just used to it, but I will pay attention to it later."

I don't know if she has always been obedient, or just listens to...Gu Yi's words, anyway, no matter who she listens to, Yin Ruoya's existence makes Si Xiaobao very uncomfortable.

Fortunately, Gu Yi also knew that Yin Ruoya would be more comfortable at this point.

Then the people from the Zhen family also came, and Zhen Xining looked the same as usual, but everyone was talking about her and Luo Yihang. Sure enough, as Gu Yi said, many people were asking when Dufen mother and daughter married Mr. Luo.

Zhen Xining listened to everyone in her ears, and kept mentioning Luo Yihang, annoyed to leave her position on the grounds of going to the bathroom.

When she reached the door of the bathroom, she saw a familiar figure stepping forward and entered one of the bathrooms.

The door was closed, blocking the sight of the two people. Zhen Xining accidentally saw the cleaning and cleaning next to the future and the put away bucket, there was half a bucket

of water in it. There was a touch of bad faith in Zhen Xining's eyes...

In the bathroom, Si Xiaobao tidied himself up and pressed the toilet flush button.

The moment she opened the bathroom door, a torrent of rain drenched her all over... No, it wasn't rain. Where did she get the rain in the bathroom?

When she raised her head, the sound of running in high heels came from the next compartment, and she chased it out, ignoring that she was covered in water.

At the corner, Si Xiaobao saw a brown figure before it disappeared. She yelled at the figure from behind, "Stop it!" She wanted to see who was so bold and dared to pour her into a soup, and watch her catch her and not break her into meatloaf!

The brown shadow quickly entered the hall. When Si Xiaobao walked to the entrance of the hall in embarrassment, he stopped abruptly. Wouldn't he lose the ancient family when he entered?

Taking a deep breath, she instructed the waiter next to her to stare blankly at her, "Go in and call my husband... Gu Yi, just say I'm waiting for him here in an emergency."

Her mobile phone was still in the bag beside Gu Yi, and she could only rely on the waiter to get in and call Gu Yi out.

After speaking, she pointed inward to the figure sitting in the front row, but... Gu Yi seemed to be talking with Yin Ruoya, and Yin Ruoya almost tilted his head onto Gu Yi's shoulder.

A series of things made Si Xiaobao particularly angry!

When her Si Xiaobao gets angry, those who provoke her don't even think about Ansheng!

On the stage in the hall, the host was excitedly letting a couple kiss, and the waiter slipped along the wall to the row where Gu Yi was sitting.

However, there are too many people, and she is a waiter who is not able to go inside, so she has to tell the person at the end, "Hello, can you tell Mr. Gu, his wife is looking for her in an emergency."

And the person sitting at the very edge is Du Fen!

Next to Du Fen was Zhen Xining. When she heard the waiter's words, she curled her lips and glanced at Gu Yi, "Go back and

tell Si Xiaobao that Gu Yi is having a good chat with his fiancée, and there is no time to worry about her!”

This... the waiter glanced at Zhen Xining embarrassedly. Today's people are from the ancient family, and she can't offend anyone.

However, what was waiting outside was the daughter of the Si family, the wife of Dean Gu, how could this woman say that Gu Yi had no time to control his wife?

But look at Gu Yi again, he is indeed talking to Yin Ruoya. When looking at the stage, Yin Ruoya seemed to be amused by him.

Alas... the world of the rich is not simple.

The waiter felt Zhen Xining's sharp gaze, and immediately shrank his head, and then slipped out of the hall along the corner.

The wedding was in the process of giving the transcript, facing Li Bo, the faces of Ren's parents were still not happy.

But they are willing to make Li Bo be responsible to her daughter.

Li Bo called his parents very strongly, and the faces of Ren's parents finally looked better.

There is also Gu Hui next to him, with a black face from beginning to end, completely ignoring the comments of outsiders, and has not said much.

In the audience, Gu Yi looked at the time on his wrist.

Xiaobao had been out for six minutes, why didn't he come back? When Xiaobao came back, he immediately took Xiaobao and left here. He didn't want to hear what Yin Ruoya could say near him. It was all things in the past, and he knew that he couldn't go back. He really didn't know what he could miss or say.

The waiter who returned to the place, with blinking eyes, told Si Xiaobao exactly what Zhen Xining had said.

However, the waiter was afraid that Si Xiaobao would be sad, so he added a special sentence, saying that she did not come to Gu Yi herself.

Ok? Gu Yi and his fiancée have a good chat? No time to control her?

Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth and tried to tell himself that this was the scene of Li Bo and Ren Qian's wedding, and he

couldn't mess around.

At this time, the bodyguard hidden in the dark walked over and asked her worriedly, "Madam, what's wrong with you? Do you need help?" This is a bodyguard sent by Gu Yi.

The bodyguard sent by Gu Yi was called her wife, and the bodyguard sent to her by Si Shaozhe and Si Chengyang usually called her Si Xiaobao or Miss.

"Need, the wedding is over soon, go and bring that Zhen Xining out for me!" Si Xiaobao glared at the man who was still chatting with Yin Ruoya, all because of him, provoking the nervous Zhen Xining.

It's okay now, because Zhen Xing Ning played the villain standing at the door and was freezing, he was chatting happily with his former fiancée inside!

When people are angry, they are the most irrational. For example, Si Xiaobao at this moment has gotten a horn.

I've been thinking about the things that Zhen Xining and Yin Ruoya said before to provoke her and Gu Yi's relationship.

She couldn't help asking herself in her heart, did Gu Yi really not completely let go of Yin Ruoya?

Gu Yi was really not as patient with other women as Yin Ruoya.

Zhen Xining is an example.

The bodyguard waited until the wedding ceremony was over, and immediately entered the hall to 'please' Zhen Xining out.

Chapter 1632: Give her artificial respiration

Just after the wedding ceremony, Gu Yi took the lead to stand up from his position. He must go to Xiaobao, who has been out for ten minutes.

The moment he turned around, he accidentally saw the bodyguard next to Xiaobao who was arguing with Zhen Xining. He was puzzled and walked over to them and asked them, "What's the matter? Madam?"

"Mr. Gu, Madam stood at the door for ten minutes, but now I'm in the back garden of the hotel."

Standing at the door for ten minutes? why?

"Why come to find her?" Gu Yi looked at the bodyguard, not even giving Zhen Xining a straight eye.

Zhen Xining said immediately, "Ying, Si Xiaobao asked them to come and take me away, I don't know what's wrong..."

"Then take it away!" Before Zhen Xining finished her words, she was interrupted coldly by Gu Yi, and then turned and left. Yin Ruoya saw Gu Yi leaving, she quickly followed, "Gu Yi, there are so many people here, can I follow you out?"

Gu Yi glanced lightly, and the hundreds of people in the hall who had transferred to the restaurant together did not speak, and strode forward.

Yin Ruoya trot with Gu Yi to the back garden, because the bodyguard didn't say where Qing Si Xiaobao was in the back garden. Gu Yi searched for two or three minutes before finding his little woman.

From a distance, Si Xiaobao personally pushed a brown figure into the swimming pool. With a scream and a pop, the brown figure sank into the water.

Gu Yi was shocked in his heart and strode over. When he saw Si Xiaobao's embarrassment, his eyes were extremely cold, "Xiaobao, who did it?"

Si Xiaobao shivered, glared at Gu Yi, ignored him, and tightened the jacket given by the bodyguard.

Gu Yi pulled off Si Xiaobao's suit jacket forcefully and threw it to the male bodyguard wearing only a black shirt. Then he took off his dark blue suit and put it on her.

In the swimming pool, Zhen Xining screamed, "Help... I can't... swim... Um... Gu Yi... Save me..."

Yin Ruoya looked at Zhen Xining's fear and cry for help,

feeling very happy in her heart, this woman should die! Si Xiaobao pushed Gu Yi away, and then glared at Yin Ruoya behind him, "Aren't you unmarried couples talking very happily? What can I do?"

"What's the matter?" Of course he could see that Si Xiaobao was getting angry, so he asked about the bodyguard next to Si Xiaobao.

The bodyguard immediately lowered his head, "Just now someone poured water on Madam while Madam was going to the bathroom. Miss Zhen just ran out of it, so..."

The meaning is obvious, it was made by Zhen Xining.

Gu Yi knew clearly, and coldly ordered the bodyguard, "Go to the hotel to open a room, buy a suit for the wife and send it there, and then let someone prepare the **** soup to the room." Then, despite Si Xiaobao's struggle, he got wet. She held her arms in her arms, "Wife, why didn't you tell me this happened?"

In the swimming pool, Zhen Xining was still struggling fiercely, and the cry for help became less and less, but no one was going to bother her.

Si Xiaobao coldly pushed Gu Yi away, "You don't need to be hypocritical. When I was in an accident, you and your fiancée were having a good chat. Will you have time to control me?"

... He wanted to ask, when did she see him chatting with Yin Ruoya very happy?

"Let's go back to the room first, don't get sick." After finishing speaking, despite her objection, Si Xiaobao was beaten up and strode forward. At the end, he ordered another bodyguard, "Get the man up and wait for the wife to speak. " "Yes, Doctor Gu."

A couple left the back garden in a fuss. Yin Ruoya waited until they walked away and approached the edge of the swimming pool. She was in a good mood watching the bodyguard hug the fainted Zhen Xining ashore.

Taking advantage of Zhen Xining's coma, she kicked her several times. If the murder was not illegal, she would definitely kill Zhen Xining and Geng Chengjun!

The bodyguard looked at this scene, shocked and unbelievable.

Yin Ruoya put away all her expressions and ordered her

bodyguard, "It's important to save someone! Give her artificial respiration!"

Bodyguard, "... " Is it definitely... artificial respiration? Or let him do it?

Yin Ruoya's eyes were dissatisfied, "What? Didn't you hear Gu Yi say, waiting for Si Xiaobao to speak? If you don't save people, if she dies, Si Xiaobao will not only be unable to speak, but also become a murderer..."

Before she could speak, the bodyguard simply kissed Zhen Xining's lips and began to give her artificial respiration.

Finally, seeing that Zhen Xining had almost finished spitting out the water, Yin Ruoya ordered the bodyguard to carry Zhen Xining into the hotel room.

While the bodyguard was not paying attention, he took out something from his bag, poured it into the water, and handed it to the bodyguard, "Feed her this glass of water!"

The things inside, but Zhen Xining was going to let her pour into Si Xiao's treasure water, but she hadn't found a chance yet.

Yin Ruoya did not expect that she would have the opportunity to let Zhen Xining eat the fruit for herself!

I watched the bodyguard feed the water into Zhen Xining and finished drinking, and waited for a while. As expected, Zhen Xining's face began to flush, and the whole person started tossing.

While the bodyguard was still wondering what was going on, Yin Ruoya spoke again, "Sleep her!"

"..." The bodyguard looked at the expressionless Yin Ruoya in disbelief, and stammered, "I... don't... dare."

This is a crime...

"Don't worry, I will let someone erase all the surveillance video, and of course I will keep it secret for you! Look at Director Zhen's figure, don't you feel like it?" At this moment, Zhen Xining started to talk to herself because of the heat.

Clothes.

The looming beauty caused the bodyguard to swallow. He is already 30 years old this year, but because he is a big boss, no girl is willing to marry him.

Now that I see this temptation, how can I not be moved? More importantly, this Zhen Xining is the enemy of Mr. Gu and Mrs.

Gu, and it should be nothing.

“You keep secrets for me?” The bodyguard’s heartbeat speeded up, and his eyes couldn’t move away from Zhen Xining’s body.

Yin Ruoya opened her bag and took out a wad of renminbi from her wallet, “This is your hush fee, I will give you the hush fee, you do things, we are grasshoppers on a rope, this time you believe it?”

Rich and colorful, the bodyguard stuffed the money into his jacket pocket, took off his jacket, and pressed the woman on the bed.

Looking at the scene that is getting more and more overwhelming, Yin Ruoya clenched her fist. Zhen Xining, I also want you to try it. How does it feel to be given to someone you don’t love!

At the critical moment, she took out her phone again, recorded a little video and saved it in her phone, finally resisted her vomit and left quickly.

Presidential Suite

When Si Xiaobao took a hot shower and came out wearing a nightgown, Gu Yi was blowing the hot soup in the bowl. Seeing her coming out, he beckoned to her, “Boer, come here.”

Chapter 1633: This benefit is too big, right?

The woman snorted coldly, ignored him, and went straight into the bed.

Gu Yi had to move the soup to the bed, put the soup aside, and then unexpectedly dropped his head and kissed the red lips of his boss Xiaobao, “Why be angry?”

She needs to be coaxed when she is angry, and there are a hundred ways to coax her in his mind.

“Don’t kiss me, kiss your fiancée!” Si Xiaobao pushed him away and rubbed his red lips with the back of his hand.

“Xiaobao, I said that my wife is you, and Yin Ruoya is no longer my fiancée!” He didn’t mind to emphasize to her again.

“Heh! Not your fiancée? Not your fiancée who still keeps the house in Jianqiao Garden? Not your fiancée who still keeps your ring? Isn’t your fiancée chatting so intimately? Gu Yi, you clearly still have her in your heart, Don’t want to lie to me again!” Si Xiaobao is more aggrieved as she speaks, she doesn’t care! Anyway, Yin Ruoya is different from other women in Gu Yi’s heart!

Although... she can feel that Gu Yi loves her a little bit more, but it does not rule out that Gu Yi wants to hug right and left!

Gu Yi picked up the soup bowl next to her and brought a spoonful of soup to her lips, “Drink first and I will tell you.”

“Why!” She is still angry, so don’t be obedient!

“Are you sure you don’t drink?” Gu Yi looked at her eyes with a strange light, then a pair of eyes swept over her presumptuously, and Si Xiaobao immediately opened his mouth and drank the soup.

The waiting time was tormenting. Si Xiaobao wanted to take the bowl and pour it into her abdomen in one breath, but Gu Yi refused to let it go. He just fed a bowl of soup calmly and steadily into her mouth.

Putting the empty bowl aside, Gu Yi wiped her mouth, “The house in Jianqiao Garden has been sold!” The last buyer was still on a business trip. He was afraid that Xiaobao would be angry again because of this, so he made Jiang Yan I found another buyer, and all the procedures have been completed.

“The ring...” He paused, “Yin Ruoya took the ring.” When Yin Ruoya knew that he was dealing with the house in Jianqiao Garden, she called him and refused to let him sell the

house.

He didn't agree, Yin Ruoya had to step back and took away everything in that room.

"When I attended the wedding just now, I chatted with Yin Ruoya about the past, and nothing else was said." Yin Ruoya seemed very happy when he mentioned the past. He is a doctor and knows how important it is for Yin Ruoya, who has a heart disease, to have a good mood. So, he attached two sentences at random, but said nothing else.

At the end, Gu Yi looked at his boss Xiaobao, "Are you still angry?"

"I'm angry, don't care about those two women in the future!"

Now that he calms down, Si Xiaobao finally wants to understand and can see that Zhen Xining and Yin Ruoya will not separate her from Gu Yi, they will not give up!

Gu Yi chuckles and kisses the corner of her lips, "Yes! Wife!" If it wasn't for a slight guilt in his heart and wanted to compensate Yin Ruoya, Gu Yi would never say a word to Yin Ruoya.

"And Zhen Xining..."

"I will support whatever you want." Not only will he support, but he will also help her.

Si Xiaobao accidentally remembered the last time Zhen Xining put a snake in her closet. "The last time she put a snake in my closet, I just taught her a little lesson. It seems that I was too soft on her. "

Gu Yi played with her fingers and ring, maybe he was too soft-hearted. Faintly suggested to Si Xiaobao, "How about letting her live with the python for a few days?"

Because of his confession, Zhen Xining has no hospital dare to use her now, and it is not honest! Such people are disgusting! If you let her suffer a little bit of flesh and blood, then you can be safe, he doesn't mind getting her to kneel down and begging for mercy!

python? Thinking of that animal, Si Xiaobao couldn't help but shudder, "Look, but, don't let the python play Zhen Xining to death." If played to death, Gu Yi will definitely be implicated, she doesn't want to let it. Gu Yi got into her own bright future because of Zhen Xining's affairs!

"Well, I have a sense of measure, do you feel okay?" He

tucked her quilt. Today's weather is only more than ten degrees, and he is really worried that she will get sick.

Si Xiaobao originally wanted to nod his head, but stopped again, plunged into Gu Yi's arms and hugged his waist, and said coquettishly, "No, it's so uncomfortable!"

Hearing her slightly whispering voice, Gu Yi laughed blankly, and hugged the woman in his arms, "Is uncomfortable? This husband is good, come, let him treat you."

"it is good."

...But Si Xiaobao blinked and looked at the man with dishonesty. Did Gu Yi usually treat patients like this...

This benefit is too big...

In the afternoon, in a room in the hotel, a man opened the door and dialed a phone call, "Brother, there is a beautiful job, can you come?"

The bodyguard who answered the phone hesitantly glanced at the closed door of the presidential suite, "I'm still at the door of Miss Si's room. I have no time to go."

"It's okay, isn't there a big Biao? You get down first, I'll go up for you." The man hung up, glanced weakly at the messy room, his legs trembled.

The other bodyguard came down soon, watching the man standing against the wall, he couldn't stand still, and asked him suspiciously, "Dude, what's the matter with you?"

The man pointed to the room, "There's a girl in the room who has been drugged. I won't be able to move. Do you want to take it?" Damn, this drug is so powerful. He has been using it two or three times. wide awake.

The man who just came down looked at him disgustingly, "Don't go, I'm not rare if you have played with you!"

The man who was weakening his legs told him mysteriously, "But inside..." He attached a name to his ear, and then gave him the whole thing briefly.

I heard that there was always Zhen Xining who was always upright, and the bodyguard who had originally disliked it began to hesitate.

When he hesitated, the bodyguard with weak legs pushed him into the room with one foot and immediately locked the door. Gritting his teeth, ran to the presidential suite floor.

The bodyguard in the room looked at the mess in the room and

the enchanting woman on the bed, breathing a little bit. In the end, his brain heated up and he rushed forward desperately. Zhen Xining in her sleep only felt as if she was walking on the cloud for a while, and then fell down again. Anyway, it feels very strange...

I don't know how long it took, she was about to suffocate after a long time, she finally fell asleep deeply.

When I woke up, it was dark outside. I rolled over, and my body felt like being run over by a car.

The next moment she realized that something was wrong with her, and immediately sat up from the bed.

Taking advantage of the light outside to look at the whole room and herself... "Ah!" She screamed and quickly pulled the quilt to cover herself.

Chapter 1634: Throw in

Who...who...strengthened her?

What happened after she fell asleep? She only remembered that she was pushed into the swimming pool by Si Xiaobao and ignored her regardless of how she called for help.

Finally, after passing out, what happened? What happened and why did she fall asleep?

She is a doctor, of course she knows what happened to her situation?

But, who is the man who fell asleep?

...

Turning on the bedside lamp hard, the scene and smell in the room made her disgusting and collapsed!

The person who slept with him was very clever. With balloons, she probably counted...six.

So, one person used six, or... how many people?

Thinking of this possibility, Zhen Xining's whole body was trembling, and she broke down and screamed, "Ah..." Who is it! Who strengthened her! what!

She must find out who did it! Then kill that **** man!

Huge pain surrounded Zhen Xining, she has been a goddess from a young age. Having lived such a big life, Luo Yihang is the only man she did not want.

Now that I was... it was possible that several men slept, of course she couldn't accept it!

But... if the person who fell asleep was Gu Yi... a blush appeared on Zhen Xining's face.

Later when Zhen Xining asked to investigate, all the waiters who went to work that day said that they hadn't seen anything.

The security department of the hotel claimed that the monitoring on this floor was broken. Zhen Xining didn't believe it. She went to the security department to see the monitoring. The monitoring was really bad and it was completely dark.

This fact made her so angry that she almost fell ill. She can't take a used balloon to the hospital for testing, right?

..... Doing so means that this matter will be known to a second person, for the sake of her reputation, she should not take this risk anymore.

Can only crush the silver teeth and swallow in the stomach.

Walking out of the hotel in the middle of the night, when Zhen Xining was still in anger and pain, she was taken by two bodyguards into a van and rushed from south to north.

As soon as Zhen Xining was taken into the car, someone immediately stopped her mouth with duct tape and tied her hand with a rope. Not only made her unable to move, but also denied her a chance to call for help.

In Zhen Xining's infinite fear and tremor, the car finally stopped, the surroundings were quiet, and there was not even any wind and grass.

In the night, there is only a dim light bulb as a street light.

Entering the room, it was quite different. The living room was very bright and there were many people standing there.

The anxiety is getting worse.

A man with cold eyes was sitting leisurely on a leather sofa. In front of him was a glass room more than two meters high and one meter wide. Only a glass window above his head was used for the two giant pythons to breathe.

Seeing two giant pythons with flower skins, Zhen Xining had a chill in her heart, accompanied by a bad premonition. She wanted to ask what Gu Yi was going to do, but she couldn't speak.

The two bodyguards who brought her over rudely threw her in front of Gu Yi, and Zhen Xining lay down on the ground in embarrassment, having to look up at the noble man in front of him.

Her eyes were full of prayers, but Gu Yi didn't even look at her, and directly ordered the bodyguard, "Throw her in."

Immediately there were two bodyguards who came over to put Zhen Xining up, ready to throw it inside.

Wouldn't Gu Yi ask someone to feed her to the python...no!

No! She doesn't want it! "...Hmmm." She whimpered to speak, but couldn't say a word.

Feeling Zhen Xining's fear, Gu Yi thought for a moment, "Hold on!"

The woman seemed to be alive again after she died, looking at Gu Yi excitedly and screaming.

"Remove!" Only when she heard her screams of fear and helpless eyes, there would be *.

The bodyguard immediately removed the tape on Zhen

Xining's mouth, because her actions were so rude, her tears came out in pain, and her lips were red.

Even so, she ignored the pain and shouted to Gu Yi, "Yi, let me go, don't do this to me, I love you, I love you. Also, in the afternoon... Not you?"

The anticipation and infatuation in her eyes made Gu Yi even more disgusted, "I did sleep in the afternoon, but it was my wife who slept with me!"

Even if Zhen Xining stood naked in front of him, he would just throw her into the python house without hesitation, and improve the life of the python.

His wife who sleeps? Si Xiaobao? "Who slept with me?" She couldn't help but asked.

She really hopes that Gu Yi nodded and said...

Does this issue have anything to do with him? Gu Yi furrowed his brows deeply, and didn't bother to talk with her about those who didn't, "Throw it in!"

Throw it in? Zhen Xining watched as the bodyguard took herself into the glass house, and her voice was utterly shocking! "Gu Yi... Ah! I beg you... no! I beg you... Gu Yi!"

But her begging for mercy was useless. Seeing the glass door was opened, a python poked out its head immediately. Spitting out the bright red snake letter, she leaned in Zhen Xining, "Ah! I don't want it! Gu Yi, please... help me!"

She rolled her eyes and almost didn't faint.

No matter how much she called, no matter how much she said, but no one paid any attention to her.

Zhen Xining was struggling too hard, and the two bodyguards simply lifted her into the python house, and then quickly locked the glass door.

Inside, Zhen Xining was entangled by a python, screaming like crazy. She didn't know that this was a suburb, and there were new houses nearby, and there was not even a ghost shadow, so even if her throat screamed, she was ignored.

Faced with this situation, the man said lightly, "Such a wonderful scene, it is a pity that my wife is afraid of snakes, it is a pity that she didn't see it!"

I took out my phone and sent a text message to my wife at home, "Look at the photos?"

Si Xiaobao held the phone, hesitated for a moment, shivered

again thinking of the appearance of a certain animal, and replied with a message, “Resolutely not!”

In the end, Zhen Xining screamed until she couldn’t utter a word again, and after a while, she fainted with fright.

“Doctor Gu, she’s dizzy.” What the bodyguard didn’t say was that Zhen Xining seemed to be peeing her pants...

Gu Yi stood up from the chair, closed the phone in his hand, and faintly instructed the bodyguard, “Watch her, don’t be eaten by the python, close it all day and night. After releasing it, throw it directly at the door of Zhen’s house.”

“Yes, Doctor Gu!”

He got in his car, Gu Yi fastened his seat belt, and told the main driver Jia Mengmeng, “Tomorrow, investigate what happened to Zhen Xining in the hotel this afternoon.”

Listening to her saying that she was asleep, then he didn’t mind having someone else who hurt Xiaobao handles.

“Okay, Dean Gu.” Jia Mengmeng has now turned to the right, and his originally yellow hair has been dyed black.

Chapter 1635: Aunt

He has always been casually dressed, but he has also changed to a formal suit and leather shoes.

All of this is due to Gu Yi's training, and Jia Mengmeng's parents are really grateful to Gu Yi.

The brand-new black Porsche started to slow down near the ancient house. When he reached the main entrance of the ancient house, Jia Mengmeng suddenly braked, and the two people in the car were severely shaken.

"Fuck!" Jia Meng couldn't help but cursed.

Fortunately, when he reached the door, he had already slowed down. If he was on the road, he would have to kill the person in front of him at a speed of nearly a hundred yards!

Gu Yi glanced faintly at Du Fen outside the car, stretched out his hands, and stopped his car like crazy.

It seemed that Gu Yi couldn't get down, so she would not let go.

Jia Mengmeng unfastened his seat belt and got off the main driver, trying to pull Du Fen away. However, before he touched Du Fen, Du Fen ran directly to the back seat of the Porsche car and began to slap the glass, "Gu Yi, where did you hide Xi Ning! You let her out quickly, or I will Call the police!"

After attending the wedding at noon, Xi Ning disappeared, and only after asking that it was Si Xiaobao who had asked her to take her away.

Others saw that Si Xiaobao pushed Zhen Xining into the swimming pool.

However, what happened later is not known.

She saw Si Xiaobao at the ancient house just now, but the girl went around and didn't answer her questions.

Si Xiaobao is now a daughter-in-law recognized by the law and the ancient family. Du Fen's sister, Du Sixuan, as Gu Yi's aunt, doesn't have much to say.

In the end, Du Fen was anxious, glaring directly at where Si Xiaobao had hidden her daughter.

Si Xiaobao squinted at her and helped Mei Xiangwei upstairs without saying anything.

The ancient family are all human beings, knowing that this is a matter between Si Xiaobao and Zhen Xining, they don't

interfere with either of them, let them solve it by themselves. What makes Du Fen angry most is that the ancient family will not interfere if they don't interfere! However, as long as she dared to get one step closer to Si Xiaobao, neither the old lady nor the second child, Gu Jian, would not be allowed in the ancient family!

It is clear that he is protecting the stinky girl Si Xiaobao! Du Fen's lungs were going to explode.

To no avail, she was stopped by Du Sixuan when she was about to leave the ancient house, and quietly told her that Gu Yi had not returned. If Si Xiaobao lives in the ancient house, Gu Yi will return at night.

Du Fen was waiting at the door. When she was almost falling asleep, she saw a Porsche driving into the ancient house.

She knew about this car. When she went to Li Bo's wedding at noon today, she came to the hotel early because the place where she was meeting was close to the hotel at noon. I saw Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi walking down from this brand new Porsche.

"Hey, let me say mom! Don't you know if a good dog doesn't stand in the way?" Jia Mengmeng used to play with friends and friends. For him, he still needs time to recognize and learn.

Du Fen's face suddenly darkened, "What are you, let Gu Yi come down!"

Let Gu Yi down? Isn't this aunt afraid of Dean Gu's face? Jia Mengmeng made a please gesture to Du Fen, "Mother, you are awesome, you come!"

Du Fen looked at the tightly locked car windows. How did she come? Keep taking pictures of car windows? "Gu Yi, come down, I have something to ask you!"

The window of the car slowly lowered from inside, revealing Gu Yi's side face, "I want to Zhen Xining, next month my wife's birthday party, let her serve my wife and apologize!"

Apologize to Si Xiaobao? "Why? Si Xiaobao obviously pushed my daughter out of the swimming pool at noon. Gu Yi, you don't have to be shameless, I have witnesses!" She knew that Gu Yi protected her short, and hid the witness specifically because it was necessary. At the time, let the witness come out to testify to her.

“He was wrong, I pushed her into the water at noon.”

“Gu Yi you! You! Too much! How can you treat Xi Ning like this, she has liked you since she was a teenager, how can you treat a girl who loves you like this!” Du Fen’s hands began to tremble, knowing My daughter likes Gu Yi, but while she was in school, she accidentally saw her unclosed diary...

In the face of someone who likes herself, Gu Yi not only does not defend her, but also tries to kill her?

“Who she likes is her business, it has nothing to do with me.”

Gu Yi’s indifference and ruthlessness caused Du Fen to take a staggering step back, “My daughter is really blind and will like you...”

This Gu Yi is really...boring gourd, why not explain it? Not for himself, but also for Si Xiaobao! Jia Mengmen next to him couldn’t help but say a few more words, “I said aunt, your daughter took the time when Mrs. Gu was in the bathroom at noon, and took the bucket to pour water on the family’s head, don’t you know about this?”

I don’t know, otherwise, how can I be so confident?

In fact, Du Fen did not know. Hearing Jia Mengmeng’s words, Du Fen’s gaze was obviously sluggish, and it took him a long time before he stuttered, “Then...it must be... Si Xiaobao provoked first. It’s Xi Ning.”

Gu Yi was too lazy to talk to her, moved his fingers, and the window slowly rose, blocking Du Fen’s sight.

When she recovered, Porsche had already drove into the ancient house, and the door was also locked, shutting her out.

In the bedroom upstairs, Gu Yi’s lips formed a smile at the thought of seeing the little woman.

Pushing open the door, only a dim bedside lamp was turned on, and a small bulge on the big bed occupied the middle of the big bed.

Remembering that he had been in the suburbs just now, Gu Yi resisted the urge to kiss Si Xiaobao and went into the bathroom.

After washing myself well, I got into the bed.

Holding the sleeping little woman in his arms, Gu Yi approached her and kissed the corner of her lips, “Wife, I’m back.”

He couldn’t help but want to wake her up, want to get tired of

her for a while.

The woman who should have been asleep at the moment suddenly opened her eyes and laughed, “I lied to you!”

In fact, she didn’t fall asleep at all! I have been reading the e-book just now! Hearing the sound of a car coming downstairs, Si Xiaobao hurriedly turned off his mobile phone and pretended to sleep.

Fortunately, Gu Yi didn’t get close to her, so he went to the bathroom and took a shower, only to find her pretending to sleep.

There was a light in Gu Yi’s eyes... a light that was close to surprise. He found that his wife became more and more lovely, so lovely that he wanted to be one with her...

Kissing the woman’s red lips heavily, her laughter stopped abruptly, and Si Xiaobao could not stand his toss. Before he continued presumptuously, he pushed him away, “No, no, I want to sleep with you!”

Her tone was a little coquettish, and Gu Yi was the one who used this trick the most. As expected, the next moment she let go of the woman under her breathlessly.

He hugged her tightly in his arms, smelled the faint scent of her body, and eased his emotions, “Why haven’t you slept yet?”

Chapter 1636: My boyfriend is Gu Yi!

“Waiting for you.” She is now used to having him by her side. If he doesn’t come back, she can’t sleep well.

Hugging his waist, resting his head on his arm, listening to his heartbeat feels safe and sweet.

“Fool, I’m too busy every day. If you don’t come back at ten o’clock, don’t wait for me.” Before being with Si Xiaobao, he would not come back from the hospital at twelve o’clock every day, and there were various business trips. .

After being with Si Xiaobao, he tried his best to get off work as early as possible, rarely after 12 o’clock. And for things like business trips, let the assistants go if they let them go.

“Well, okay.” Gu Yi said so, but Si Xiaobao wouldn’t wait until his ten o’clock until he came back!

“Good.” Gu Yi kissed her lips again.

In the dead of night, a young couple was heart-to-heart, whispering all kinds of sweet words quietly.

From time to time there will be a woman’s scream, “Gu Yi, you hate it, I don’t want to talk to you!”

“Oh? Do you want to do something with me?”

“The beauty you think, I’m going to sleep!”

“Go to sleep!”

However, after a few minutes, Si Xiaobao was confused and felt that Gu Yi was dishonest, “Gu Yi, if you don’t go to bed anymore, I will sleep in a separate bed with you tomorrow night!”

“...” Then, Si Xiaobao fell asleep deeply.

Before Zhen Xining was released, a piece of news about her came over again.

This time it was more explosive and...dirty than last time.

A man who was obviously not Luo Yihang, and everything that happened to Zhen Xining in the hotel room was put on the Internet with mosaics.

This time it was the same as last time, except that Zhen Xining’s face was not mosaic, and it was clearly exposed in everyone’s sight.

The Zhen family was immediately blocked by various people because of her daughter’s disorder.

The media reporters even blocked the water surrounding Zhen’s house. Some people even went to the Luo Group to

interview Luo Yihang.

Just as reporters were scrambling to meet Zhen Xining, an unlicensed van stopped. Pulling the car door, a woman was thrown out of the car, and the van quickly drove away.

The woman was so embarrassed that the reporters who came for her did not recognize who she was, and the ragged skirt barely covered her body. His hair was dirty and messy, and there was an idiot smirk on his face, “Haha, Gu Yi, I’m back, I’m home.”

Originally, she noticed the reporters here because of her embarrassed appearance. When she heard Gu Yi’s name, she immediately approached a few reporters.

“Oh my God! Isn’t this Zhen Xining?!”

“That’s Zhen Xining? How did she become like this? It seems crazy.”

“It looks like it has been ruined again... Hurry up, let’s go over and interview her.”

...

All the media reporters surrounded Zhen Xining, with countless microphones and cameras aimed at her dirty face. Zhen Xining has dealt with the media a lot before. After all, she is an authority in obstetrics and gynecology. She will appear in medical journals and interviews.

Although she was not as arrogant as a queen in the past, she was not so downhearted. It was the first time everyone saw Zhen Xining like this, and countless questions were thrown at her, “Miss Zhen, is it true that what happened to you in the hotel?”

“Then, when you did that, did you consider Mr. Luo?”

“You just yelled Dean Gu’s name. What is your relationship with Dean Gu?”

... Zhen Xining smiled and pointed to a few reporters and told them, “What are you talking about? What about Gu Yi? Where is she, I miss her so much!”

Her answer caused everyone’s uproar, and one of the reporters immediately said, “Miss Zhen, Dean Gu is already married to the daughter of the Si family. Is it appropriate for you to confess to him in front of everyone?”

“Are you trying to be the junior between them?”

“Isn’t your boyfriend Luo Yihang, President Luo? Why do you

want to miss Dean Gu?”

...

Faced with these problems, Zhen Xining shook her tousled long hair and continued to laugh, “What kind of little one? My boyfriend is not Luo Yihang, my boyfriend is Gu Yi!”

“ ... ”

For reporters, what Zhen Xining threw to them was one blockbuster news after another. The videographer picked up the camera in his hand and kept pressing the shutter at her. There are also people who broadcast live here, and they have been fried on the Internet. The eighteenth generation of Zhen Xining’s ancestors were greeted by those netizens.

Zhen Jia

The housekeeper hurriedly ran to the study and knocked on the door of the study, “Sir, it’s not good, the lady was surrounded by reporters outside...”

Hearing this news, Du Fen suddenly stood up from his chair, not calmly ordering the housekeeper, “What?! Send someone over and bring Xi Ning in!”

In the rescue of several bodyguards, Zhen Xining, who had been talking nonsense, was taken into Zhen’s house.

As soon as Du Fen saw his daughter, he knew it was bad, and Xi Ning was ill again!

After injecting the fluid into Zhen Xining’s body, she gradually calmed down and fell asleep in bed.

Watching the live broadcast on the mobile phone, Zhen Jimao walked around in Zhen Xining’s room irritably, not knowing what to do for a while.

But Du Fen, after calming down, immediately let people start deleting these videos and photos.

But it was too late, and many people saw it.

When Zhen Xining woke up and her whole person was normal, her reputation was completely destroyed. The authoritative doctor of obstetrics and gynecology in the past has become a mouse crossing the street today.

On the contrary, Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi have many more supporters. Many people ran to Gu Yi’s Weibo to send him private messages, so that he must not follow the way of Xiao San and treat Xiao Bao well.

What everyone didn’t expect was that Gu Yi actually sent

them back a private message...

In the hospital, Si Xiaobao was holding Gu Yi's mobile phone and kept pressing it, still chattering, "...thank you, Xiaobao and I must be fine."

"...Xiaobao is my wife, I must take good care of her."

Another private message, just in time Jia Mengmeng walked in, Si Xiaobao quickly stopped Jia Mengmeng who was delivering the document, "Daha, come on, you help me reply, I'm almost exhausted!"

In order to improve her husband's affinity in everyone's hearts, she has responded to hundreds of private messages from fans using Gu Yi's mobile phone. She is easy!

Jia Mengmeng deliberately lowered the corner of her lips, "Mrs. Xiaobao, it's not that I won't give you back. Tell me, there are so many fans of Dean Gu, can you reply?"

Si Xiaobao shook his tired hands, "The reply is a chant!"

Jia Meng nodded helplessly, "Okay!"

I took the cell phone that Si Xiaobao handed over and started replying to the private message, but, "...how do I reply?"

Si Xiaobao beckoned him, and then patted the position next to him, "Come here, I will teach you!" She was already tired and didn't want to move.

Chapter 1637: I am a family member now

Jia Mengmeng sat down beside her obediently, and started typing as Si Xiaobao said.

Gu Yi got off the operating table, changed his clothes, and saw this scene as soon as he returned to the office.

A woman and a man, their heads are about to get together, looking at his mobile phone, muttering something, and laughing a lot from time to time.

Gu Yi's eyes immediately cooled down, "Jia Mengmeng, Si Xiaobao!"

Si Xiaobao raised his head and glanced at Gu Yi. He didn't realize the distance between him and Jia Mengmeng, let alone feel his anger, "Husband, you are back, come and have a look, Daha and I will give you fans Are you satisfied with the reply?"

With a cry of her husband, Gu Yi's anger went down by three points.

She also knew that she had a husband, and she dared to be so close to other men! "Assistant Jia, are you free?"

Jia Mengmeng wanted to say, "Don't be idle, then help Xiaobao." However, he felt something was wrong, because he was particularly sensitive to Gu Yi's air conditioning.

He looked up, and sure enough, Gu Yi's entire expression was gloomy.

Just as he wondered why Gu Yi was angry, he accidentally discovered that he and Si Xiaobao were sitting together, not too far apart.

He was so scared that he quickly threw the phone to Si Xiaobao, got up from his chair and ran to the door, "President Gu, I suddenly remembered that there is still one thing left to do, I'm leaving now!"

Without giving Si Xiaobao a chance to stop him at all, he slipped out of sight.

"What's wrong with him? What happened? I ran away in a panic!" Si Xiaobao took the phone and got up from the chair, his eyes meeting Gu Yi's unpleasant look.

This look is the anger and gaze that can only be seen when jealous!

Um... Si Xiaobao's mind was turning quickly, why did she offend this jealous master again?

She replied that his fans are all women, shouldn't she be jealous?

While Si Xiaobao was entangled in why Gu Yi was jealous, Gu Yi stretched out his arms and held her in his arms, "I am ambivalent in the office with my assistant, Si Xiaobao, is the top of my head going green?"

... She and Da Ha are ambiguous? "God, I'm going to die unjustly! Which one of your eyes saw that Jia Meng and I were ambiguous? Are both of us helping you reply to your female fans' private messages? Lord Vine?" Si Xiaobao made a special bite. Three words for female fans!

Lord vinegar? Gu Yi didn't feel happy about this new name...

"Lonely men and widows live in the same room, sitting so close, do you think Si Xiaobao is blind?"

"..." Is it true that lone men and widows live in the same room, sitting close? Si Xiaobao quickly turned around and looked on the sofa. Where did she sit? Where does Daha sit? Is it close?

Seeing the woman with a confused and perplexed face, Gu Yi couldn't express his temper at all. He took a heavy bite on her lips, "The next time, let's see how I can clean you up!"

Pack her?

Si Xiaobao smiled suddenly, and his arms climbed to Gu Yi's neck, and said softly, "Husband, how are you going to clean me up?"

"How to pack it? Or try it now?" Gu Yi said, and threw the folder in his right hand onto the desk, and picked up Si Xiaobao.

When he saw that he was going to come for real, he was still in the office, Si Xiaobao immediately persuaded him. He shook his head quickly, "husband, husband, I know, next time I will pay attention!"

Gu Yi was satisfied with her assurance, "Good."

Si Xiaobao bit his lower lip unconvinced, and took a bite on his neck while he was not paying attention.

Soon, an ambiguous trace was left.

Si Xiaobao hurriedly jumped out of Gu Yi's arms, looking at the thing that resembled a little strawberry, he was overjoyed.

While Gu Yi was about to catch her, he rushed out of the dean's office and went to the research and development

department.

In the evening, Si Xiaobao hummed a small song and drove her car, slowly drove out of Yaocheng Hospital.

Alas, Gu Yi had another important operation tonight. She couldn't go home with her, she had to go first.

As soon as she got out of the hospital, a motorcycle rushed out from nowhere, and steadily stopped in front of Si Xiaobao's car, blocking her way.

Scared Si Xiaobao quickly stepped on the brakes. Fortunately, CR's top supercar braking performance is excellent!

Depressing the beating heart, Si Xiaobao saw the man in front of the car and immediately opened the door and walked out of the car, "Hey, Li Shaofeng, are you going to die!"

Li Shaofeng took off his helmet, smiled at her slightly, ignored her anger, and got out of the motor vehicle.

After looking at the CR supercar driven by Si Xiaobao several times, he stood in front of Si Xiaobao, "This is the car that Gu Yi bought for you?"

"That's right! What's the matter?" Si Xiaobao was still mad at him desperately blocking his way, speaking a bit aggressively.

"Um... I'll buy you two, how about going to dinner tonight?"

Si Xiaobao snorted, "I don't want to, I want to go home, I am a person with a family now!"

Because of Li Shaofeng, Gu Yi's jealous master had eaten the vinegar several times, so she didn't dare to follow Li Shaofeng easily.

"I know you have a family. What's wrong with a family? It's great to have a family? Who said that if a woman has a family, she can't eat with a male friend?"

"..." Si Xiaobao was speechless, "It's not great to have a family..."

"Nothing great, then go and get in the car! I'll take you to eat delicious food!" Li Shaofeng couldn't help but put his helmet in his hand to Si Xiaobao.

Then someone who came out from nowhere, under Li Shaofeng's instructions, drove Si Xiaobao's car... and left.

People who didn't know really thought that Li Shaofeng was here to rob.

"I said Li Shaofeng, where is he going to drive my car?" That was a gift from Gu Yi, and she always cherished it. I was

afraid that the strange man would knock him while driving. Li Shaofeng watched her standing still, took the helmet from her hand, and put it on her head, and said coolly, "Didn't you and Gu Yi live in the Shengfeng Mansion? I asked him to leave the car in Shengfeng Mansion, don't worry! He has good driving skills and was the champion of last year's race car driver!"

Si Xiaobao, "...So, is it premeditated that you appear tonight?"

"Of course!" Li Shaofeng admitted openly, "I entered Jia Mengmeng's computer, looked at your husband's itinerary, and found that he had an important operation tonight. I definitely didn't have time to accompany you, so I came! "

"..." Si Xiaobao was really really speechless. She opened her helmet to reveal her eyes, raised her ring-worn hand, and emphasized to Li Shaofeng, "I am a married woman now. I must keep a distance from you. If you are Take me away, what should I do if my husband is jealous? You come to coax me?"

Chapter 1638: Are Gu Yi and Zimei friends?

He came to coax? Is he coaxing a man? The picture is too beautiful to think about... Li Shaofeng's head was shaking like a rattle, and his whole body got goose bumps.

"It's okay, we don't need to tell your husband!" Li Shaofeng patted the back seat of the locomotive, "Come on! Sit down!" Si Xiaobao is not sitting! "Li Shaofeng, my husband..."

"Well, don't take a bite of your husband anymore, my ears are all calluses. Let me tell you the truth, today is my birthday, are you going?"

...It turned out to be Li Shaofeng's birthday, and Si Xiaobao hesitated in an instant.

"But... I didn't prepare any gifts."

Li Shaofeng shook his head, "It doesn't matter, you are the best gift when you arrive!"

"But, my husband..." Will be jealous!

"Please, elder sister, stop mentioning that your husband abuses my single dog, okay? You are married, but you still have the freedom to make friends, okay? We are just friends... Oh, could it be that you have different feelings for me?" Li Shaofeng said here, looking at her ill-intentionally.

Si Xiaobao gave him a blank look, "How is it possible! Go and go!"

Si Xiaobao regretted it the moment she got on Li Shaofeng's locomotive. How could she be tricked by Li Shaofeng's agitation...

I hope the jealous master of her family will not find out...

Li Shaofeng's birthday party was held at his home. After Si Xiaobao went in, he discovered that there were really many people.

After decoration, colorful lights, six-layer cakes, imported red wine, white wine, beer and champagne... Various beverages are placed in a shape in the middle of the venue...

After they saw Li Shaofeng, they immediately greeted him, "Hey, buddy, your old birthday star is finally back! The girl next to you is right, is it your girlfriend? Why does it look familiar?"

"Girlfriend? I never heard that Zi Mei has women!" The speaker was a woman with a sour tone, and her eyes were full of jealousy looking at Si Xiaobao.

Li Shaofeng put Si Xiaobao in his arms, “Yes, my temporary girlfriend!”

Si Xiaobao’s eyes widened when he heard the words, “Hey, Li Shaofeng...”

“Shhh, don’t talk, just tonight, okay? Look at the woman who spoke just now, I hate her, but if she keeps chasing me, you will block her back for me, OK?” Li Shaofeng lowered his head slightly. There was a whisper in Si Xiaobao’s ear.

“But, I have a husband, you do this...”

“I do this, your husband won’t know! Don’t worry!” Li Shaofeng raised an eyebrow at her, then patted her shoulder comfortably.

Si Xiaobao was really depressed, and would have stopped coming if he knew it. Let her be a married woman as someone else’s girlfriend, Gu Yi knows, still not peeling her?

Sullenly, he followed Li Shaofeng to the middle of the venue, and someone immediately handed them two bottles of beer.

Fortunately, Li Shaofeng blocked Si Xiaobao directly, “She doesn’t know how to drink, just let her have a drink, bachelor, come, get a bottle of drink here!”

Soon, a bottle of drink arrived in Si Xiaobao’s hands.

However, Li Shaofeng is willing to stop her from drinking, everyone is not willing! They started booing, “Oh, girlfriend is so tightly guarded? Dude, drink it for your girlfriend!”

“Yes! Two bottles of beer or one bottle of liquor, choose yourself!”

“Beer!” Li Shaofeng happily opened two bottles of beer, and poured into his abdomen amidst the screams and whistles of everyone.

However, Li Shaofeng’s friends are very good. They are all about the same age, and Si Xiaobao, who is very popular, quickly became one with them.

When it came time to cut the cake, everyone had a great time! Young people, it’s just wasteful and extravagant. They took the whole cake and went to war...

During this period, Si Xiaobao couldn’t push some people to let him drink, and after taking a few sips, he dared not drink any more. -*—

As the night got deeper, Si Xiaobao shook his head and walked out of the castle with everyone.

Li Shaofeng grabbed his wrist and repeatedly kept him, “Xiaobao, you drank too much, I will send you back tomorrow morning.”

In fact, Si Xiaobao didn't drink much. He probably drank like this without a glass of red wine.

Si Xiaobao shook her head. She has worked hard to wake herself up again, and stretched out her ring finger wearing a ring, “I am a married woman, I want to go home!”

Big Wing will be angry if she doesn't go back. Although she wants to sleep now, she can still make it home.

Li Shaofeng shook his head helplessly. When he was about to let the butler take his helmet over, he overheard someone discussing again, “CR super run! Oh my god, who did it?”

“I heard that Dean Gu gave it to his wife. Could it be that Dean Gu's wife is also there?”

...

Li Shaofeng's happiness flew away without a trace. He patted the confused woman, “Who do you think is here!”

Si Xiaobao also slapped him on the shoulder, “What are you doing with me?”

Li Shaofeng said, “...The husband you have been thinking about all night is here.”

“What! Who are you lying to!” Si Xiaobao thought he would fight himself again, and gently twisted Li Shaofeng's arm.

Who knows, that Li Shaofeng jumped back exaggeratedly, “Huhuhu, it hurts, Xiaobao, you made a heavy move!”

His reaction made Si Xiaobao laugh, and the scene looked very much in the eyes of the man in the car... flirting.

“Isn't it Gu Yi's assistant Jiang Yan who got off the car?”

“Are Gu Yi and Zimei friends?”

“who knows.....”

I only heard Si Xiaobao screaming and rushing to the CR supercar. When everyone heard her running, they immediately gave way.

No matter how angry the men in the car were, the moment they saw the woman rushing over, they immediately opened the door and got out of the car to catch the swaying little woman steadily.

“My God, isn't this Gu Yi!”

“Yes! But why does Gu Yi hold Zimei's girlfriend?”

“Really... Is this woman pedaling two boats?”

When everyone was talking about it, Li Shaofeng asked all friends who watched the excitement to be driven away.

Gu Yi's expression was gloomy and he hugged the woman who was constantly rubbing his arms, his sharp gaze fell on Li Shaofeng's face, “It seems that you really want to return to Li's house.”

Li Shaofeng's eyes quickly flashed anger, and then he smiled abruptly, “I feel sorry for Xiaobao. I don't even have any freedom to make friends after getting married. Don't you know how happy Xiaobao was just now, I Speaking of Dean Gu, you are a busy man, surely you have no time to play crazy with Xiaobao, right?”

He only heard him say again, “Xiaobao just married you in her early twenties. Before marrying you, Xiaobao went all over the world to have fun. After marrying you, I think she stays in Jiuzhou every day. The city revolves around you, I really feel sad for her.” In fact, he also feels distressed for himself, the woman he loves will love other men so madly.

Chapter 1639: Jealous

After a few words fell, there was silence around for three seconds, and Gu Yi hugged the woman who had been rubbing around in his arms horizontally, “There is no need to explain the way we get along.”

Jiang Yan had opened the car door for a long time, and Gu Yi took the woman into the car after speaking.

After everyone had left, Li Shaofeng stood in the wind, dazed. Yes, if you love someone, as long as you can look at her all the time and do nothing, it will be happy...

On the way back, the CR super sports car was very lively.

Si Xiaobao kept sticking to Gu Yi, “Big Wing, how did you know that I am here? You also came to pick me up specially, you are so kind!”

When she spoke, there was a strong smell of alcohol in her mouth, and Gu Yi pulled her away with disgust.

Si Xiaobao didn't want to, and one threw on him again, “Big wings, I want to sleep.”

“Sleep? Si Xiaobao, shouldn't you give me an explanation first?” The operation tonight went well, and Gu Yi got off the operating table ahead of time. After returning to the Shengfeng Mansion, I learned that Si Xiaobao was with other men behind his back.

I heard someone say that Si Xiaobao is Li Shaofeng's girlfriend just now, huh! Si Xiaobao was so brave to become his woman and become someone else's girlfriend! Did you put his husband in your eyes?

“Explanation? Okay, let me sleep first!” Si Xiaobao arched him vigorously like a coquettish child.

When she found a familiar embrace, within half a minute, she entered the dream.

...

When Si Xiaobao woke up, the sky was bright, he rolled over comfortably, and stepped into his arms... “Hey, Big Wing, you didn't go to work?”

However, Gu Yi's face seemed very...ugly, why is this?

“I'll wait for you to wake up.” He uttered a few words lightly.

When she woke up, he waited all night.

“Oh, I woke up! It's strange, why does my head hurt?” I usually have a headache the next morning after drinking

alcohol.

Gu Yi glanced at her coldly, and of course it didn't hurt after drinking the soup he cooked.

“Si Xiaobao.”

“Here!” Hearing his solemn voice, Si Xiaobao immediately responded, and smirked into his arms.

Gu Yi was obviously angry, but she was just celebrating Li Shaofeng's birthday. Does he need to be angry?

Perceiving Si Xiaobao's careful thought, Gu Yi pulled her out of his arms without saying a word, and the two of them lay on the bed with big eyes and small eyes looking at each other.

Si Xiaobao was not convinced, and then went to hug him, Gu Yi still solemnly pulled her away from him.

After going back and forth several times, Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth and slid down. Gu Yi's expression changed immediately when his small hand held something.

Si Xiaobao shook his head triumphantly, “Sniff, stingy, Gu Yi is a stingy!”

The man pushed hard and rolled over to press on her, “You tell me how I taught you!”

Si Xiaobao snorted, “Li Shaofeng and I have nothing to do. I just attended a birthday party for him. Are you too stingy?”

Gu Yi sneered when he heard the words, and stepped down from her, “Participating in the birthday party? What kind of identity?” He caught some turmoil last night and asked Jiang Yan to investigate. As a result, it is really as everyone said.

Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes with a guilty conscience, “I don't agree, but Li Shaofeng...” He didn't give her the opportunity to refuse, so he introduced it to everyone.

“If you disagree, no one will force you!”

“...Okay, okay, I'll pay attention next time, I won't do it in the future.” Alas, there is a master jealous at home, and she will have to detour when she sees Li Shaofeng.

Hearing this, Gu Yi gave a cold snort and went into the bathroom.

.....So, is he still energized?

After hitting on the bed again, Si Xiaobao suddenly remembered a question. She immediately got up from the bed and knocked on the bathroom door, “I said, when you and Yin Ruoya and Zhen Xining were affair, I was not as stingy as you.

what!”

Si Xiaobao’s face is not red and heartbeat! I don’t know, when I am jealous, I am also unwilling to talk to Gu Yi.

There was a rushing sound of running water, which made it clear that he was unwilling to answer Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao, “...”

Well, he is the one who is angry now, and she has to find a way to coax the arrogant man.

After all, when they were angry, they coaxed her patiently.

When Gu Yi came out of the bathroom, the little woman was no longer in the bedroom. Did she run away angry? His heart panicked slightly, and he walked out of the bedroom wrapped in a bath towel. He didn’t feel relieved until he saw the busy figure in the kitchen.

Carrying the breakfast he made, Si Xiaobao went into the bedroom and showed off the breakfast he made in front of the man who had changed his clothes. “President Gu, know that you have everything you can do, but eat breakfast before leaving!”

The refrigerator is full of vegetables and the breakfast is still very good.

Gu Yi put on his watch, arranged his sleeves, and gave her a faint look, “Don’t eat.”

“...” Si Xiaobao’s expression was pulled down in an instant, it seemed that Gu Yi was really angry, not even eating the food she cooked. He has always liked eating her dishes!

“You don’t eat? I’m angry if you don’t eat it! Or, because you are angry with me, you want to eat breakfast made by Yin Ruoya or Zhen Xining?”

“...” What is the logic of Si Xiaobao?

If he doesn’t eat her breakfast, she won’t want to say a few more soft words?

Gu Yi ignored her and walked directly to the living room. Si Xiaobao watched the man walk towards the entrance, gritted his teeth and released a big move, “If you dare not eat, I will call Li Shaofeng and let him eat! “

A cold gaze shot at her like a knife, and Si Xiaobao shook his hand holding the breakfast and almost threw it away.

When looking at the eyes of the ancient wing, Si Xiaobao still straightened his back, and defended unconvincingly, “I have

done so much, it is impossible to throw it away!”

Gu Yi then turned around and walked into the dining room and sat down before breakfast.

Si Xiaobao smiled secretly, followed with his own breakfast, picked up half of the egg yolk and brought it to Gu Yi’s lips, “I don’t like eating egg yolks!”

This Gu Yi knew that if he could feed her, he would feed it. But this time, Gu Yi did not let her eat or feed her, instead, “throw it away!”

“What a shame to throw it!” Si Xiaobao put the plate in his hand on the dining table, hugged the man’s shoulder, and continued to deliver half an egg yolk to his mouth, “Big Wing, I know you are angry, but you are already married I, we still have to live our life. Since we have to live on, you must continue to eat the egg yolk.”

“...” For the first time, Gu Yi discovered that Si Xiaobao’s fallacies were not average.

“You are already the girlfriend of another man, why should I continue to eat the egg yolk!” Gu Yi was very angry, with serious consequences!

Chapter 1640: I didn't sleep with him

In the face of this super uncomfortable man, Si Xiaobao had to take out his assassin, put the egg yolk back in, and wiped his hands clean.

Holding Gu Yi's sleeve with both hands, "I was wrong, Big Wing, I was wrong. Although I know that I am not to blame, I will admit my mistake to you, okay?"

This is really her biggest concession!

Gu Yi put down the fork in his hand when he heard the words, "Know that you are wrong?"

"Yeah, I always knew I was wrong!" Si Xiaobao's apology was very sincere.

"You have to finish breakfast within five minutes, and within fifteen minutes, pack yourself up and get ready to go out."

Actually, without Li Shaofeng, Gu Yi knew that Si Xiaobao was still playful like a child.

He originally arranged to take Si Xiaobao to play today, and he also made it clear that Si Xiaobao would apologize...

Si Xiaobao opened his mouth wide when he heard the words, and looked at his breakfast, "Within five minutes...I can't finish it! Also, I can't clean up myself in 15 minutes..." Who has ever seen a woman go out? It takes fifteen minutes?

Gu Yi gave her a sideways look, "If this is the case, then I will go alone first."

"Where to go?"

"play."

...Forty minutes later, after Gu Yi watched countless times, Si Xiaobao finally followed Gu Yi out of the house with his bag.

After getting on the plane, I discovered that Gu Yi had already prepared her salute and placed it neatly on the plane...

Si Xiaobao glanced at the man who was still very arrogant. In fact, he hasn't been angry long ago, right? But why did she keep apologizing? Humph!

Si Xiaobao silently remembered this matter.

For this sudden trip, Si Xiaobao was very pleasantly surprised. After a while, he put all the unhappiness behind him, "Where are we going to play Big Wing? Why are you still wearing a suit?"

Suits and shoes are not like going out to play, but like going to work.

“Green Lengguo.” He threw her three words and began to look at the phone.

Si Xiaobao obviously felt his alienation. His heart was choked. He was completely unhappy. He slapped him on the table, “I’m not going anymore, I want to get off the plane!” Si Xiaobao said, from the sofa. Stand up and walk to the door of the cabin that was just closed.

“This is your attitude of apologizing?” Gu Yi hasn’t forgotten, in what capacity is Si Xiaobao attending Li Shaofeng’s birthday party, and his tone of speech is also a bit bad.

Si Xiaobao turned his head and glared at him, “I apologized to you all morning, why are you so stingy? I’m not cheating, why have you been doing this to me!”

“In my opinion, going to Li Shaofeng’s girlfriend to attend his birthday party is no different from cheating.” Gu Yi retorted lightly.

Si Xiaobao, “...I didn’t sleep with him again!”

Her defense made Gu Yi’s eyes even colder, and the relationship between the two of them instantly entered a state of quarrel.

The two people looked at each other silently, and no one was willing to be soft. In the end, Si Xiaobao couldn’t stand his indifferent eyes, and opened his mouth first, “I think you just don’t love me, don’t like me, you just found one of my mistakes, took advantage of the problem, and took the opportunity to kick me, so as to be with your Yin Ruoya.

Together! Double stay and double flight! Frankly confess, is Yin Ruoya already waiting for you in the Green Cold Country?”

“What does this have to do with Yin Ruoya?” Si Xiaobao’s brain circuit once again refreshed Gu Yi’s three views.

Si Xiaobao angrily sat down on the sofa opposite him, “Of course it does matter! Men are eating bowls and watching the pot! You Gu Yi is also a man, no exception, you must want to hug the right. hold!”

“Si Xiaobao, don’t make trouble unreasonably!” It was obviously that she was partying with other men. How come she is so angry now?

Since the two people got together well, how could Gu Yi talk to her in such a harsh tone? Grievance came to his mind, Si

Xiaobao couldn't help but flushed his eyes, "I also said that I was making trouble, look at you, when Yin Ruoya didn't come back, you never talked to me like this! Look at you now and sternly reprimand me for making trouble. Gu Yi, won't your conscience be disturbed when you eat like this while watching the pot?"

"..." It's getting more and more unreasonable! Gu Yi stood up from her position, walked in front of Si Xiaobao, and took her into his arms, "Si Xiaobao, from this moment on, you will follow me to the Lv Leng Country honestly and don't do it before getting off the plane. Say another word!"

"Why do you restrict my right to speak, Gu Yi, you don't want to take me, I will get off the plane now!"

"It's late!" It was really late, and the plane had gradually taken off when Si Xiaobao was angry.

Si Xiaobao was anxious, and his tears fell down, "I jump! You let me go, I won't be with you!"

Her tears caused Gu Yi's heart to shrink suddenly! "Why are you crying? Don't cry!"

"I will cry, and I will cry. Who made you behave against me? Not only is it bad for me, but it doesn't give me a good face. Will I marry you because of your face?"

... Gu Yi really doesn't want to care about her too much.

When Si Xiaobao is angry, he is more difficult to talk than him, okay?

With a sigh, Gu Yi wiped away her tears with pity, "Don't cry, we are out to play!"

"Don't touch me! I don't want to go out to play with you! You don't love me at all... oh oh oh." Her chattering red lips were so sealed that she couldn't say a word again.

The cabin was finally quiet. At the last moment, the door of the cabin was opened. It was Jiang Yan who was sitting on the co-pilot in the cockpit. He saw the scene inside and immediately turned around, "Sorry, sorry, I didn't mean it.!"

The ghost knew that Dean Gu would be so hungry, he couldn't hold himself as soon as he got on the plane, and he wanted to stage a restricted-level picture in the cabin...

He just wanted to go to the bathroom, so he saw what he shouldn't see...

The two organized themselves. Si Xiaobao blushed and looked

out the window. Gu Yi calmly sat beside her and told Jiang Yan, "Get off and take the passenger plane next time!"

Jiang Yan, "...". He is so innocent.

Si Xiaobao couldn't help defending the innocent Jiang Yan, "You are too rascal, so why do you blame others."

After hearing this, Jiang Yan looked at Si Xiaobao gratefully, that was it!

Gu Yi, whose emotions had returned to normal, his face pulled back...

Si Xiaobao looked at his husband in shock, who said that women are fickle? How does she feel that Gu Yi is more fickle than women?

Gu Yi pointed to the man walking towards the bathroom and held Si Xiaobao in his arms, "Next time you say something for him, I will just leave him off the plane!"

Si Xiaobao, "...". The title of Lord Vinegar is indeed well-deserved!

Jiang Yan, "...". He vowed that as long as Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi were in the cabin, he would be suffocated by urine and would not run around in the cabin!

Chapter 1641: really miss you

Before the plane arrived in Lv Leng Country, the young couple were almost fine. In fact, they didn't really get angry with each other, just because of face quarrels.

After getting off the plane, Si Xiaobao was beaten up by Gu Yi, "Hey, what are you doing! I can go by myself!"

There were several people who picked up the plane and drove two cars, all waiting for them, and Gu Yi picked her up in front of everyone. "If you get angry, I will hold you all the time."

"...Don't be angry or angry." Si Xiaobao was ashamed and anxious, but Gu Yi would not let her go. Until I got in the car, I put her next to me.

After arriving at the hotel, Gu Yi asked Si Xiaobao to rest in the room for a while, and he went to the meeting room upstairs to talk with someone.

Si Xiaobao just slept on the plane for a while, and she was not sleepy now. After Gu Yi left, she looked at the swimming pool on the balcony and asked the waiter to bring her swimsuit.

After swimming happily like a mermaid for several laps, he came out of the water.

Wiping the water off her face, a woman appeared in front of her. Si Xiaobao rubbed his eyes. After confirming that it was not an illusion, he immediately screamed, "Sister-in-law!"

Si Nuannuan smiled and passed her the bathrobe in his hand, "I said why I can't find you, it turns out that you are hiding in the water."

Si Xiaobao climbed ashore, wrapped in a bathrobe, "Sister-in-law, why are you here too?"

"Well, your brother and Gu Yi are going to attend a meeting, and then they said to play for a few days by the way, so they brought me here."

"Where is the little nephew?" The two women sat in the lounge chairs, and immediately two waitresses poured them drinks.

"The old lady is taking it. The second child is with Mianmian." She basically didn't worry about the two children.

"I miss them, take them to Jiuzhou City when you have time!"

Si Xiaobao still loves the two little nephews, and will buy them many good things every time they meet. The two little

nephews also liked her very much, and had long been clamoring to see her little aunt.

Therefore, Snuan Nuan immediately agreed, "After I go back, I will take them to find you to play! They once even quarreled with him because your brother didn't take them to find you!"

Speaking of his son, Si Nuannuan's face is full of love.

"My brother is really true, why don't you let Kaikai come to me!" Si Xiaobao pouted dissatisfiedly.

Si Nuannuan chuckled, "You like children so much, why don't you hurry up and have Gu Yi!"

Speaking of this topic, Si Xiaobao unconsciously touched her lower abdomen. When will she have a child with Gu Yi, "I think too, but why not?"

"Don't worry, how long have you been together? This is random. These little guys always have you inadvertently!" It was like her boss, who was with Si Shaozhe for one night at that time. I was pregnant... She clearly remembered that she was not in the ovulation period, so she didn't take the after-action medicine. Who knew she came so suddenly.

The second child was too. At that time, Si Shaozhe tried hard to want a daughter, and after three months of hard work, her body remained silent. In the fifth month, when everyone was relaxed, she was pregnant with her second child... Although she was still a boy.

"Yeah, I'm not in a hurry, after all, I haven't played enough yet!" Si Xiaobao is ready, and when she and Gu Yi's relationship stabilizes, she will go to play around.

"Is the wedding time set?" Snuan Nuan asked casually.

An inadvertent question made Si Xiaobao very distressed, "I don't know... Gu Yi didn't mention it to me."

It has been a while since I received the certificate, and Gu Yi had never mentioned the wedding to her. Even if I ask her, I haven't asked what kind of wedding I want.

As a woman, who doesn't want to marry the man he loves with great beauty?

Maybe Gu Yi is relatively low-key and doesn't want to have a wedding...

Ugh! In fact... if... there is no wedding, she will not change her love for Gu Yi.

I have already obtained the certificate, and the law has

recognized them as husband and wife, maybe that is enough...
But why do you feel so disappointed?

Seeing her distressed, Si Nuannuan walked over and sat down next to her, "You can see that Gu Yi loves you very much, don't think too much, maybe he is very busy now, maybe he will prepare in a while. ."

Si Xiaobao nodded. Gu Yi is really busy every day, and he can't wait to divide it into several people.

Ok! Anyway, they are both formal husbands and wives, and they are regarded as a family by the ancient family. It doesn't matter if there is a wedding!

When having lunch at noon, the two doctors returned slowly.

When Si Shaozhe appeared in the room, Si Xiaobao happily rushed to hug him, "Brother, brother, miss you so much!"

But... just as she touched Si Shaozhe's shoulder, she was grabbed from behind. No matter how hard she moved forward, she could never take a step forward.

When she turned her head, Gu Yi, expressionless, was pulling her collar. The two looked at each other, and Gu Yi pulled her back into his arms, "You dare to hug other men, Si Xiaobao, your scars are typically healed and forget the pain!" I just quarreled with that Li Shaofeng this morning, Gu Yi is not happy about going to hug another man!

Si Xiaobao said helplessly, "...Dear, he is a brother! Our brother!"

"Neither does my brother, he can't be a man!"

Si Xiaobao, "..."

Si Shaozhe raised his eyebrows, stopped his wife's waist, copied one hand into his trouser pocket, and said in a dauntless voice, "Xiaobao, why do you have a vinegar jar in your house!"

Si Xiaobao strongly agreed with this sentence and nodded heavily, "Well! My vinegar master runs a vinegar factory!"

Lord Vine... Gu Yi still doesn't know when Si Xiaobao gave him such a nickname, his lips were close to her ears, "I will pack you at night!"

"....."rogue! Si Xiaobao couldn't help but flushed a bit, and quickly jumped away from Gu Yi's arms. In order to hide her shyness, she ran to the door, "Hurry up and eat, I am starving to death!"

When the four people were sitting in the dining room, the two young couples had already changed into couple costumes. Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi are white casual jackets and T-shirts, Si Shaozhe and Si Nuannuan are black casual jackets and T-shirts.

Where the four people walked, the return rate was as high as 100%.

Si Xiaobao thought the four of them were playing together, but as soon as they got to the beach, Gu Yi took her and said goodbye to her brother and sister-in-law.

Because the two men felt that they should take their wives to play with each other and resolutely put an end to light bulbs. Wait until the last day of playing, it's not too late to be together again.

The two men hit it off right away, so when they got to the beach, one pair went east and the other went west.

The weather in Lv Leng Country is hotter than Jiuzhou City, and they wear cropped trousers. So when he got to the beach, Si Xiaobao took off his sports shoes and stepped into the sea barefoot.

Chapter 1642: Gu Yi is not ashamed

After playing happily for a while, Si Xiaobao waved at the man on the shore, "Come down, the sea is so comfortable!"

Gu Yi glanced at the tourists from other places disgustingly. So many people are in the sea. Who knows if they have athlete's foot, if they don't wash their feet every day... He definitely told Si Xiaobao, "Come on!"

"You come down!" Gu Yi was disgusted, how could she not see Si Xiaobao? But there are so many things to come out to play!

"You come up!" He is a very principled person, saying that if Si Xiaobao comes up, Si Xiaobao must come up.

Si Xiaobao said, "Come out to play, there are so many things, come down!"

"Let's go to play elsewhere." He still insists on himself, as if he refuses to communicate with her.

Si Xiaobao opened her mouth and snorted coldly. She didn't come down to play by herself.

Just when Si Xiaobao turned around and was about to leave Gu Yi, a tall foreign man dressed in colorful and green greeted Si Xiaobao in blunt Chinese, "Hi! Beauty, can you play together?"

Si Xiaobao hadn't answered yet, as if he had already felt the cannibal gaze coming from behind. She grunted her eyes and asked him in fluent English, "Okay! What are you playing?"

The man was very happy, and immediately pointed to a group of young foreign men and women not far away, "My friends are all over there. We are going to the middle of the sea by speedboat. Do you want to go together?"

"This..." Si Xiaobao was hesitant at first, but in order to stimulate Gu Yi, she gritted her teeth and agreed, "No problem!"

Just when Si Xiaobao was about to go with a foreign man, she used her peripheral vision to see Gu Yi... surrounded by several women.

Si Xiaobao looked at the women who were trembling with laughter because of what Gu Yi said, his eyes widened in disbelief, how could Gu Yi be like this!

When her mind was hot, she ignored the foreigner, and ran to Gu Yi in front of the water, "Hey, what are you doing around

my husband!”

The women who were talking with Gu Yi turned back after hearing this roar.

I saw a woman standing in the water with her hands on her hips, looking at them angrily. She looked a little cute.

After looking at the clothes they were wearing, they found that they were wearing couple clothes. A few of them left disappointed.

There was only one woman, wearing a black **** bikini, and taking a provocative look at Si Xiaobao, approaching Gu Yi, and said in a frantic voice, “Handsome man, why are you wearing a couple outfit with that bean sprout? Do you think I don’t have her figure? ?” After speaking, the woman rubbed Gu Yi’s arm with her most arrogant place.

When Si Xiaobao saw this scene, his eyes were about to burst into flames.

Gu Yi’s expression was also cold because of the woman’s excessive behavior, “You?”

The woman nodded immediately, her eyes kept charging at him, oh my god, this is a superb man, if he can get his hands, he will be happy tonight!

“You are not worthy!” After the man’s indifferent three words came out, the woman did not react for a long time.

“What’s not worthy?”

Gu Yi took off his coat, stuffed it directly to the confused woman, and told her coldly, “I think you are dirty!”

After speaking, he took off his shoes and socks, grabbed Si Xiaobao in the sea, and played with her.

Si Xiaobao, “...” He looked blank, as if nothing had happened just now.

Sideways glanced at the dumbfounded woman, “Stop playing?”

Si Xiaobao shook his head quickly, but nodded! “Play, play!”

After finally pulling Gu Yi into the water, how could she not play?

Watching this scene, the foreign man scratched the back of his head, hesitating whether to invite Si Xiaobao to play together.

However, the look of the man next to her was so scary...

Forget it, he should go!

After the foreigner left, Gu Yi put his arms around Si

Xiaobao's waist and kissed her on her lips, "Dare to recruit bees and butterflies in the future, Si Xiaobao, I will kill you!" This killed her, of course it didn't kill her! But... Si Xiaobao can use his imagination.

Si Xiaobao made a grimace at him, and replied coolly, "Doctor Gu, said I will look at yourself before I have just left, so how many beautiful women did I get close to you?"

"They came by themselves."

"It seems that I asked the man to come over, Gu Yi, if you stare at it, he also came here by himself, okay?"

"If you followed me just now, wouldn't it be nothing?" Gu Yi said, blocking Si Xiaobao speechlessly.

Why have you been around for so long, she was the one who was wrong...

Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth and jumped up suddenly. Gu Yi was not defending, and she was thrown directly into the sea...

The movement here attracted a lot of people's curious eyes, when they saw that the man was very manly and directly counterattacked the woman into the water and kissed it. They began to scream and whistle one after another, and some even began to look forward to some restricted scenes...

Si Xiaobao regretted it, why did she go and pounce on Gu Yi's body, but the pounce succeeded and the person fell...

If you fall, then fall, why do you keep kissing her, not letting go?

Everyone is watching them, Gu Yi is not ashamed...

The waves came one after another, thoroughly dampening the clothes of the men and women who were deeply kissed together, including their hair...

Finally, in the screams of everyone, Gu Yi let go of the woman under him.

Si Xiaobao was panting and was helped up by him. She quickly put the sunglasses on top of her head to her eyes, covering most of her face, "Ahhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh! How do you play now?"

Everyone was so ashamed to see the good things they did!

Gu Yi smiled faintly, tidying up her long wet hair, "It's better to go back to the room to play... I'll have fun with you..."

Si Xiaobao squeezed his arm heavily, "Dame Gu, you are such a rascal!"

Thinking of turning her on the bed all the time! Gu Yi, the boring man!

Pulling her back into her arms, ignoring the eyes of others, leading her to the shore, “Go back and change clothes first.” He was afraid that she would catch a cold.

“No, I’m going to dive to see the underwater world!”

“Okay, go to the underwater world, then change your clothes before you go!” Gu Yi picked up the shoes of the two people and walked to the hotel first.

“Go to the underwater world first and then go back to change clothes!” In order to express her shame, she deliberately sang against him.

The man who was walking in front of him, suddenly turned his head, “Do you want to do it again?”

“What?” His topic changed so quickly that she still didn’t react.

“This!” Gu Yi lowered his head directly to seal her red lips.

...

“Look at that little couple. They were the ones who performed the drama in the sea just now. I didn’t expect to kiss again here. How hungry these two are!”

Chapter 1643: I checked my eyes, I met the right person
“Just now, I saw my blood surging, why not continue? Let everyone enjoy!”

Si Xiaobao, “...” He took a bite on Gu Yi’s lips slightly, and the man just frowned slightly and didn’t let go of her. Finally feeling Si Xiaobao’s violent protest, Gu Yi then let go of her.

On the way back to the hotel, Gu Yi was often screwed. Who made him always molested Xiaobao, who has a thin face! It was a good idea to go diving to see the underwater world. After returning to the hotel, they didn’t know what happened. The two actually rolled onto the bed...

When Gu Yi was released, it was already evening, and Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth all the way to the dock.

Gu Yi was not in a hurry to chase her, just keeping a certain distance from her, watching the back of the woman running along the beach with her long hair scattered.

After running like this for a few minutes, Si Xiaobao suddenly stopped. Panting and looking at the man behind him, put his hands on his lips into a trumpet shape, and shouted at Gu Yi, “Hey, are you dying, uncle, I still have a lot of strength!”

Nothing? Call him uncle? Gu Yi narrowed his eyes slightly, he was only four or five years older than Xiaobao...

Gu Yi gestured at her blankly.

Si Xiaobao will not be fooled! She deliberately provoke him because of the distance between the two people!

He made a face at him, “Bye!” Then turned around and ran happily.

Until a scream cut through the clouds, Si Xiaobao was already in his arms by the man who ran towards her without knowing when. She was suddenly hugged from behind, making her scream again and again.

He leaned into her ear and whispered, “Xiaobao, you just said that I can’t, I want to take you to try...”

“Don’t, don’t, husband, I was wrong!” Si Xiaobao immediately turned around, and his arms climbed to Gu Yi’s neck, all kinds of flattering and apologizing.

He pecked her lips, “What if I hold a grudge?”

“Hey, I’ll think about it, or wait until tomorrow night...” She smiled sweetly, and whispered a word in his ear on her tiptoe.

Gu Yi swung her waist tightly, and said in a slightly hoarse voice, “My wife, if you dare to regret it, I will let you know if I can do it!”

Si Xiaobao nodded like garlic, “My husband is very good! Of course I won’t regret it!”

“be good.”

As the sun sets, the young couple hugging by the beach exudes the radiance of love.

Si Xiaobao mentioned diving to see the underwater world, and she was the one who regretted it when he got there.

“I forgot. I tried it before. I have deep sea phobia. I won’t go!”

When Si Chengyang was 16 years old, Si Chengyang took her to dive in the Maldives. She just put on a diving machine and dived into the sea. Swim back quickly.

The bottom... terrible.

Gu Yi kissed her long hair, “With me, I will be with you.”

“No, no, no, my husband, I want to eat seafood, let’s go back!”

Si Xiaobao folded his arms and took him back.

“If we go down and grab some back, wouldn’t it be more enjoyable to eat?” Gu Yi slowly tempted her.

Hearing this Si Xiaobao really hesitated, Gu Yi continued, “I have been pulling you, and I won’t let it go.”

...

Si Xiaobao finally compromised and followed Gu Yi into the water. In addition to the cameraman, Gu Yi also specially hired two professional divers to follow them to ensure Xiaobao’s safety in all aspects.

With so many people together, the fear in Si Xiaobao’s heart naturally reduced a bit.

When he was in the shallow sea, Si Xiaobao was still having fun. When she saw the deep blue deep sea not far away, she was a little panicked.

As if feeling that there was a monster waiting for her inside, and when he turned around and wanted to swim back, Gu Yi took her to his side and shook his head at her.

Then he brought her head wearing the oxygen mask over and touched her face.

At this moment, although there was no skin contact, Si Xiaobao could also feel what Gu Yi wanted to do.

His eyes were written with his thoughts. He wanted to comfort

her and tell her not to be afraid.

Si Xiaobao's eyes reddened inexplicably, and she was moved by Gu Yi... She held his hand tightly and swam forward with him.

When swarms of sea fish swam towards her, she would be frightened and heart beating. But she didn't flinch because he was there.

The turtle floated above her head, she just clenched his hand firmly.

Many unnamed sea fish passed by her, and she would look at him when she was afraid.

When looking at him, she would find that he happened to be looking at her too.

At this moment, she thought of Lin Junjie's song, "Drunk Chibi": "... Once fate is tied once, I am still waiting in this life. In the first life, I can only earnestly once, after confirming my eyes, I met the right people....."

Si Xiaobao swam towards him emotionally and hugged him laboriously. Gu Yi, I really love you so much.

The next moment, she saw Gu Yi's eyes with a thick smile, which was very beautiful.

She let go of him, he held her hand and touched something. Si Xiaobao looked back and called out, "Mmm."

All the moving in my heart turned into grief and anger!

He actually took her hand and touched the turtle's shell...

However, thinking of the awkwardness of the tortoise, Si Xiaobao breathed a sigh of relief, glared at the smiling man, and continued to swim forward.

It was also under the leadership of Gu Yi. When two people touched the sea turtle together, the photographer had the opportunity to set a frame for the beautiful interaction between them on the seabed.

The corals on the bottom of the sea are so beautiful, she pulled Gu Yi's hand and pointed at the seaweed.

Gu Yi nodded, understanding her meaning.

Yes, the corals here are beautiful, she wants one!

When returning home, Si Xiaobao remembered that he had picked up a shell at the beach and stuffed it into Gu Yi's pocket that day, and Gu Yi still put the shell on the bookshelf in his apartment as a display.

Released Gu Yi's hand, she swam to the bottom of the sea, grabbed one of the most beautiful shells, and stuffed it into Gu Yi's hand.

Gu Yi's lips curled up with a smile, but he glanced at her with disgust, changed the shell from his right hand to his left hand, and took her to swim ashore.

Si Xiaobao really admires Gu Yi. He obviously likes and wants it, but he can still look at her with disgust...

This is the legendary Tsundere!

After coming up from the bottom of the sea, Gu Yi took her to the hotel.

When he walked to the door of the four-star hotel, Si Xiaobao grabbed his hand. He turned around puzzled, and she pointed to the stall next to him.

Gu Yi's face changed slightly... So, did she want him to eat street barbecue?

"NO!" He refused strongly in principle, and pulled Si Xiaobao into the hotel with force.

"Big Wing, listen to me, you don't know, they told me that such a street barbecue stall is delicious! Let's try..."

"impossible!"

"It's true, I have eaten it once, it's really delicious!"

"Don't eat!"

Chapter 1644: Are you afraid of nosebleeds?

“Big wings...” Si Xiaobao shook off his hand, pulling down his face, “You don’t love me at all!”

Gu Yi, “...” Does she really know if he loves her?

“If you love me, why don’t you go down to the sea with me? If you love me, why don’t you eat street barbecue with me? If you love me, how can you not listen to me! So, you don’t love me at all!” It was love, and she insisted on his principle of cleanliness, she refused!

Gu Yi rubbed his eyebrows, this little woman is really not average!

Si Xiaobao looked at him helplessly, and continued to complain about his grievances, “I only know now that we are incompatible with each other. When we were in Jiuzhou City before, we simply lived together, if there were no external factors. , There will be no friction at all, but now...”

“Si Xiaobao!”

“Ok.....”

“You just want me to have a barbecue with you.” He has to say so much, if he doesn’t love her, he won’t show her here!

He hasn’t accused her of not considering his feelings, she instead blamed him... Alas, this little woman, really, made him love and hate!

“Correct!”

...

The two stood in a stalemate for a few minutes, and Gu Yi met the woman’s pitiful eyes and stepped back again.

Finally, Si Xiaobao successfully took Gu Yi to the street barbecue!

The menu was placed in front of them, Si Xiaobao moved the menu in front of Gu Yi, who was uncomfortable, and said boldly, “I’ll ask you to eat seafood and order!”

“What do you want to eat yourself.” He has no appetite.

Knowing his upset, Si Xiaobao ordered several barbecues.

However, during the meal, Gu Yi rarely picked up the chopsticks and brought a plate of oysters in front of Si Xiaobao to him...

“Don’t you not eat it?” Si Xiaobao looked at the elegant man in surprise.

Gu Yi put the oysters into his plate, “There are still some

things to eat.”

Then, while Si Xiaobao was watching, Gu Yi ate...ten oysters. She swallowed a mouthful of fresh and tender sea fish, and asked weakly, “It doesn’t look like it’s the first time you ate this. You ate so much before and didn’t have a girlfriend to accompany you. Are you afraid of nosebleeds?”

He hadn’t eaten so much before. “I have a meeting tomorrow morning. If it’s normal, it can end before noon.” If it’s abnormal, it’s probably afternoon.

“Huh?” Are these two related?

Gu Yi told her faintly, “I don’t want you to be bored.”

Si Xiaobao was in the mist by him, “So what?” What is the relationship between the two?

“So, tomorrow it’s best not to get out of bed one day, sleep in the hotel for a day, and wait for me to go out and play together.”

Si Xiaobao just drank a sip of coconut milk and was almost choked to death by his words, “... Dean Gu, you are such a rogue, do you know the three thousand beautiful ladies in the harem?”

“Am I a hooligan?” He would peel a fat crab and put it in front of her.

Si Xiaobao was sure and nodded, “Well, big hooligan!”

Gu Yi glanced at her, it didn’t mean anything deep and... innocent.

Feeling that he was looking at him all the time, Si Xiaobao hurriedly peeled him the seafood to his lips, “Eat!”

He refused.

“Must eat!”

He refused again.

“Gu Yi, if you don’t eat...” The tone of her original command changed instantly and became wronged. “You don’t love me.

You don’t accept such a good thing as I feed you seafood!”

She Don’t you usually feed others? Of course, except for her two little nephews!

Gu Yi wanted to look indifferently, which scared Si Xiaobao back. But seeing her grievance, my heart immediately softened. In Si Xiaobao’s sly eyes, he ate the seafood in her hand into his mouth.

However, he grabbed Si Xiaobao’s hand that was about to

withdraw, and took a bite on her finger, “It tastes good...”

The teasing in the eyes is full of meaning!

Si Xiaobao retracted his hand like an electric shock, concealing his shyness with a ferocious emotion, “Hurry up and eat!”

The next thing was that Si Xiaobao asked him to eat whatever he would eat, and he couldn’t refuse it!

However, it doesn’t matter, she is now forcing him to eat these messy things, and wait to go back at night... Isn’t he the final say?

After dinner, Si Xiaobao suggested to go and digest, but Gu Yi agreed.

I walked to the convenience store next to me, bought two bottles of water, and handed her a bottle. Si Xiaobao understood what he meant and used half of the water to rinse his mouth...

The beach was a bit cold at night, Gu Yi called someone and asked Si Xiaobao to bring a coat over.

When Jiang Yan brought Si Xiaobao’s jacket over, Si Xiaobao was being held tightly in his arms by Gu Yi to warm her.

The little lovers under the moonlight looked particularly loving, and Jiang Yan couldn’t even bear to break the warmth between them.

However, for the sake of Si Xiaobao’s health, he still spoke gently, “President Gu.”

Gu Yi turned his head, took over the jackets of the two men in Jiang Yan’s hands, put on Si Xiaobao first, and then himself.

After Jiang Yan left, a young couple strolled on the beach, talking sweet words, flirting and scolding scenes from time to time.

Under the stars, he kissed her red lips, “My wife, I love you.”

Si Xiaobao was emotional, leaning in his arms and replied softly, “My husband, I love you too.”

Her lips were sealed by him again. He wanted to keep kissing Si Xiaobao until he was old...

Sure enough, as Gu Yi said, Si Xiaobao didn’t get up the next morning.

At noon, Si Nuan Nuan had already come back from play and asked her to go to lunch together before Si Xiaobao got up from the bed.

She patted her confused eyes with cold water, she seemed to be unable to wake up! Still sleepy.

Is she sick? I didn't know when I fell asleep last night. It's noon now and I still can't sleep.

After brushing her teeth twice, she clenched the toothbrush thoughtfully, put her right hand on the pulse of her left wrist, and felt her pulse beating.

Two minutes passed, and she couldn't come out.

Forget it, when Gu Yi is finished, let him signal his pulse to see if there is anything wrong with his body.

Quickly packed himself, Si Xiaobao took Si Nuannuan's arms and left the hotel.

Jiuzhou City Zhenjia

Zhen Xining was haggard and rested in bed. Since the last time she shared the same room with the python, she fell ill when she came back, and has not recovered until now.

Sitting next to the bed was Luo Yihang with a solemn expression, "Xining..." He hesitated to say something, but she never gave him an explanation for that matter.

Zhen Xining asked him coldly, "Didn't you promise me to help me investigate who sent me to the hotel that day?"

Luo Yihang took a deep breath and told her, "It's a bodyguard...the bodyguard next to Si Xiaobao."

Chapter 1645: I said I would marry Xi Ning

The bodyguard next to Si Xiaobao? Zhen Xining grabbed the sheets tightly! “It must be Si Xiaobao! It must be her!”

“Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi went to Lüleng Country without the bodyguard. If you want to, I will bring him to you and you will interrogate him.” This time it was not that he did not give Gu Yi face, but Si Xiao Bao is really too much! Let her bodyguard treat Zhen Xining this way, Luo Yihang would not let Si Xiaobao go!

“Bring him here!” She will avenge this grudge! If it was Si Xiaobao, Zhen Xining would definitely not let her go!

After half an hour, Luo Yihang fed the concoction in the bowl to Zhen Xining before he let the people downstairs come up.

The moment Zhen Xining saw the bodyguard, a strong hatred burst into her eyes. How could she not recognize this man? It is indeed the bodyguard beside Si Xiaobao!

At this moment, the man’s face was pale, his whole body was soft, his eyes fluttered, he was guilty at first sight!

“Did she let you do this!” She gritted her teeth and squeezed out a sentence, realizing that she had slept with such a wretched waste, Zhen Xining was really broken.

she was? Did Zhen Xining know that it was Yin Ruoya? He nodded immediately, “Yes! Miss Zhen, I’m sorry...” The bodyguard just knelt down and apologized.

It really is Si Xiaobao! Zhen Xining hates to vomit blood!

Si Xiaobao, Si Xiaobao, I will definitely not let you go!

Luo Yihang remembered that it was such a man who had fallen asleep with his woman, and strode over and hit the bodyguard with a fist in the face. However, in the next moment, the bodyguard shook his fist quickly and did not let him hit his face.

He... didn’t mean it, it was just a reflex of his doing this business.

When Luo Yihang’s fist fell on him again, he did not resist. Zhen Xining felt more at ease when she saw that the people who forced her were severely taught.

When Luo Yihang returned home, it was already very late.

As soon as I stepped into the door of Luo’s house, I saw that my parents were still up in the living room, with a cloud on their faces.

“Parents, why haven’t you rested yet?” Luo Yihang stopped beside the sofa.

Seeing him coming back, Mother Luo got up from the sofa, walked to him, and asked anxiously, “Yihang, Secretary Liu said that you left the company early this afternoon, where did you go?”

Luo Yihang paused, “I have something to deal with.”

Father Luo next to him looked at him seriously, “Did you go to Zhen Xining?”

Luo Yihang did not deny it.

Mother Luo became anxious all of a sudden, “Yihang, Zhen Xining’s reputation is now stinking, like a mouse crossing the street, what are you going to do with her?”

Luo Yihang glanced at his parents coldly, “I said I would marry Xi Ning!”

Father Luo knocked the crutches heavily on the ground, “Shut up! I will never allow a **** to enter the gate of our Luo family!” Zhen Xining’s scandal is not only about the entire Jiuzhou City, I’m afraid the whole world knows how he will Allow his son to marry such a dirty woman as his wife?

“What **** girl, dad, be careful when you speak, that matter Xi Ning is also a victim!” When he was at the Zhen’s house just now, he had already noticed that Xi Ning was caught by that when she didn’t know anything. The bodyguard was forced.

“Whether it is a victim or not is not the point. The point is that the Luo family does not allow such a dirty woman as Zhen Xining to enter!” The atmosphere between father and son dropped to freezing point.

Father and son were natural enemies. For fear that the two would have another cold war, Luo’s mother quickly persuaded her son, “Yihang, your father is also for your own good. Didn’t you see how Zhen Xining told reporters?”

Zhen Xining tells everyone that she is Gu Yi’s girlfriend and she loves Gu Yi!

it is good! Leave everything aside. Even if a girl bravely expresses her love, this is fine. But Gu Yi is already married and has a wife. She still does this.

How can such a woman marry back to be a wife?

Of course Luo Yihang knows what Zhen Xining said. No one

knows what Zhen Xining thinks better than him. He said bitterly, "She is only me now, I can't not want her!" After finishing talking, he entered his room despite the opposition of his parents. .

Father Luo only felt a burst of darkness in front of him. He leaned on the sofa, closed his eyes, calmed down, and felt better.

...

Si Xiaobao was very happy during a week in the Lüleng Country.

She and Gu Yi went down to the sea, walked through ancient streets, ate the best snacks, crossed the widest road, and climbed the most beautiful mountain...

Take a hot air balloon together and look down on the whole world on the hot air balloon.

Stroll and kiss under the most beautiful starry sky and tell each other love.

On the round bed in the hotel, the topic of giving birth to a boy or a girl is discussed.

Catch fish and shrimps and crabs by the river.

Under the tree of love, make a good wish and hang a new concentric lock.

...

On the last day, I spent a whole day shopping spree with Si Shaozhesi Nuannuan in the largest shopping mall in the Green and Cold Country.

The next morning, the official return.

After arriving at Shengfeng Mansion, Si Xiaobao, who had been playing crazy for several days, immediately embraced the quilt and entered his dream.

As soon as she fell asleep, Gu Yi's cell phone rang.

Gu Yi turned the phone to silent, kissed her on the cheek, and went to the study, "Well, it's me."

"President Gu, Yin Ruoya did give birth to a child, but the child is not by her side, and I haven't found where it is.

Moreover, I always feel that Yin Ruoya and Zhen Xining are weird. I can't tell you how strange it is..." Report truthfully the investigation facts during this period.

"Where is Geng Chengjun?"

"He disappeared. Since he left Yaocheng where he used to

live, he has never been back.”

“Well, Zhen Xining’s investigation on Li Bo’s wedding day is clear.”

“The investigation has made it clear that it was Ms. Yin who asked his wife’s bodyguard to send Zhen Xining to the hotel room. Later, Yin Ruoya left, but the bodyguard did not come out...” When Jia Mengmeng found the bodyguard, his face was painted. It seems that I just had a fight with someone. However, he has now been detained.

“Bring the bodyguard here, I’ll ask him.” The bodyguard he asked Si Xiaobao to ask Jia Mengmeng would probably not tell him. It would be better for him to ask him himself.

Just as Gu Yi thought, before Jia Mengmen took the bodyguard, he asked him nothing.

Finally, I saw Gu Yi and explained what happened that day.

“Mr. Gu, I really know I was wrong. At that time, I was obsessed. Please give me another chance...”

“What chance do you give you?” Gu Yi glanced at the panicked bodyguard.

“Give me... once, a chance to protect Madam...”

“Madam is not hurt, I don’t care about your private affairs.”

...

Chapter 1646: Busy is not a reason

The bodyguard left, and Jiang Yan came in from outside, “President Gu, the island you are talking about has already been booked, but there is still some problem with the speedboat. The factory does not have so many finished products. It will take a while.”

“how long?”

“About two months.”

Two months? I hope Xiaobao is not in a hurry. “What about the wedding dress?”

“Several designers are participating in the world tour exhibition, which is about half a month away.” The wedding dress designer, Gu Yi, is all the world’s top talents. And this kind of talent is busy vomiting blood every day. Taking this list from Gu Yi really cut the queue.

“Ok.”

He explored Xiaobao’s tone last night, and Gu Yi used other people’s things as an example. Si Xiaobao said, “If she is that woman, as long as she can marry the man she loves, it doesn’t matter when the wedding will be held. If the man is in trouble, there is no wedding. As long as it is legally recognized, the surrounding relatives and friends will recognize it. That’s it.” ... Xiaobao is his favorite woman, how could Gu Yi not give her a wedding? He not only gave her the wedding, but also the best wedding.

When Si Xiaobao woke up the next day, Jiang Yan brought a lot of things.

There are seabed corals, shells, seabed essence and skin care products, pictures of her and Gu Yi diving into the sea, and souvenirs of the places they walked... a lot.

There are two pairs of light corals, with different colors and upper layers. Si Xiaobao placed it on the strip machine in the living room, and the other pair was about to take it to the ancient home.

Forget that shell, she picked it up for Gu Yi on the bottom of the sea, let Gu Yi handle it herself!

There are some small souvenirs that she can bring to Rourou and Duan Minjia, especially small things. Duan Minjia has a daughter, which is very suitable for amusing children.

When she bought these, Gu Yi was still making fun of her

whether to give their children something in advance.

Si Xiaobao blushed when he thought of Gu Yi's expression at the time. I touched my lower abdomen unconsciously and said to go to the hospital for an examination or ask Gu Yi to give her a pulse, but I always forgot.

She will go for a checkup these few days to make sure that she is not sick and can get pregnant normally, so she can rest assured.

...

When I went to find Duan Jiamin, Duan Jiamin went to work, and only the nanny took her daughter to play at home. Si Xiaobao teased the little guy for a while, and went to find Dong Guo Rou.

When the two women met, as before, they hugged each other intimately, and then they let each other go.

Put the gift that Dong Guo Rou had brought back on the table. I accidentally saw the embroidery placed next to him, and asked her curiously, "Did you embroider?"

Dong Guo Rou smiled softly, "Yes." Then there was no more text, and she put the embroidery away and let the servant put it in the room.

In fact, this was her birthday present to Si Xiaobao, but in order to give Xiaobao a surprise, she should not tell Xiaobao so much!

"How did you start embroidering? Is it too boring at home?"

Dong Guo Rou didn't say much, and Si Xiaobao didn't ask much, thinking she embroidered Su Xingyu or the child.

"It's quite boring, Xiaobao, otherwise you accompany me to the mall to buy something for the child?" Although the child is only a few months old, Dong Guo Rou can't wait.

Si Xiaobao pursed his lips when he heard the words, "Of course there is no problem. By the way, when will you and Su Xingyu hold the wedding?"

"I want to wait until the child is born, but Xingyu is already preparing for the wedding. We made an appointment last week to take a wedding photo. Do you know what's wrong?" Dong Guo Rou was supported by Si Xiaobao and sat down on a chair. He gestured to the cautious Xiaobao with his eyes, she was not so delicate.

Su Xingyu is an orphan, and doesn't want to wait until Dong

Guo Rou has given birth to the child, leaving the child unattended before preparing for the wedding.

However, the key is also to look at Rourou's body. Fortunately, the antifetal medicine given by the old lady Mei last time was very good. After Dong Guorou had eaten it, her fetal orientation became much more stable. This is one of the reasons why Su Xingyu wants to hold a wedding recently. Si Xiaobao asked her nervously, "What's wrong? Have you filmed it?"

"Take it, halfway through the shoot, Su Xingyu is going to train, so we will go directly to the place where he trains to take pictures..." Dong Guo Rou looked helpless, but it's okay, the effect is said to be pretty good!

Si Xiaobao sighed, "Well, it's okay! The place where the wedding photos are taken is not important, what matters is who you take the wedding photos with!"

"Xiaobao, you are right, I am also very happy, Xiaobao, what about you and Doctor Gu? When will the wedding be held?"

Ah... Another person asked about her wedding to Gu Yi. Si Xiaobao has a snack, but he still replied indifferently, "I haven't said it yet, it doesn't matter. Anyway, we have already received the certificate."

She loves Gu Yi, and Gu Yi also loves her, that's enough.

Dong Guorou looked at Si Xiaobao's expression carefully, and did not miss the loss that was quickly drawn across her face,

"Xiaobao, what is going on, didn't Doctor Gu tell you?"

Si Xiaobao couldn't hide from this topic, and shook his head helplessly, "No, he was too busy..." She was anxious to speak for Gu Yi.

"Xiaobao, there is no reason to be busy."

"How about I come to prepare for the wedding?" Si Xiaobao was naive and naive...

Dong Guo Rou immediately gave her a white look, "Have you ever seen a woman do things like arranging a wedding? If you are embarrassed to ask, I will help you ask!"

"No, you are pregnant! Just worry about my goddaughter and son."

"Then I will ask Su Xingyu to ask you!"

"Rourou, really don't need..." After thinking for a while, Si Xiaobao said again, "If he really really loves me, there will be

a wedding!”

She believes in Gu Yi’s love for her, and she is willing to wait! Seeing Si Xiaobao’s silly look, Dong Guo Rou shook her head helplessly. The woman who fell in love was really hopeless. However, is she also like this...

As night fell slowly, in the largest nightclub in Jiuzhou City, luxuriously dressed men and women entered and exited.

In room 666, several men drank the high-end liquor in their hands together.

Dong Guoxu glanced at the three brothers maliciously, and then began to sell miserably, “I am a lonely widow who really envy you. All of you fall in love. Either your wife is pregnant or you have a marriage certificate. Even if you don’t have a certificate, you are stable. It’s a relationship, alas, unlike me, who has been single for 30 years and will soon become a bachelor.”

Luo Yihang frowned in no hurry, thinking that Dong Guo Xu had just returned from abroad and knew nothing, so he didn’t say much about him.

Su Xingyu squinted at Dong Guoxu, “Then my brother-in-law, do I have an obligation to help you solve your lifelong affairs?”

Dong Guoxu poured one-third of the white wine in his hand into his abdomen and nodded repeatedly, “Yes, please introduce one of your sister papers to me, let me be savage!” Taming is absolutely exciting!

Chapter 1647: I have never seen such a guardian

“Put away your wretched smile, the women in your company want to post a lot, just find any one that can warm your bed.”

Su Xingyu said coolly.

“I don’t want to be able to warm the bed casually. Look at the three of you. All of them are full of spring and radiant. At first glance, they are nourished by love!” It seems that it is time for him to find a woman to spoil him.

Gu Yi joked rare, “Find someone who is in the same industry, and the husband and wife will work together to monopolize the Xueyan Empire interior design industry.”

Dong Guoxu looked at him pretendingly when he heard the words, “Oh! That’s it, you are looking for Si Xiaobao to jointly monopolize the hospitals of Country C and the Xueyan Empire with the Si family!”

Gu Yi gave him a warning look when he heard the words, played with the white wine glass in his hand, and told him faintly, “Don’t use your dirty thoughts to tarnish the feelings between my wife and me.” He and Xiaobao were there.

Together, just because we love each other deeply, without any other impurities.

He also doesn’t like the relationship between him and Xiaobao, business alliances or mutual use of such things.

Dong Guoxu opened his mouth unconvincedly, “You said it first, okay? My future wife and I will definitely not be together because of these messy things!”

It’s just that what he didn’t expect was that Jiuzhou City had not been too long. Perhaps under the influence of Gu Yi’s words, he went after a female designer who had just returned from studying abroad...

“Hey, A Yi, when is your wedding with Xiaobao going to be held?” Under the influence of Dong Guo Rou, Su Xingyu opened his mouth and closed his mouth and it was called Xiaobao, and he didn’t even know what he lost.

Gu Yi glanced at him indifferently, “When did you know my wife so well?” The last name is gone, just name it!

It seems that he will have to look at his wife in the future to make her run less to Su Xingyu and Dong Guo Rou.

“Xiaobao and I...” Su Xingyu raised an eyebrow at him with a smirk, and deliberately provoked him and said, “I’m very

familiar.” You Rourou talked about Si Xiaobao every day, and Su Xingyu was of course very familiar!

At this moment, an angry voice interrupted their conversation, “Enough! Stop mentioning Si Xiaobao! If it weren’t for her, would Xi Ning fall ill in bed? Gu Yi, don’t go too far!”

...

Gu Yi’s face was dark, he stopped playing with the wine glass, but did not speak.

The hearts of Dong Guoxu and Su Xingyu next to him shook, what happened to Luo Yihang?

Luo Yihang drank the white wine that had just been poured in the glass. The empty wine glass was heavily placed on the marble table, making a crisp clash. He stood up from his position and stood opposite Gu Yi, “Gu Yi, your woman ruined the matter of Xi Ning, dare you say you don’t know?” Seeing that something was wrong, Dong Guoxu quickly stood up and acted as a peacemaker, “Yihang, what are you doing? Everyone is a brother for more than ten years, sit down first!” Luo Yihang shook off Dong Guoxu’s hand, sorted out the suit jacket that had been ripped by him, and continued to tell the silent man, “I have found out that Xi Ning was injured that day and it was Si Xiaobao’s bodyguard!”

“Si Xiaobao’s bodyguard did it...” Gu Yi paused, raised his eyes and looked at Luo Yihang, “What does it have to do with Si Xiaobao?”

“Gu Yi, did you bully a weak woman like this?” Luo Yihang was very angry when he remembered that Zhen Xining was insulted by other men, clenched his fist and smashed at Gu Yi. Gu Yi was still calm, but Su Xingyu and Dong Guoxu, the two immediately grabbed Luo Yihang who was excited, “Yihang, you must listen to Gu Yi first, there must be some misunderstanding!”

Luo Yihang roared at Su Xingyu with red eyes,

“Misunderstanding? Do you know what Gu Yi did with that bitch? Gu Yi asked Xi Ning to stay with the python for a day and night, Si Xiaobao...ah!” Luo Yihang was beaten and screamed.

Gu Yi moved too fast, and neither Su Xingyu nor Dong Guoxu responded. Gu Yi stood up from the position and smashed his fist on Luo Yihang’s face.

Facing Luo Yihang's hatred, Gu Yi took off his suit jacket, threw it on the sofa, loosened his tie and sleeves, "Luo Yihang, if you hurt my wife again, I don't mind having a fight with you!" "

Facing Gu Yi's provocation, Luo Yihang vigorously swung away Dong Guoxu and Su Xingyu's control, took off his suit in twos and threes, and shook his fist at Gu Yi, "Damn! I have never seen such a calf protector, your wife. Find someone to force Xi Ning, you not only don't care, but you also protect it! My grass!"

Gu Yi must have been blinded by that woman, blind!

The two people scrambled together instantly, and there was chaos in the VIP room.

Dong Guoxu stared at the two people who were fighting together in amazement, and asked Su Xingyu in astonishment, "This is...what's going on?" Their two good brothers seemed to be doing it because of two women...?

Knowing that both of them are in anger now, it would be impossible to prevent them from venting. Su Xingyu and Dong Guoxu stood by and watched the battle. While watching the battle, they told Dong Guoxu what happened some time ago.

When Su Xingyu finished speaking, the two men looked at each other helplessly, and before the other two men were ready to put on their weapons, they pulled away the man whose faces were colored.

For this reason, Su Xingyu hit his back with Gu Yi's fist. He grinned in pain, "Fuck, Gu Yi, your hand is for holding a scalpel, not for killing the enemy!"

It is said that Gu Yi's hands are beautiful, but Su Xingyu hasn't really observed whether it looks good or not.

"Gu Yi, I won't let anyone hurt Zhen Xining! Even if that person is your wife, it won't work!" Luo Yihang panted and wiped the blood on his lips.

Gu Yi picked up the wet towel next to him and wiped his hand. Yun Danfeng gently told him, "One, it wasn't Si Xiaobao who did it! Two, you dare to touch a finger of my wife... Luo Yihang, hurt Xiaobao just hurt me and can't live with me Gu Yi! Think about the consequences for yourself!"

"Heh! You said it wasn't Si Xiaobao who did it? Gu Yi, I'm

afraid you were still kept in the dark by the woman Si Xiaobao? Do you really think she is pure? Like people from the Si family, there are a few simple Yes! Don't be fooled by her silly and sweet appearance!"

Luo Yihang had just finished talking here, and saw that Gu Yi held up a liquor bottle on the table, and waved it at Luo Yihang regardless of whether there was wine in it.

Su Xingyu and Dong Guoxu knew that Gu Yi was really angry, and a person who cooperated with him quickly stopped Gu Yi and took Luo Yihang out of the private room. "Yihang, you drink too much, let's go first. Walk around... .." Su Xingyu pulled Luo Yihang's continuous retraction belt out of the private room.

In fact, as a bystander, Su Xingyu felt that Luo Yihang was really too much.

Chapter 1648: Good for oneself

He didn't know about other things, but he just referred to Si Xiaobao. She always runs to him when she has nothing to do, because Dong Guo Rou is her best friend.

Over time, he has also become acquainted with Si Xiaobao, judging by his experience of seeing people and other extremely high insights. Si Xiaobao is really not the kind of person Luo Yihang said.

Although Luo Yihang is right in one sentence, that is, there are indeed not many simple people from the big family.

After all kinds of open and secret struggles, jealousy, and property... By Si Xiaobao's age, he was already a man.

However, Si Xiaobao is really one of those few innocence, um... maybe Si Xiaobao is not innocent, not stupid, but she is very kind and has no harmful heart.

In short, in a nutshell, her whole person is simple. Love is love, not love is not love, never two-sided!

Take the last time that she disfigured Zhen Xining's people, even if Si Xiaobao retaliated against Zhen Xining, he was just as honest...

It's Zhen Xining... Su Xingyu had to remind Luo Yihang, "Zhen Xining is not a fuel-efficient lamp. You'd better not use too much affection. In the end, you will hurt yourself." He kept saying that he loved Gu Yi and had an accident with Luo Yihang Relationship, what kind of woman is this!

At this point, Su Xingyu is not optimistic about Zhen Xining! Not to mention the things Dong Guo Rou told him about Si Xiaobao secretly in Zhen Xining.

Luo Yihang is now a muscle, and no one is allowed to say that Zhen Xining is a little bit bad! He shook Su Xingyu's hand vigorously when he heard the words, "I think your wife was bewitched by Si Xiaobao! Xi Ning is obviously a victim. Why should you blame her for everything? Is it because you dare not offend her? Si family?"

Su Xingyu, "... " took a deep look at Luo Yihang, really don't know who was bewitched! "Brother, do it for yourself!" He patted Luo Yihang's arm, turned and entered the private room. Luo Yihang at the back arranged his clothes, feeling irritated, kicked open a private room, "Manager! Bring wine!"

Gu Yi and the others were VIPs in the nightclub, and they

were usually served by the manager himself. Hearing Luo Yihang's yelling at the moment, he immediately rolled into the private room and served him the best wine.

When he came out, he happened to see a woman passing by. He had a plan to stop the woman who was about to leave, "Xiaoyuan, come here, can the manager give you a good job?" The manager said that he touched the waist of the woman named Xiaoyuan, and Xiaoyuan immediately pushed the manager's shoulder with a charming smile, "Manager Pei, you are so bad, what's the work?"

Seeing her wintry eyes, the manager's heart itchy, but thinking of the man inside, he still suppressed the emotions in his heart and whispered in her ear, "Inside is Mr. Luo from the Luo Group. I think he seems to be with Gu The dean is awkward. Drinking boring wine alone in there, you go with him?"

When Xiaoyuan heard it, her eyes widened in excitement, and she couldn't wait to twist her waist and move towards the private room, "Okay, okay, Manager Pei, I'm going in!"

The Luo family also has a status in Jiuzhou City. According to her status, even if she can't get in the main room, it would be good if she was taken care of by Luo Yihang...

When Xiaoyuan entered, Luo Yihang had already had several glasses of white wine, and was leaning on the sofa with his eyes closed to relieve his dizziness.

He slowly opened his eyes until the smell of perfume puffed his nose and the woman fell into her arms. The one who caught the eye was a strange woman, her appearance was medium and superior, Luo Yihang spit out annoyingly, "Get out!"

Xiaoyuan was taken aback by his anger, but when she thought of the vain banknotes, she dared to lean in his arms, "Mr. Luo, how can you drink boring wine alone! Xiaoyuan accompany you..."

"Get out!"

Who knows that not only was the woman not frightened by her this time, she sat on his lap more boldly, wrapped his arms around his neck, and blew into his ear, "Mr. Luo, don't be so fierce! You are someone else's." What about idols!"

"Oh? Idol? Do you know me?" Luo Yihang squinted at the beautiful woman in his arms, his mind was dizzy again.

“Of course, you are the famous President Luo of our Jiuzhou City! President Luo, let Xiaoyuan accompany you!” The woman’s hand boldly plunged into his shirt...

Her initiative reminded Luo Yihang of Zhen Xining’s passivity.

She slept with Zhen Xining twice, and she left him at his mercy like a dead fish, without any reaction.

Xiaoyuan’s movements were in place again, and Luo Yihang drank too much, and soon put the woman in her arms.

Feeling his reaction, Xiaoyuan smiled again and again, her voice groaning even more, “Mr. Luo, don’t touch it... well...”

“No?” Luo Yihang stopped her shoulder with his right arm and pressed her on the sofa.

“Well, Mr. Luo, you are so man! I have a good body...” Must be brave! Xiaoyuan couldn’t wait to put on her cherry lips with her aunt’s red lipstick.

A blushing heartbeat sounded from the room soon.

Outside Manager Pei leisurely leaned against the wall and chatted with a few waiters, “Xiaoyuan, **** S, really has the means to start with Mr. Luo so soon.”

His words made several waiters smile wryly. One of them asked Manager Pei with a wicked smile, “Did Manager Pei slept with her, how do you feel?”

Manager Pei shook his head, with the tip of his tongue pressed against his chin, “When I slept with her, she just went to the hospital for a minor operation, not bad!”

Of course it’s not bad, I don’t know how many times I have fought for many times...

VIP room

Gu Yi tidied and closed his eyes and leaned on the sofa without saying a word. He listened to Dong Guoxu whispering in his ear, “Don’t turn your heads against each other because of the two women. Everyone is brothers for so many years. Uncle Luo and Aunt Luo have done a great job of protecting her, and she has experienced little social darkness. People’s eyes are of course ordinary.”

Of course, because of people’s inaccuracy, Luo Yihang lost everything for the country that had beaten him down.

“However, I also know that he was too much to say that Xiaobao. Xiaobao and Rourou have been good friends for

many years, and I almost know her a little bit. It must not be what Luo Yihang said. There must be some misunderstanding. , You just need to explain clearly, there is no need to do it.”

Gu Yi opened his eyes and fixed his gaze on the wine bottle not far away, “If he and Zhen Xining go down, Luo Yihang and I will not be able to make peace.”

He absolutely does not allow anyone to hurt Si Xiaobao, even if that person is his good brother!

The three did not know that Luo Yihang was still in the private room diagonally opposite when they came out of the private room. When Dong Guoxu walked to the entrance of the bread room diagonally, he stopped for a while. Finally caught up with the two people in front, telling Gu Yi and Su Xingyu mysteriously, “Hey, I heard...that kind of movement inside.”

Chapter 1649: You won't pester my wife

Hearing that the two men all looked at Dong Guoxu, who was smiling wretchedly with contempt, and Su Xingyu said disgustedly, "I think you are suffocated. I really don't need my brother-in-law to help you find a girl to ease your certainty. mood?"

Dong Guoxu immediately stood up straight and cleared his throat, "I am a gentleman, don't defile me with your evil thoughts!"

... The two men gave him a look of contempt at the same time and stepped into the elevator.

Gujia

Si Xiaobao just came out of Mei Xiangwei's room and went back to the room to play on the phone while lying on the bed. Why didn't Gu Yi come back? It was past ten o'clock.

I wanted to make a phone call to him, but I was afraid that he would call him for nothing before he got off the operating table, so I gave up.

Wandering around on Weibo, it was almost eleven o'clock, Si Xiaobao got up from the bed and prepared to go downstairs to find water.

The moment she opened the door, a man just came in from the door.

She fixed her eyes, and the man who raised her hand to open the door was not her husband Gu Yi! "Big Wing, you are back!" Si Xiaobao ran over and hugged him excitedly.

But... Gu Yi's body was filled with a strong aroma of wine. She raised her head and looked at the man curiously, "Did you drink?"

Gu Yi smiled and nodded, "After drinking a little, why haven't you slept?"

Lifting her up sideways, resisting the urge to kiss her, Gu Yi put her on the bed.

"I'm a little thirsty, go down and find some water to drink, just in time you will be back!" Si Xiaobao put his arms around his neck, reluctant to let go.

She didn't let go, Gu Yi had to press her under her body and kissed her cheek, "I'll pour you water."

As soon as Si Xiaobao felt his movements, he knew that this man must have disliked his mouth full of alcohol and hadn't

brushed his teeth, and he didn't want to kiss her mouth!
Ugh! After the father, the more serious cleanliness man!
"No, I'll go by myself, you go wash!" When he went to take a bath, she just had nothing to do, so she could pour some water.
"Hey, wait." Gu Yi insisted that he went downstairs and brought Si Xiaobao a glass of water before entering the bathroom.

After coming out of the bathroom again, half an hour later, Si Xiaobao was sitting on the bedside chatting with Dong Guo Rou, "You pregnant woman should go to bed early and don't stay up late at night!"

Dong Guo Rou's helpless voice came over, "What should I do if I sleep a lot during the day and don't feel sleepy at all at night?"

The phone in Si Xiaobao's hand was suddenly taken away, and Gu Yi pressed the voice button and said, "Not sleepy at night is because Xingyu doesn't work hard. Let him exercise for a while, and you won't pester my wife!"

Ahhhhh! Si Xiaobao is going crazy, Gu Yi, this stinky man! She hurriedly jumped up from the bed excitedly and grabbed her mobile phone, "What are you talking about! Don't be ashamed!"

But the message had been sent successfully, and when Si Xiaobao wanted to withdraw it, Dong Guo Rou had finished listening.

Not only Dong Guo Rou finished listening, she put a loud voice, and Su Xingyu heard it all.

Who knew that Gu Yi would suddenly say this, and Dong Guo Rou was shocked immediately after hearing it. It also made Su Xingyu look at her with very wrong eyes, took her mobile phone and pressed the voice button, "You are right, it seems I need to reflect on it."

Dong Guo Rou also went to grab the phone, Su Xingyu directly turned off the screen for her, threw the phone on the side table, and went to bed with his wife in his arms!

When Si Xiaobao over there heard Su Xingyu's reply, he cast a blushing look at Gu Yi, "Two rascals!"

Gu Yi pulled down the bath towel around his waist, threw it to the end of the bed, got into the bed and hugged the woman in pajamas in his arms.

After taking a shower and brushing his teeth, he can finally kiss his little woman.

After a long while, Gu Yi said in a dark voice, "I'm drinking today, can't...you help me..." He has always wanted a child with Xiaobao. Since he has drunk, he should use another method!

From spring to summer, Si Xiaobao's patents made before were successfully listed. After the guidance and cooperation of Gu Yi's later period, it has increased by tens of millions.

This time the patent is based on the name of Si Xiaobao and the reputation of Professor Cheng for the whole process.

The day of listing was also Si Xiaobao's birthday.

Kaiterui Six-Star Hotel in Jiuzhou City

Tonight, the largest hall on the first floor was reserved. I heard that it was President Gu who was going to celebrate his wife's birthday.

All the people who came were picked up by luxury cars.

After seven o'clock, friends from Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao were almost there.

In order to celebrate Si Xiaobao's birthday, the Si family flew over from Country C and envied all the women on the spot.

At 7:30, Gu Lu, as the interim host, gave a playful introduction after a brief opening remarks, "Now I have today's birthday star, my sister-in-law, Ms. Si Xiaobao."

After the enthusiastic applause, a pair of bi-men who turned to each other appeared on the stairs on the second floor, and a beam of light immediately hit them.

An exclamation came from the first floor, "Oh my God, Xiaobao is so beautiful today!"

"Yes, we have been in college with her for several years, and we have never seen her wear such a lady's dress!"

"President Gu is standing next to her. The two are really golden boys and girls, so envious!"

...

Si Xiaobao, whom everyone said, wore a white one-shoulder diamond-studded knee-length dress tonight. She wears her favorite pearl jewellery around her neck, wrists and ankles. The pearl and diamond crown on her head was personally worn by him. She is young and does not make people feel old-fashioned because of wearing pearl jewellery.

On the contrary, because of the exquisite workmanship and styling of the jewelry, her whole person is a bit noble, like a petted lawless little princess.

On his feet is a pair of white crystal half-high-heeled sandals, the latest model of this year, swaying to the crowd following the steps of Gu Yi.

Gu Yi today has a black suit with a white shirt and a dark tie.

There is still a brooch decorated with pearls on the chest.

He loves her, as can be seen from the small details.

Tonight, Gu Yi personally supervised and designed the gorgeous venue, let's take a look at himself first.

Si Xiaobao likes pearls, he loves the house and the black, and pinned the pearl brooch she gave him on his chest.

Si Xiaobao likes pearls. He searched all corners of the world and gave her all the most precious pearls to make jewelry.

Si Xiaobao likes pearls. In his birthday party invitation tonight, all the pearls on the surface are used as decorations for the invited relatives and friends.

...

She didn't like patterns and stripes. Gu Yi disposed of all his patterned ties.

She doesn't like chicken. There is no chicken in the delicacy tonight.

She doesn't like green, and Gu Yi can make this luxurious venue not have a little green. And let people inform in advance that those who come to the birthday party cannot wear green dresses and green jewelry.

...

Chapter 1650: Not ordinary shameless

The gentleman with Gu Yi's manners gracefully helped Si Xiaobao onto the stage, and finally stopped in front of the eight-layer cake. When the two people merged with the arranged scene, many people took out their mobile phones and started taking pictures of them.

"Look, Si Xiaobao's cake and the curtain at the back are all noble purple, and the dolls and desserts on the side are also close to purple, and the two of them standing inside are really beautiful."

"Well, Si Xiaobao tonight is even more beautiful than others, and more beautiful than a bride!"

"I didn't expect that Si Xiaobao, who usually always wears a casual suit, would have such a lady."

"You really look good when you dress up, you're exquisitely carved and jade, and the temperament that radiates from your whole body, standing with the ancient chief, you really match your face!"

"Oh! A good husband always belongs to someone else!"

...

The moment the candles were lit, the whole audience turned off the lights. I don't know who hummed a happy birthday to you. Almost everyone sang happy birthday to you!

"Wife, make a wish." Gu Yi's eyes are full of doting and love. Si Xiaobao closed his eyes and muttered in his heart, I want to have a baby with Gu Yi, I want to be with Gu Yi forever and be happy and happy. I hope all my relatives and friends are healthy...

After making his wish, Si Xiaobao blew out the candle and applause broke out in the audience.

In this birthday party that all women admire, some are happy and some are worried, some are envious and some are hated. In a corner, a woman looked at the dazzling men and women on the stage from a distance, gritted her teeth and asked the woman next to her, "Mom, do you really want me to apologize to that woman?"

She really didn't understand why her mother had to let her apologize to a woman who ruined herself!

"Well, if you don't apologize to her, Gu Yi will not let you go." Du Fen's mother and daughter have been here for a long

time, during which they tried to hide themselves as much as possible.

Zhen Xining's hands gradually clenched into fists, and her eyes turned red when she saw the smiling happy woman on the stage. Si Xiaobao, I want you to die!

I want you to die!

You are dead, Gu Yi is mine! You are dead, the woman standing on the stage with infinite beauty is me! You are dead, Gu Yi's whole person is mine!

After the cake was cut, Si Xiaobao just took a bite, and Gu Yi was in full view of the cake. He squeezed her hand with the cake fork and delivered the cake she had bitten into his mouth. His action caused a burst of exclamation from the young people in the audience, and they followed up and let them kiss on the stage!

"Kiss! Kiss!" The atmosphere was like a wedding.

Si Xiaobao was helpless, Gu Yi held her in his arms, lowered his head and kissed her little red mouth like a cherry.

This move also satisfied those who watched the excitement in the audience.

Happiness spread infinitely in his heart, Si Xiaobao blushed, pushed Gu Yi away, and whispered, "They are all joking, so many people, you won't be embarrassed!"

Gu Yi raised her eyebrows, did not loosen her waist, "I'm so embarrassed to kiss my wife!" She just has a thin face!

Si Xiaobao's face blushed, "Okay, stop making trouble, I want to eat cake, I haven't eaten it for a long time!"

The cake was almost finished, and Gu Yi took Si Xiaobao to a toast to his relatives and friends.

When he walked in front of the Si family, Si Shaozhe patted Gu Yi on the shoulder with satisfaction, "It's a beautiful job, really my good brother-in-law!"

Give his sister to Gu Yi, he really puts a hundred hearts on him!

Gu Yi smiled faintly when he heard this, and told Si Shaozhe, "Thank you for your exaggeration!"

Si Shaozhe raised his eyebrows and said, "Call me two more brothers!" Let Gu Yi call his brother, this is what Si Shaozhe feels best.

Unexpectedly, Gu Yi stopped talking, and stopped Si

Xiaobao's waist, "Let's say hello to parents, sister-in-law, you play first!" After Gu Yi nodded slightly to Si Nuannuan, he embraced Si Xiaobao. I am going to find Mr. and Mrs. Si who are talking with Mr. and Mrs. Gu Hongzhen.

Si Shaozhe pretended to be angry and said to Gu Yi, "Hey, brother-in-law, you have to treat me well, or I will take Xiaobao back to my natal house tomorrow!"

Gu Yi glanced at him, and replied unhurriedly, "Xiaobao has been given my surname, and he is from my ancient family. Xiaobao will leave it to me in the future. You, brother, just worry about your sister-in-law. Up."

"What's wrong with the surname, her Si Xiaobao is also my sister."

"Ask your sister, will you go home with you tomorrow?" Gu Yi looked down at the little woman in his arms, as if waiting for her answer.

Si Xiaobao gave him a roll of eyes, why did he bother with her? "Brother, sister-in-law, we are going to find dad!"

Si Nuan Nuan smiled and waved to them, "Ignore your brother, you go!"

As soon as they left, Si Shaozhe shook his head angrily, "Look at this, Si Xiaobao, if you have a husband, you don't need a brother!"

After hearing this, Si Xiaobao turned around and made a grimace at him, making Si Shaozhe very helpless.

Si Xiaobao was originally holding Gu Yi's arms, but he didn't know when, he took her hand and walked together in front of Si Chengyang and Tang Dantong.

Tang Dantong was chatting with other people with Si Chengyang, and when he saw them coming, he pulled La Si Chengyang, "The kid is here."

Si Chengyang, who was talking, stopped the conversation and looked at a couple of people, with satisfaction and satisfaction in his eyes.

"Dad, mom, Doctor Tang." Gu Yi greeted first.

Si Xiaobao immediately followed, "Parents, Uncle Tang."

Doctor Tang told Si Chengyang enviously, "The relationship between President Gu and Ling Qianjin is really good! Old Si, you are really blessed! Son is the dragon among the people, and the daughter is the phoenix among the people. Now son-

in-law and daughter-in-law are still among the dragon and phoenix, you And sister-in-law are really the biggest winners in life!”

Several people laughed when they heard the words, and Si Chengyang responded politely, “Where is your son also studying abroad? I heard that his academic performance is among the best, you just wait to enjoy your child’s blessing!”

Doctor Tang laughed when he heard the words, “The dog is no better than Shaozhe and President Gu! Your family will talk first, and I will go to Dr. Li to toast a glass of wine.”

Doctor Tang left, Si Xiaobao held Gu Yi and chatted with Si Chengyang and Tang Dantong.

During the gift-giving session, a pair of mother and daughter came to Si Xiaobao. When everyone saw their faces clearly, they exclaimed, “That Zhen Xining still has a face?”

“Yeah, I actually showed up at Si Xiaobao’s birthday party, so shameless!”

“It’s not an ordinary shameless, seduce someone else’s husband in public, this kind of woman should be beaten to death!”

...

Si Xiaobao looked at the mother and daughter standing in front of them suspiciously. She didn’t remember that she invited Du Fen and Zhen Xining.

Zhen Xining raised the wine glass in her hand and smiled forcefully, “Si Xiaobao...I’m sorry, what happened before...is my fault, I’m sorry!”

Chapter 1651: How did your husband leave?

Her sudden apology made Si Xiaobao a little surprised. When she looked at Gu Yi's eyes, she guessed that Gu Yi must have made Zhen Xining do this.

This... man, her husband, always moved her.

Tonight is Si Xiaobao's birthday, and Zhen Xining apologized in public, making everyone look down on her even more.

"Isn't Zhen Xining still inferior to others?"

"I didn't even see who Si Xiaobao is. The daughter of the Si family, Zhen Xining is really overwhelming!"

"Si Xiaobao don't forgive her best!"

...

acting? Who won't? Si Xiaobao is not stupid, she would not be naive to think that Zhen Xining really knew she was wrong. Under the eyes of everyone, Si Xiaobao leaned in Gu Yi's arms. At the pollution-free smile of Zhen Xining, "You just promise me not to put poisonous snakes in my closet in the future, and I will forgive you!"

Si Xiaobao's words really drew a lot of anger, of course, almost all of them were scolding Zhen Xining for her snake heart.

Zhen Xining's smile froze on her face, this unsure thing! She adjusted her emotions, pretending to be confused, and said,

"Xiaobao may have misunderstood, what kind of snake, I don't know! But in the future, shall we be good friends?"

Seeing her pretending to be crazy and stupid, Si Xiaobao didn't bother to continue talking to her, "I can't accept Miss Zhen's apology. Just be friends. I don't want to be friends with someone who misses my husband every day."

After finishing talking, she took Gu Yi and bypassed Zhen Xining.

"Look at other people, Si Xiaobao, who ignores her, Zhen Xining still finds embarrassment for herself!"

"Haha, dare to provoke Si Xiaobao? Zhen Xining doesn't weigh her own identity!"

"That's right, if I were Si Xiaobao, I wouldn't let Zhen Xining appear here, lest this **** woman would have her own pleasure!"

...

There are too many people talking about Zhen Xining. Zhen

Xining wanted to go crazy and didn't know where to send it. In the end, she simply shouted to Du Fen, "I can't tell you, you have to let me come, let's do it! Seeing Si Xiaobao's appearance, do you really think you are Mrs. Gu?"

Du Fen looked at his daughter speechlessly, "People Si Xiaobao is now Mrs. Gu, and he has already obtained a certificate with Gu Yi..."

"I know, you don't need to remind you!" Zhen Xining dropped a word and walked aside.

I found a place with few people, took out my mobile phone and dialed a call.

"Let her take medicine, now I must let Gu Yi rush over!" Si Xiaobao's birthday party, his husband went to find his ex-fiancee, to see if Si Xiaobao could laugh!

"Yes, Miss Zhen."

...

There were a lot of people here tonight. Si Xiaobao was really soft when he received the gifts. The bodyguard moved the gifts back and forth many times before it was almost finished.

At dinner, Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao sat down at the long table.

The gentleman opened the chair for Si Xiaobao and asked her to sit down, "The chef was invited by Italy. The dishes are cooked well. You can eat more. ."

"Good!" She is in a good mood tonight and will definitely eat more.

However, as soon as the first dish was served, Gu Yi received a call, "I'm not free, you can solve it."

There was something wrong with his tone, Si Xiaobao's puzzled eyes fell on Gu Yi's slightly frowning face, what happened?

"Let the deputy dean over and stop calling me!"

Even though Gu Yi said so, and the other party didn't know what else he said, Gu Yi finally closed his eyes and responded irritably, "I will go there now."

Ok? Gu Yi is leaving?

Gu Yi put away his mobile phone, hesitated for a moment and told Si Xiaobao, "My wife, there is an emergency at the hospital. I need to go to the hospital now. You should have a good meal first."

"But..." Her birthday party was not over yet... She didn't

want him to go.

“The patient’s condition is very dangerous, I need to rush over immediately, my wife, I will rush back as soon as possible!”

Life is a matter of life... Si Xiaobao had to nod his head,

“Well, then drive slowly on the road, and I will send you out.”

Gu Yi politely said goodbye to the elders. Si Xiaobao sent him to the car and watched him sit in the main driver, “Husband, you come back early.”

Gu Yi put a kiss on her forehead, “Well, I will definitely, right...”

He took out something from his pocket and buttoned it on Si Xiaobao’s wrist, “Happy birthday, wife!”

He gave her a watch and returned to the birthday party venue.

Si Xiaobao could see that this was a customized watch.

The back of the watch is a photo of her and Gu Yi kissing on the shore of Luleng Country, and the abbreviation of her and Gu Yi is engraved on the back: G&S

Seeing this carefully prepared gift by him, Si Xiaobao was very happy.

Back on her seat, someone asked her, “Xiaobao, how did your husband leave?”

Si Xiaobao smiled slightly and told the person who asked the question, “An emergency patient has arrived in the hospital. He will come over and help.”

“That’s it, President Gu is really a good doctor, Xiaobao, you are so happy.”

Si Xiaobao smiled at them and nodded in agreement, “I also feel I am very happy!”

After Gu Yi left, Xue Yanting, the mother-in-law, stayed with Si Xiaobao throughout the whole process and took care of her for fear of some gossip.

This trick worked very well. Xue Yanting was kind to Si Xiaobao. In everyone’s eyes, it was too late to envy, and no one discussed about Gu Yi’s sudden departure.

Nearly ten o’clock in the evening, Si Xiaobao’s birthday party ended, and Gu Yi has not yet returned.

Zhen Xining, who should have disappeared a long time ago, suddenly appeared in front of Si Xiaobao, and smiled morbidly, “What are you waiting for in this stupid? I really thought your husband went to the hospital?”

Si Xiaobao looked at her without speaking.

Zhen Xining sighed pretentiously, "It's pitiful to see you being kept in the dark, let me tell you the truth! Ruoya was a little uncomfortable just now, Gu Yi went to see Yin Ruoya!"

"If you don't speak, no one will treat you as a dumb!" Si Xiaobao yelled at her coldly. This woman said just now that she wanted to be friends with her.

And if Zhen Xining doesn't add a blockage to her, will her heart be upset?

"Oh, are you angry? Still don't believe it? Come on, I will show you a video. Of course, this time it is definitely not P, and I did not deliberately choose the angle. If I tell lies, I will not die!"

Si Xiaobao, "..."

Clicking on a video, Gu Yi ran out of the Yin family holding Yin Ruoya, gently put Yin Ruoya in the car, and drove out of the Yin family whistling.

The driving speed is very fast, as if expressing that the main driving person is very anxious.

Si Xiaobao took Zhen Xining's cell phone, locked the cell phone lock expressionlessly, and threw it into the wine glass next to him.

Zhen Xining's mobile phone was immediately scrapped.

"Si Xiaobao, what are you doing!" Zhen Xining fished out her mobile phone in desperation, but it was too late, and the mobile phone shut down automatically within two seconds.

Chapter 1652: How did you become such a person

“My husband is a doctor and an angel. It is impossible to look at a patient in such pain. Even if the person who is sick today is not Yin Ruoya, but someone else, he will be anxious. You are so instigating the divorce... it is not for my husband yet Give up?” Si Xiaobao forced Zhen Xining to step back every time he said a word, until Zhen Xining retreated to the point where there was nowhere to go, Si Xiaobao stopped.

“Don’t be too proud! Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi still has Ruoya in his heart! Otherwise, Gu Yi can completely hand over Yin Ruoya to other doctors for treatment.”

Zhen Xining’s words are really heart-wrenching. All the happiness and joy tonight is broken because of her words.

“Come on, throw this woman out for me!”

Si Xiaobao sternly reprimanded, and this attracted the attention of his relatives, and Si Shaozhe rushed over first. Looking at Zhen Xining with dark eyes, “Zhen Xining, what did you do to my sister?”

Zhen Xining is not a good thing, Si Shaozhe already knows. It’s just that Gu Yi had already dealt with her, so she didn’t intervene.

Unexpectedly, even if she was driven to a dead end, no hospital dared to ask for her, and Zhen Xining could not be allowed to live.

Two or three bodyguards have surrounded Zhen Xining. Regardless of everyone’s presence, she shouted at the man who defended Si Xiaobao, “What did I do to her? I didn’t do anything, but your good sister, look for The bodyguards forced me! Or two! Is the daughter that your family cultivated so vicious?”

Her words made the Si family and the ancient family who rushed over later heard clearly, and everyone looked at Si Xiaobao in surprise.

Si Shaozhe immediately pulled her younger sister behind him, and regardless of Zhen Xining’s stance, told her coldly, “Zhen Xining, if you are nervous, don’t talk nonsense here. If you dare to slander Xiaobao more, I will let you disappear. !”

Immediately he took another step forward, “Even if Xiaobao did anything to hurt you, it is your responsibility!”

Zhen Xining looked at Si Shaozhe in amazement and refreshed

his three views on Si Shaozhe's protection of his sister. I didn't expect that Si Shaozhe's kindness to his sister has no bottom line...

Jealousy, envy, hatred... These three emotions once again made waves in Zhen Xining's heart. Why doesn't she love her man so much? Why didn't you have such a good brother to yourself?

Why should Si Xiaobao take all the good things in the world? While Zhen Xining couldn't believe it, Xue Yanting looked at her with complicated eyes. Xue Yanting still couldn't accept her such a big change, "Xining...Xiaobao is not that kind of person."

Gu Jian, "Ms. Zhen, the third child is gone, so you bully my younger siblings, is it really okay?"

Gu Lu looked at the woman with abnormal eyes with regret, and asked heartbrokenly, "Sister Xi Ning, how did you become such a person..."

...

Zhen Xining stood alone against a large group of people, and she could drown her by spitting on the stars.

This situation irritated her even more. She shouted very excitedly, "Why don't you believe me, Si Xiaobao is really not what you see, she asked Gu Yi to throw me into the python house, In the same room with the python and let the bodyguard put me to sleep, why are you still maintaining her!" "Would you like me to call Gu Yi and ask in person what is going on?" Si Xiaobao also has a bodyguard from Si Shaozhe's side. He still knows about Zhen Xining and Boa Snake being locked up together.

"No! No! I don't want to! You are all bad guys! Si Xiaobao, you bad woman, take away the one I love, and I want to choke you to death!" Just when Zhen Xining took the first step, the two bodyguards Regardless of her crazy screams, she threw her out of the hotel.

After Zhen Xining was resolved, Si Xiaobao sent Si Chengyang, Tang Dantong and Si Shaozhe to the pre-determined room upstairs.

There were no outsiders in the room. Tang Dantong grabbed his daughter's hand and asked worriedly, "Xiaobao, what is going on between you and Zhen Xining? Mom asked you why

you didn't tell me before?" Zhen Xining confessed Gu Yi in the news. At that time, Tang Dantong called Si Xiaobao, but she said nothing.

Now knowing that there is no way to hide it, Si Xiaobao confessed truthfully, "Zhen Xining also likes Gu Yi, but she is not normal. Gu Yi said that she is mentally ill." No wonder she was caught by her not long after she met Zhen Xining. Framed by his assistant. Now it seems that her assistant was used everywhere by her, and was fired by Gu Yi, which was quite pitiful.

Si Chengyang frowned when he heard this, "Neuropathy? Zhen Xining is an authority in obstetrics and gynecology. How can this matter be concealed by so many people in the hospital?" It shouldn't be, as a doctor, I have to check up every month.

Si Xiaobao shook his head, "I don't know either."

"Where is Yin Ruoya?" Si Shaozhe leaned on the sofa, squinting at his sister.

I heard that Gu Yi's fiancée came back. Didn't she really cause any harm to Xiaobao? This is something he has been asking about tonight.

After asking Si Xiaobao this question, Si Shaozhe stared at his sister carefully, not letting any of her expressions go. His younger sister married a foreign country, and he was relieved when she was happy.

Speaking of Yin Ruoya, Si Xiaobao's heart stunned, and a complex emotion quickly flashed across his eyes, and he smiled at Si Shaozhe, "Si Shaozhe, haven't we just been to the Lüleng Country last time? How did Gu Yi treat me, Can't you tell?"

When Si Xiaobao said so, Si Shaozhe was speechless.

Gu Yi's kindness to his sister, of course he could tell, one time when he and Nuan Nuan went to the beach to play, he happened to meet two people who were playing on the beach. Snuan Nuan also specially asked him to take a look at Gu Yi at the time, and his eyes gently sorted out the scattered long hair for his sister.

A person's eyes can't deceive others.

Not only in the green cold country, but also those things that usually happen on the Internet, he pays attention to it. He is

also a man, so he knows whether Gu Yi loves Si Xiaobao or not.

After being silent for a while, Si Chengyang asked her daughter again, “Did Gu Yi tell you when will the wedding be held?”

It’s amazing that Si Shaozhe actually rushed to answer Si Chengyang in front of Si Xiaobao on this question, “Dad, Gu Yi’s patent for Bilder’s atypical target cell obstruction, which is currently under development, has reached the most critical point. At the moment, let us not worry.”

The patent of Bilder’s atypical target cell obstruction disease, the entire medical community is looking forward to its advent. Also, the reason Si Shaozhe protects Gu Yi like this is because he knows Gu Yi’s plan.

When he said this, Si Chengyang glanced at the expressionless Si Xiaobao, and nodded, “Xiaobao is not in a hurry.”

He is afraid that his daughter is anxious, and a marriage without a wedding is not a perfect marriage.

Chapter 1653: Completely disappeared in Jiuzhou City

Si Xiaobao believed Si Shaozhe's words, and Gu Yi was really busy with important things, "Don't worry, we are now... very good."

This is very good, only before tonight, when I go back, she will have a good talk with Gu Yi...

"Well, that's okay, but wasn't Zhen Xining's relationship with Gu Yi very good before? If Gu Yi is uncomfortable with Zhen Xining's affairs, Dad will solve her for you." Si Chengyang also worked with Zhen Xining before. Participated in some meetings, but did not understand her private affairs.

Si Xiaobao shook his head. The focus was not on Zhen Xining. Gu Yi was able to play against Zhen Xining. Of course, it was his ex-fiancee who could make Gu Yi unable to play. However, these things will be solved by themselves, and they don't want parents to worry about them. "Dad, Mom, I'm fine now, don't worry about me, I will go home when I have time!"

Tang Dantong glared at his daughter unhappily when he heard the words, "Oh, you still know that you have a home, Si Xiaobao, you have never entered the house for a year or a half since you went to college. I'm so embarrassed to say that I will return when I have time Home!" Fortunately, there is Nuan Nuan. When the two elders miss their daughter, let Nuan Nuan come and stay for a while, which will ease the miss for Xiaobao.

"...Mom, I was wrong. I will definitely count the words this time, okay?" Si Xiaobao held Tang Dantong and Si Chengyang's arms hippiely and looked at them flatteringly. Si Nuannuan chuckled, "Parents, Xiaobao also misses you very much. When we were shopping in Lv Leng Country, she was talking about both of you. In that way, I really want to give you all the good things. Yeah!"

Tang Dantong and Si Chengyang felt much more comfortable when Si Nuannuan spoke for Si Xiaobao like this. Tang Dantong took her daughter to the door, "Okay, you go back early, yes! You have a baby with Gu Yi early, if you don't have time to take it, send it back to your mom, and your parents will take it for you!"

Si Xiaobao, "...good."

After returning to the ancient house and closing the bedroom door, Si Xiaobao relaxed his emotions. She frowned, thinking about what Zhen Xining said.

After a long time, he dialed Jia Mengmeng's phone, "Madam, this is Jia Mengmeng."

"Daha, is Gu Yi performing an operation?" Her tired voice came into Jia Mengmen's ears, making him immediately feel guilty for Gu Yi.

Jia Meng hesitated for a long time before answering truthfully, "No, Doctor Gu was in the ward to check...Miss Yin..."

What kind of inspection, it is that Yin Ruoya is pestering Gu Yi and not letting go.

Jia Meng's hesitation and reaction of approaching a guilty conscience, Si Xiaobao was sensitively aware, she immediately got up from the chair, before she had time to change her dress, she left the ancient house in turmoil.

Inside the VIP ward of Yaocheng Hospital

Gu Yi stood impatiently by the bed, watching Yin Ruoya talking about various things with a pale face, "...Gu Yi, you must think I am annoying! Actually, I know that I am running out of time, even if it is you. I'm annoying, I have to tell you something, I didn't mean to leave you..."

"Ruoya, now that these are useless, you have to have surgery." He rushed to the Yin's house because she officially refused other doctors to treat her.

"I don't want to have surgery, I am very painful and want to end my life..." Yin Ruoya tried to grab his hand, but the man not only didn't respond, but also took a step back and told her coldly, "I am now With a wife, we are not suitable for these actions."

He gave Yin Ruoya another five minutes. If she insisted not to operate, he would leave, and Xiaobao was still waiting for him to return.

Yin Ruoya bit her lower lip tightly, let herself get up from the bed and get close to Gu Yi, she just grabbed his hand, "Gu Yi, I beg you...Don't let me go...I really...ah!" Because Gu Yi was too far from the bed, Yin Ruoya didn't grasp it well, and she just fell off the bed.

He fell to Gu Yi's feet and turned over and over with his heart. Gu Yi had really endured it to the extreme. He bends down

and hugged the woman up, ready to throw it on the bed and stop worrying about it.

However, the door of the ward was opened without warning, and the woman Gu Yi really thought of it appeared at the door. Yin Ruoya's face was pale, and the little bird nestled in the arms of the tall man. She looked like Si Xiaobao a little bit pity and pity.

What's more, Gu Yi, a big man?

"Xiaobao." Gu Yi didn't expect Si Xiaobao to show up in the hospital, and for a while forgot to put the woman in his arms on the hospital bed.

Si Xiaobao suppressed the uncomfortable feeling in his heart and approached the two people step by step. She walks slowly, arrogantly, like a high princess.

When Gu Yi wanted to hug her, he realized that Yin Ruoya was still in his arms, turned and rudely threw her on the hospital bed, and stretched out his hand to Si Xiaobao.

However, Si Xiaobao dodged a bit, avoiding Gu Yi's touch.

The woman on the hospital bed was shivering with fear by Si Xiaobao's cold face at the moment, and for a while she forgot the pain in her heart.

And today's Si Xiaobao is so dazzling, so beautiful, so lofty... The temperament that she exudes at this moment is something neither she nor Zhen Xining has.

Only half a metre away from Yin Ruoya did Si Xiaobao stop and gently asked the woman on the bed, "Does it hurt?"

At this moment, what they didn't know was that Si Xiaobao wanted to feel distressed that it was him who was sick, and that Gu Yi could leave his birthday star to accompany the sick person.

Yin Ruoya nodded truthfully, "Sorry, Si Xiaobao, I...I'm sick again."

"Otherwise." Si Xiaobao took out a card from his bag, held it in front of Yin Ruoya with his index finger and middle finger. Ill, not enough for you to talk about."

Her posture is too arrogant, and Yin Ruoya looks very humble...

Yin Ruoya shook her head in a panic, "I..." Don't.

Without giving her a chance to speak, Si Xiaobao continued, "It disappeared like seven years ago, completely disappeared

in Jiuzhou City.” She disappeared, and her Si Xiaobao was also happy.

Disappear completely? Yin Ruoya’s face turned paler, “I disappeared seven years ago... I didn’t mean it... I regret it now, if I didn’t disappear then... Gu Yi and I might have been married and had children!”

Therefore, the people she hates most in her life are Zhen Xining and Geng Chengjun. If she is about to die one day, she will drag them to **** together!

What a marriage and child! Marrying the man he loves the most and having children... Si Xiaobao felt very harsh when he heard this, and he was really uncomfortable.

Gu Yi glanced coldly across Yin Ruoya’s face when he heard this, “There is no if.”

Now he has a headache, and the little woman is angry. What method can he use to coax him the fastest and most effectively?

Chapter 1654: Otherwise, Brother 3 will hack me

Si Xiaobao chuckled and took the initiative to hold Gu Yi's arms, "Ms. Ruoya, there really is no if, I have a very good time with my husband, please don't bother my husband if nothing happens in the future. Okay?"

Knowing that she was acting, Gu Yi still took the opportunity to stop the woman in his arms and kissed her on the forehead, "It won't be next time, be good, let's go home."

Si Xiaobao moved his right foot, and Gu Yi's expression suddenly changed. In a place that Yin Ruoya couldn't see, Si Xiaobao, wearing high heels, twisted his foot heavily on Gu Yi's leather shoes.

In the end, Gu Yi reluctantly picked up the woman, and the pain in her feet disappeared a little, "Wife, let's go!"

Si Xiaobao hugged his neck and giggled, "Why are you so anxious, Miss Yin is still uncomfortable. You don't want to check her anymore?"

"There are other doctors here, don't need me!"

"Ok....."

The voices of the two people got farther and farther away, and Yin Ruoya was silently rolling back and forth on the bed, clutching her chest.

I'm sorry Gu Yi, I'm sorry... Si Xiaobao.

As soon as he stepped out of the elevator in the hospital, Si Xiaobao immediately jumped out of Gu Yi's arms regardless of his high heels.

Gu Yi was slightly shocked by her actions. In order to avoid him, she dared to jump off him directly! Reluctantly took her hand, "Slow down, it's awkward to ankle."

Si Xiaobao shook his hand heavily and strode to the parking lot.

"Xiaobao, stop!"

Si Xiaobao was silent and did not speak, and the high heels slammed and slammed to vent the anger in her heart.

When she got to the car, she opened the door and sat in the car to step on the accelerator to leave, only to find that Gu Yi was standing in front of the car blocking her way.

Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth silently, put the car in reverse gear, and backed up a bit, "Bang!" Unsure of the distance, Si Xiaobao's car hit the wall.

CR super running... Her heart was bleeding, but she couldn't be shown.

Gu Yi helplessly patted the hood of the car and motioned her to get out of the car first.

Si Xiaobao couldn't leave, so he glared at him like this. The two stared at each other for ten minutes before Si Xiaobao unfastened his seat belt and got out of the car.

She stopped driving!

It just didn't take two steps, and the whole person suddenly rose into the air. Gu Yi hugged her and walked quickly to the CR super sports car, opened the co-pilot's door, and tucked her in and fastened her seat belt.

Si Xiaobao resisted, and he couldn't help blocking her mouth. After a long time, he told her in a hoarse voice, "Xiaobao, don't behave anymore, I will do you here!"

"..."

The woman looked at the man angrily, she knew better than anyone else, since Gu Yi could do it...

When he returned to the ancient house, Si Xiaobao took advantage of Gu Yi to stop, and ran to the second floor with a thud, knocked on Gu Lu's door, and before Gu Lu agreed, he went in and locked Gu Lu's room. door.

Her actions made Gu Lu who was putting on the mask look dazed, "What's the situation, sister-in-law."

Si Xiaobao angrily sat down on her bed, "I will sleep with you tonight!"

After speaking, the whole person lay back, regardless of whether Gu Lu agreed with him, he occupied most of Gu Lu's bed.

Gu Lu ran over and pulled her up, "Don't, don't, sister-in-law, you should go to bed with your third brother, or your third brother will kill me!" Today is Si Xiaobao's birthday. You should not spend the first month with your third brother on your birthday. Down?

"I'm not going." She didn't want to sleep with a man who was thinking of other women in his heart.

"Sister-in-law, what's the matter with you? Isn't it your birthday today?" Gu Lu finally felt something was wrong with Si Xiaobao, but wasn't it okay at night? Why are you arguing now?

When the two of them were talking, the door of the room was knocked from outside, “Wife. It’s time to go to bed!” The voice was loud.

Si Xiaobao, “...” He must be deliberate!

Gu Lu panicked and wanted to open the door, but was pulled by Si Xiaobao, “Don’t go, I’ll borrow half of your bed, don’t be so stingy!”

She will live with Duan Minjia in Xinhe Garden tomorrow.

Gu Lu waved her hand desperately, “It’s not the problem of the bed, it’s the problem of my third brother!”

“Xiaobao, Gu Lu, open the door, it’s time to go to bed!” This time the voice was louder, and Si Xiaobao had even heard the sound of other rooms opening doors.

Soon outside, Xue Yanting said, “Little Wing, what are you doing?”

“My wife is playing games for me in it, and I will catch her!”

Gu Yi replied, his face was not flushed or breathless.

Gu Lu, “...” My brother really wants to save face. It’s obviously his wife who is angry, okay?

Si Xiaobao, “...” Who is in the mood to play games with him!

In the end, Si Xiaobao still did not stop Gu Lu and opened the door, “Third brother, Sansao doesn’t want to play games anymore, take her back to the room!”

Si Xiaobao, “...”

Gu Yi strode in and nodded very cooperatively, “My wife, it’s time to rest!”

A wife at a mouthful, so affectionate.

Si Xiaobao knew he could not hide, so he simply avoided Gu Yi’s touch. As he approached himself, he hurried to the door. However, Gu Lu’s room was covered with carpets, her sharp high-heeled shoes were tripped for some reason, and she rushed forward.

Gu Yiyan quickly caught the little woman who was lying on the ground, and successfully hugged her, “Wife, just can’t wait to hug her?”

Si Xiaobao shook his head and just wanted to say no, but Gu Yi gave her a warning, and Si Xiaobao closed his mouth reflexively.

“Lulu, you should rest early, Mom, my wife and I have returned to the room, and you should go to bed early!”

Xue Yanting looked at their backs interestingly, and muttered to herself, “Xiaobao is really a kid, and he still plays games.” Si Xiaobao looks like a minor...I don’t know that his son is holding her. No sense of crime...

After the farce was over, Si Xiaobao was still trapped in the bedroom by Gu Yi, unable to move.

“Boa, I held her tonight because she fell off the bed...”

“Is it related to me?”

“Of course it is, you are Mrs. Gu! Mrs. Gu!”

“If I didn’t show up at the beginning and didn’t go to Yaocheng, then Mrs. Gu’s seat is now Yin Ruoya, right?”

Gu Yi took a deep look at the woman under him, “No.” Even if Si Xiaobao didn’t come to the hospital, they would be able to be together in the end due to their fate!

“Gu Yi, I am tired now, let me go and let me sleep!”

Realizing that she is tired today, Gu Yi kissed her forehead and touched the watch on her wrist, “Do you like it?”

In fact, this is a couple’s watch, and there is also a men’s watch, but it hasn’t been built yet.

Si Xiaobao stubbornly shook his head, “I don’t like it.”

He obviously liked it to death, but denied it.

Chapter 1655: Stop going to the hospital

Gu Yi was slightly startled when he heard the words, and stood up from her, “Go to sleep, I’ll take a bath first.”

Is he angry?

Si Xiaobao touched her chest, she was also... uncomfortable, okay?

Yin Ruoya, this woman always sticks in her heart like a thorn. When Gu Yi enters the bathroom to take a bath, the woman on the bed outside thinks and gets angry. This is her most angry birthday in the past twenty years.

Turning out his mobile phone, Si Xiaobao just turned on the screen, and he saw that on his mobile phone screen, a few large characters made of roses “Happy Birthday Xiaobao!” appeared on the screen.

Ok? Who used what software to send her birthday wishes?

Why doesn’t she know?

Inadvertently tapped on the screen, her name appeared on the screen with a dynamic of fireworks blooming, not only that, after a few seconds, her entire phone screen changed again.

Roses began to emerge from the middle to the two sides, and all the roses that emerged at the end formed another sentence, Happy Birthday Xiaobao!

She tapped the screen again, and there was a new language, “Happy birthday, lovely Xiaobao, the birthday gift will arrive tomorrow, so you must go to the hospital to check it!”

In the end, Si Xiaobao saw the name in the lower right corner: Li Shaofeng.

...So, Li Shaofeng hacked her mobile phone, sneaked into her mobile phone system, and put all these messy things.

I accidentally clicked her name again, and the dynamics on the screen played again.

However, this time, her back facing the bathroom direction suddenly felt the cold air behind her.

Suddenly turning back, Gu Yi stared at her screen with deep eyes, watching the delicate roses pop out from above, and then the lovely Xiaobao...

When Si Xiaobao reacted, it was too late the moment he closed the phone. Gu Yi had already seen all this clearly.

She opened her mouth, as if trying to explain something, but thinking about the situation tonight, she closed her mouth.

Gu Yi seemed to be waiting for her to explain again. He stood by the bed and watched her for a long time without waiting for her to speak.

The air in the room suddenly dropped some temperature, and the atmosphere between the two people also dropped to freezing point.

Finally, Gu Yi looked gloomy, put on his nightgown and left the bedroom.

As soon as he left ahead, Si Xiaobao bit his lower lip tightly behind him, and his eyes were red.

Today was her birthday, and he left without saying a few words to her.

Where did he go? Are you sleeping in the guest room in your nightgown?

how? Is he not willing to sleep with her now?

In the study

Looking at the dark night, Gu Yi called Jiang Yan back, "How is the investigation?"

"President Gu has already found out that in the past seven years, Zhen Xining and Geng Chengjun have imprisoned Miss Yin. When we vigorously searched for Miss Yin seven years ago, Geng Chengjun took her to Africa. He came back four years ago in Jiuzhou. A car scrap factory in the east of the city built a basement. When our people rushed over, Geng Chengjun had already run away with some people, and the basement was also smashed to nothing..."

Moreover, Geng Chengjun forced Yin Ruoya for seven years.

Last year, Yin Ruoya gave birth to his third child.

The first two children were because Yin Ruoya was too weak, and Geng Chengjun didn't dare to ask for it. Zhen Xining personally performed the abortion on Yin Ruoya.

The third child is still in Zhen Xining's hands. Yin Ruoya can't see the child every day, and Geng Chengjun can contact which one occasionally, and occasionally can't.

"Why did Geng Chengjun join hands with Zhen Xining?" Gu Yi asked lightly.

"It seems that Geng Chengjun liked Zhen Xining before, but after seeing Yin Ruoya, Geng Chengjun was attracted by Yin Ruoya and fell in love with Yin Ruoya. For her, he was half threatened by Zhen Xing and imprisoned Yin Ruoya.

Therefore, from beginning to end, Yin Ruoya was just a victim. “

As for why Zhen Xining wants to imprison Yin Ruoya, Geng Chengjun also said, just because Zhen Xining likes Gu Yi and likes to be psychologically distorted...

Therefore, Yin Ruoya was imprisoned for seven years, all because of Gu Yi.

“Grab Geng Chengjun and hand it to the police immediately. Where is Zhen Xining now?”

“Zhen Xining was originally at Zhen’s house. She was not there when we brought people there. According to our reports, she has never returned to Zhen’s house since attending the wife’s birthday party.” Zhen Xining may have known Gu Yi asked people to investigate the scrap car factory, so he absconded in fear of crime...

“Well, I see, contact the police on this matter, let the police intervene, and bring these two people under control.”

“Ok.”

“Also, inform the Li family, let them take their son back and discipline them, and don’t always hook up with other people’s wives.” When Li Shaofeng was mentioned, Gu Yi’s eyes flashed coldly.

After Jiang Yan was taken aback, he held back his smile,

“Okay, President Gu, is there anything else?”

“Yes, I am optimistic about Luo Yihang’s every move to prevent him from harming Xiaobao. Strengthen the number and quality of bodyguards around Xiaobao to ensure her personal safety before Zhen Xining and Geng Chengjun are captured.” Luo Yihang, Zhen Xining, Geng Chengjun, these are all People who might harm Xiaobao...

When he returned to the bedroom, Gu Yi thought Si Xiaobao was asleep, but Si Xiaobao was still playing with his mobile phone in the bed.

Seeing Gu Yi coming in, his uneasy heart finally let go.

Pretending to be cold, she turned off the bedside lamp, covered herself with a quilt, and continued to play with her phone in the bed.

Lifting the thin quilt, Gu Yi hugged the still angry woman in his arms. She struggled so hard that she finally knew that she couldn’t struggle, so she just bit her teeth.

She immediately bit a tooth mark on Gu Yi's arm, only to hear him say in her ear, "Are you still angry?"

Si Xiaobao loosened his teeth, gave him a cold snort, and closed his eyes and stopped talking.

Gu Yi's big palm touched her smooth long hair, "I'll go to the R&D room of Shengfeng Mansion first, stay there, don't go to the hospital again."

Recently, there has been a bit of trouble outside, and if they have the evidence of the crimes of the two, they must resist.

Si Xiaobao sneered when he heard the words, "Isn't it Yin Ruoya in Yaocheng? Why? I'm afraid that I will disturb your lingering affection?"

She just owes it! Gu Yi threw her onto the bed hard. No matter how hard she was, she was turned over and lay on the bed, he pressed tightly on her back, "Si Xiaobao, you just owe me to teach you!"

"Why? Is your conscience guilty? Is it becoming angry?"

Faced with his lust, she retorted stubbornly and resolutely refused to accept it.

"Xiaobao, today is your birthday, I don't want to make you angry, be good, stop making trouble." Gu Yi squeezed her earlobe, smelled her hair, breathing slightly.

Si Xiaobao struggled hard, but to no avail, instead he was clasped tighter and tighter by the man, "You let me go!"

And now, he looked through the chat records of the most recent period of time, no matter what he said, there was always an um on her side, at most it was no, no, no.

He thought about it carefully, he didn't offend her anywhere?

Which link went wrong?

Could it be...she has a boyfriend?

Thinking of this possibility, Bo Shengxiang's brows furrowed. Gu Lu, the little girl, actually has a boyfriend, so he didn't tell him!

Unforgivable!

Thinking of this, Bo Shengxiang picked up the phone and dialed Gu Lu's number.

The phone rang for a long time before someone connected over there, "Hey, what's the matter?"

Problems? Bo Shengxiang got angry for no reason, she had never asked him so much before making so many calls.

"If something happens, why don't you return to my WeChat...

I mean, if you didn't bring it, I'm going to call Xiaobao." Bo

Shengxiang thought that such a sentence suddenly appeared inappropriate, and he quickly justified himself.

"Oh, I didn't see it, the words have already arrived."

Her coldness stimulated Bo Shengxiang's nerves.

"Are you with Ji Chaoyang?" The **** Ji Chaoyang is the most diligent man after Gu Lu.

Ji Chaoyang? Gu Lu tried hard to think of this person, oh! It turned out to be her junior high school classmate, how could she be with that fat man? "No, what's the matter?"

Hearing her denial, Bo Shengxiang breathed a sigh of relief, but, "Are you busy lately?"

"No." What can she do as a student?

nor? Bo Shengxiang was depressed, "Then have you come for a period?"

I heard that during the period of women's official holidays, her temper was uncertain and weird. This phenomenon fits Gu Lu's recent situation!

The topic suddenly jumped to the period, Gu Lu flushed,

"What nonsense! I didn't..." She didn't have time yet.

Neither this nor that, what is going on with her?

At this moment, the door of his office was pushed open,

"Sheng Xiang..."

Seeing the incoming person, Bo Shengxiang immediately covered the phone's microphone, but it was too late, and Gu Lu had already heard the woman's voice coming from there.

He... Sure enough, he has a girlfriend.

Pulling the corners of her slightly stiff lips, Gu Lu said lightly, "If it's okay, I'm going to sleep, goodbye!"

That's the end of the call.

Bo Shengxiang looked at the end of the call with a confused expression.

"Shengxiang, what's the matter?" The charming and revealing woman blinked her eyes and stopped at Bo Shengxiang's desk, not forgetting to discharge him!

Bo Shengxiang locked the phone screen lock, gritted his teeth and looked at the people coming in, "Who let you in? Also, did you see me talking on the phone?"

The woman grinned, "What's the matter, is it your girlfriend?"

Bo Shengxiang glared at her and said irritably, "Go out, I am not off work now."

She called his name just now, I wonder if Gu Lu heard it. If you hear it, how can you misunderstand that he has a girlfriend or messing with him?

Also, what kind of work does a single dog work? Move bricks to chase his wife! My mother has given him an ultimatum.

There is no stable girlfriend before the age of 25, and he will not get married before the age of 27. Dad's company is handed over to Lou Muxi!

I thought that whether it was the three brothers and sisters of the Si family, the two brothers and sisters of the Si family or the two brothers and sisters of the Shao family, they were all married. Even his sister is married, and now he is the only single dog.

It's not right. They get married as soon as they get married. Si Xiaobao is a little bit big, so why did he join in the fun and married Gu Yi?

My mother saw Si Xiaobao getting the certificate and wanted to take him off for a blind date...

Ugh! He is just in his early twenties, and he doesn't want to be like that fool Xiaobao can't think about it!

When Si Xiaobao got up the next morning, Gu Yi had no idea when he left.

She looked at the empty room, remembered what happened last night, and felt lost.

After eating breakfast in a horrible way, he greeted Mei Xiangwei who was playing with herbs in the garden, and Si Xiaobao went to the hospital.

Remembering the video of Li Shaofeng yesterday, she went to the mail room to find her courier. As soon as she arrived at the door, the old man in the mail room told her, “Xiaobao, your assistant to the courier dean took it away.”

Si Xiaobao usually takes delivery in the mail room, and he has a good relationship with the old man, so the old man calls her so kindly.

Si Xiaobao was slightly startled when he heard the words, “Okay, I’ll go find him.” Gu Yi really saw the video feed Li Shaofeng had made for her.

When he came to the dean’s office, Gu Yi was talking to a director. After greeting each other with the director, Si Xiaobao ignored Gu Yi and went straight to find the courier in his office.

The courier was quickly found. It was an oversized box, more than 1.6 meters long, and was placed by Gu Yi next to his desk.

Si Xiaobao flipped out an ancient wing scalpel, put the box down and cut open, the contents inside made Si Xiaobao grin. Using Gu Yi’s customized scalpel to dismantle the express delivery, it was the first time Gu Yi encountered...

Chapter 1657: Can only say break up

Inside the box is a puppet doll with a white hairpin stuck to her long black straight hair, and she is wearing a beautiful white princess dress. What made Si Xiaobao even more pleasantly surprised was that this doll and her looked... almost exactly the same.

Therefore, this puppet doll was made by Li Shaofeng to follow her appearance.

He picked up the doll and was as tall as her.

I was talking to Gu Yi. The director didn't know when he left the dean's office. When Si Xiaobao went to touch the eyes of the doll, the doll in her arms was taken away.

Looking back, Gu Yi was looking at human idols and enemies. "Give it back to me!" Si Xiaobao glared at the man.

Gu Yi waved his palm, and the doll was thrown on the sofa not far away. The doll hit the sofa and rolled, and finally fell on the edge of the sofa and almost fell to the ground.

Si Xiaobao hurriedly went over to rescue the doll that was about to fall to the ground at any time, but as soon as she took the first step, she was pulled over by a force and pushed her to the desk. Gu Yi grabbed Si Xiaobao's wrist with one hand and dialed the landline with the other hand. The call was quickly connected, and Jia Meng's voice came over, "President Gu." "Come in." The words were addressed to Jia Mengmeng, but Gu Yi's eyes kept staring at the woman he was holding against the desk.

Her struggle, her anger, and her dissatisfaction were all in his eyes.

When the two confronted each other, Jia Mengmen knocked on the door and walked in. Their ambiguous postures made Jia Mengmeng quickly look away and cleared his throat in embarrassment, "President Gu, Mrs. Gu."

"Throw out the things on the sofa!" Gu Yi ordered without looking back.

Si Xiaobao became anxious immediately, glaring at Gu Yi, raising the decibel, "Don't throw it!"

Jia Mengmeng who had taken one step immediately stopped, but because of Gu Yi's words, he took another step forward.

"Throw it out!" Gu Yi's cold voice came again.

"Don't throw it away! That is my thing, you have no right to

deal with it!”

“You are my wife, and your things are mine. How come you have no rights? Assistant Jia, disappear with things in half a minute.”

Seeing that Jia Mengmeng hugged the doll, Si Xiaobao shook off Gu Yi’s big palm and ran over there, “Daha, you dare to throw my things, I will throw you in the trash!”

...Uh, Mrs. Gu, your husband asked me to throw it, okay? Why don’t you throw your husband in the garbage? Jia Meng wanted to cry without tears.

As soon as Si Xiaobao ran without two steps, her wrist was pulled again by the man behind her, and she could not move. “Didn’t you hear it! Throw things away for me!” Gu Yi gave another order, and Jia Mengmen quickly ran out of the office holding the doll.

“You come back to me!” Si Xiaobao was really anxious, she turned her head and stared at Gu Yi, “Gu Yi, you dare to let Jia Mengmeng throw it away for me, we will... we will break up!”

Divorce... Two words give Si Xiaobao ten courage, but she dare not say it. After holding back for a long time, I can only say that I broke up.

Even if she only said the word break up, Gu Yi’s eyes were freezing to death.

“Why? If you don’t see the watch I gave you, you can see the doll Li Shaofeng gave you?” Damn Li Shaofeng, he wasn’t honest before leaving. Dare to surprise his wife!

When Si Xiaobao saw the doll, he did not ignore the surprise on his face.

Speaking of the watch, Si Xiaobao froze. How could she not like the watch Gu Yi gave her! The back view is still a photo of the two of them, she really likes it.

However, he couldn’t throw away the things Li Shaofeng gave her!

She clenched her lower lip and held out, “I like it all!”

If you really want to choose one that you like more, it is of course the custom watch that Gu Yi gave her! However, Gu Yi disappointed her yesterday, and she was very unhappy.

like it all? This is not the answer Gu Yi wanted.

He took a step forward and embraced Si Xiaobao in his arms,

his long arms wrapped around her waist, and the bodies of the two were tightly pressed together. The man looked at her with danger bursting out, “Is that me and Li Shaofeng, you also like it?”

Ah! She hadn’t questioned him and Yin Ruoya, but he asked her and Li Shaofeng first, “What about Yin Ruoya and I? Do you like it too? I saw you holding her with my own eyes last night, and what about me? Li Shaofeng also It’s just being pretentious, but he doesn’t touch me casually! Not only did you touch me, you also hugged me, Gu Yi, what qualifications do you have to question me?”

Last night, Gu Yi closed his eyes and explained to her, “Yin Ruoya fell off the bed. You came when I put her back.”

“If you are such a big person, can you fall out of bed in front of you? Gu Yi, are you lying to the children?”

“It’s true.” When Yin Ruoya grabbed his hand, he hid twice, and Yin Ruoya might as well rush into the air.

Si Xiaobao confessed his disbelief, and opened his arms around his waist, “There is a way to coax a woman. Your wife’s birthday party is not over yet, you can’t wait to find your ex-fiancee, huh! Gu Yi, you really belong to you. .”

Avoiding Gu Yi’s embrace, Si Xiaobao quickly walked to the door of the office. She couldn’t let Jia Mengmeng throw away the gift Li Shaofeng gave her.

However, just as she walked to the door, with a strong force, the office door was kicked on by the man with a loud bang. Her whole body was blocked by him between the door and his arms. As soon as she wanted to speak, her red lips were sealed tightly.

His kiss was the same as last night, domineering and rude, with soft red lips touching his teeth, and the painful Si Xiaobao’s entire face was wrinkled together.

Seeing that she was about to be wiped clean by him here, Si Xiaobao exclaimed, “Gu Yi, don’t...”

“No? Your reaction is more honest than your language...” His evil voice made her face flushed. He is an old driver. How could she escape his temptation?

“You let me go.” In order to avoid her uncomfortableness, she took out her mobile phone from her pocket and dialed Jia Mengmen’s phone.

I hope it's time.

At the moment she dialed the phone, Si Xiaobao originally wanted to call Daha, but Gu Yi made her exclaim, "Ah..."

Jia Mengmeng asked her with a confused look, "What's wrong with you Si Xiaobao? Is there anything wrong with calling me?"

"Yes... Yes..." Si Xiaobao said several words, but he hasn't told Jia Mengmeng what the matter is.

In the end, Jia Mengmeng understood what she was doing on the call. Before Si Xiaobao could speak again, he lowered his voice and told Si Xiaobao, "Don't worry, I'm hiding it for you, and I didn't lose it, but don't tell you. Husband, otherwise I will be dead."

Jia Meng is not stupid. Looking at how Gu Yi favors Si Xiaobao, he knows whom he should listen to when two people quarrel.

Chapter 1658: Miss Si admits it

I don't know, the phone is in Gu Yi's ear, and the voice inside can be heard by both people. Gu Yi suddenly said, "Where is it hidden?"

Jia Mengmen over there suddenly heard Gu Yi's voice, and was so scared that he almost didn't throw the phone away, "Gu Dean, no, I was joking with Xiaobao, ha ha ha ha..."

The laughter was embarrassing.

Hearing Jia Meng's call to Xiaobao, the woman who was pushed by him on the door, Gu Yi's eyes became darker, and his torturing Si Xiaobao's actions became more rude.

Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth and randomly clicked on the phone with his right hand. She wanted to hang up, but Gu Yi would not give her a chance.

In the end, Jia Mengmeng heard the abnormal sound and ended the call with a stunned expression.

Nima! Are these two bullying him for a long time without a woman?

From the office to the lounge, Si Xiaobao seemed to go from heaven to hell, and then from **** to heaven.

After waking up, looking at the marks on her body, her red lips tightened, Gu Yi, this beast!

Walking out of the lounge, the office was quiet and there was no one.

Moving feebly, Jia Mengmeng, who had been waiting for her, stood outside and opened the door of the office.

"Si...Oh, Mrs. Gu." Jia Mengmeng had been warned by a certain vinegar jar about calling Si Xiaobao's name.

Si Xiaobao raised his eyelids and asked him, "What about things?"

Jia Mengmeng told him embarrassedly, "Your husband took it away!"

"What about others?"

"President Gu is on a business trip."

...

I dimly remembered what Gu Yi had said in her ear, "There is an emergency over there in the Imperial City. You will be waiting for me at home for a few days on a business trip!"

She thought she was a dream, but it turned out to be true.

Coming out of the hospital, Si Xiaobao received a strange call,

“Si Xiaobao, come out and talk.”

The man’s voice was strange, and Si Xiaobao asked suspiciously, “Who are you?”

“Luo Yihang.”

Starbucks

Si Xiaobao ate the tiramisu on the plate, next to the iced caramel macchiato, and two bodyguards stood behind him, watching the man sitting opposite her vigilantly.

Their position makes other customers unable to help but look back frequently.

The first sentence was said in Luo Yihang’s disdain, “I’m not afraid of getting fat and becoming a pig. Gu Yi doesn’t want you? Look at Yin Ruoya. There is a reason why Gu Yi can’t forget it.”

Si Xiaobao looked at his figure without changing his face, raised his head and looked at Luo Yihang in confusion, “I eat all day long, do you see that I am fat?”

Luo Yihang looked at Si Xiaobao’s good figure with a gloomy expression. She... is indeed not fat. On the contrary, the figure is very good.

Although she is not as tall as Zhen Xining, all those who should develop are well developed.

“Xining can’t play with you, let her go!”

Si Xiaobao swallowed the cake in his mouth and asked him more confused, “Who did I put?”

Her reaction and attitude made Luo Yihang a little angry, and told her angrily, “Zhen Xining, my girlfriend! Miss Si, don’t pretend to be stupid.”

Zhen Xining disappeared from yesterday to the present, the place where she last appeared is Si Xiaobao’s birthday party venue.

I heard that he had a positive argument with Si Xiaobao, but who would Si Xiaobao be?

“Mr. Luo, please return my husband to me! He hasn’t seen him since the afternoon until now.” Yes, Gu Yi went straight to the Imperial City after she slept.

“How do I know where your husband is? My husband is not good, what do you find someone else?” Luo Yihang was furious.

Si Xiaobao put down the fork in his hand and wiped his

mouth. His movements were slow and graceful. Luo Yihang was startled as he watched.

“Yeah, how do I know where your girlfriend is? My girlfriend doesn’t look good. What are you going to do with me?” Si Xiaobao returned this sentence to him unhurriedly.

Luo Yihang loosened his tie irritably. This Si Xiaobao was really difficult to handle. I really don’t know how Gu Yi would like such a weird woman. It must be to make Yaocheng stronger, and the two were politically married.

Si Xiaobao saw Gu Yi do it many times when he loosened his tie, and every time he was so handsome that he couldn’t breathe.

But now looking at other men, Si Xiaobao didn’t feel anything about doing this action. Although Luo Yihang was a mature uncle in the hearts of many young girls, Si Xiaobao didn’t like it.

“Let’s talk about it, how can you let Xi Ning go.” Si Xiaobao lacks anything. This is the most troublesome thing for Luo Yihang.

Si Xiaobao didn’t like to listen to these words anymore. He pierced the cake fork in his hand slightly on the remaining one-third of the tiramisu, and looked at Luo Yihang coldly, “This big brother, go ask. Zhen Xining, how can she let me go!”

From the beginning to now, hasn’t Zhen Xining killed her first? Now this man asked her shamelessly, how can she let Zhen Xining go?

No wonder he likes Zhen Xining. It turns out that things are like things together. There is a mental problem!

“Si Xiaobao, you were born in a family as big as the Si family. You must have gone through various open and secret fights. You can still make Si Chengyang and Si Shaozhe pamper you so much. Not only that, you also stepped on Si Shaozhe and owned Chengyang Hospital. You can still marry into the ancient family, and become the third wife of the ancient family, Si Xiaobao, do you dare to say that you don’t use any tricks?”

In Luo Yihang’s cognition, every big family will have some shameful things.

What’s more, Si Xiaobao must be very clever in marrying Gu

Yi, the thousand-year ice cube, and Zhen Xining is not her opponent at all.

When Si Xiaobao heard the words, he began to laugh, until the end of the laugh, tears were about to come out. Before Luo Yihang went crazy, he told him, “Mr. Luo, I am so happy. It turns out that I am so powerful in your heart! The Si family is so mixed up, and can still marry into the ancient family, um...I admit, I will play tricks.”

Let Si Chengyang, Si Shaozhe and his mother listen, what Mr. Luo said, it seems that Si Chengyang has an illegitimate child! It turns out that Dad’s reputation in the outside world is like this! Si Xiaobao can really hold back for his father.

She took out her mobile phone and sent a WeChat message to Si Shaozhe, “Brother, someone said, I stepped you down, and then got the inheritance right of Chengyang Hospital! Brother, why do you say I am so powerful!” A proud expression, click to send.

Hearing Si Xiaobao’s confession of his methods, Luo Yihang’s expression only improved, “Miss Si admits it.”

“My tricks, Zhen Xining can’t afford to do tricks! Otherwise, how could I get Gu Yi locked up, right?”

Luo Yihang nodded.

Si Xiaobao smiled sarcastically, “The result is that I got Gu Yi locked up, but Zhen Xining didn’t get Gu Yi, why? Do you have any comments?”

Luo Yihang frowned slightly when he heard the words, and glanced at the smiling harmless woman in disgust, “I asked you to release Xi Ning today, not for you to share your victory!”

Chapter 1659: To fight Luo Yihang for me?

Had it not been for the two bodyguards standing behind her, Luo Yihang would have taken Si Xiaobao away and let people teach her!

Si Xiaobao put away all his smiles, stood up from the chair, and looked at Luo Yihang coldly, "Watch your girlfriend, don't let her take her sister and seduce my husband again, or I will let Zhen Xining Life is better than death!"

Her Si Xiaobao had no other means, but she still had a means to make Zhen Xining physically worse than death.

After speaking, Si Xiaobao turned and prepared to leave.

"Stop!" How could Luo Yihang let himself come in vain? He is not an idler. If it weren't for Xi Ning, how could he come to see Si Xiaobao?

Si Xiaobao turned his head and looked at Luo Yihang disdainfully, "Really consider myself a green onion? If it weren't for your good brother Gu Yi, do you really think I would come to see you?" Her arrogance was released at this moment. .

After being so insulted by Si Xiaobao, Luo Yihang's face became more and more ugly, "Si Xiaobao, I warn you, if you don't release Xi Ning, I will report the case to the Public Security Bureau. You asked your bodyguard to force Xi Ning. , You figure it out!"

His words caused Si Xiaobao to look back suddenly, looking at Luo Yihang in disbelief, her bodyguard forced Zhen Xining?

Is this really being forced? Are the things Zhen Xining said yesterday true? Isn't it just a rumor from the media?

In Luo Yihang's eyes, her reaction was a guilty conscience, "Why, knowing that I can't keep it? Afraid?"

This matter is not a good thing, since he used money to suppress this matter from the Internet, he has never mentioned it again.

Si Xiaobao felt that it was necessary to ask her bodyguard carefully, "I will not admit what I did not do. She was forced to do, I don't know who is the mastermind. Also, I am more concerned about her disappearance. I don't know, maybe I eloped with another man! That's it!"

After speaking, Si Xiaobao left the coffee shop.

Hearing her saying that Zhen Xining eloped with other men, Luo Yihang was furious. He wanted to catch up and prevent her from leaving, but was stopped by her two bodyguards. Seeing Si Xiaobao getting into the car, Luo Yihang had doubts in his eyes. Is it true that Si Xiaobao had hidden Zhen Xining? After leaving the coffee shop, Si Xiaobao went to Dong Guo Rou.

Touching Dong Guo Rou's pregnant belly, Si Xiaobao complained slightly, "You have such a big belly, and you bothered to embroider me, Rourou, you really love me!"

Yes, on the day of Si Xiaobao's birthday, Dong Guorou mounted the landscape drawings embroidered by herself and gave it to Xiaobao as a birthday present.

The landscape map is very spectacular. There are mountains, waters, flowers and birds... It seems to be bothersome. I didn't expect Dong Guo Rou, who was pregnant, to give her more than half of her thoughts every day.

"Knowing that I love you, hurry up and make a delicious treat to reward me!" Since Dong Guo Rou had not lived with Si Xiaobao, the number of times Dong Guo Rou ate Si Xiaobao's meals could be counted by five fingers.

"Of course no problem!" Si Xiaobao gave Dong Guo Rou a kiss on the cheek.

After kissing, they reflexively looked behind him. Fortunately, when Su Xingyu was not there, the two of them breathed a sigh of relief inexplicably.

When they realized each other's movements, they couldn't help laughing.

In the evening Si Xiaobao stayed at Dong Guo Rou's house and didn't leave. Su Xingyu almost threw Si Xiaobao around, but Dong Guo Rou took Si Xiaobao back.

In the evening, the two women huddled together, chatting and chatting, laughing from time to time. Su Xingyu was very depressed and dialed Gu Yi's phone, "Why didn't you see your wife?"

"What do you mean?" Gu Yi called Si Xiaobao just now, and Si Xiaobao directly hung up on him.

"Your wife is staying at my house, don't you know it?" So he couldn't sleep with his wife.

Where is Si Xiaobao at Dong Guo Rou? "Well, I was out on a

business trip and left temporarily in the afternoon.”

“That’s it, you work hard, she and Rourou are together, don’t worry.” Su Xingyu went into the bathroom helplessly, ready to sleep.

“it is good.”

After finishing the call, Gu Yi called Si Xiaobao again, but she hung up again.

Dong Guo Rou asked her, “Did you quarrel?”

She saw that Si Xiaobao’s phone call was a big wing, and every time she called, she hung up, and she felt awkward.

Si Xiaobao turned off his mobile phone, then hugged Dong Guo Rou’s arm, “Well, after you left early that day, Gu Yi also left, because... he went to Yin Ruoya. He did it at my birthday party. How can I feel comfortable when the ex-fiancee leaves early?”

“Why for Yin Ruoya?”

“Yin Ruoya seems to be ill, Gu Yi rushed over immediately, Rourou, do you think Gu Yi couldn’t let go of Yin Ruoya in his heart?”

Dong Guorou shook his head hesitantly, “It shouldn’t, I think Gu Yi loves you very much! Are you thinking too much?”

“I didn’t think too much. When I rushed to the hospital, Gu Yi was holding Yin Ruoya... Later, Gu Yi told me that it was Yin Ruoya who fell from the bed and he picked her up.”

Dong Guo Rou looked at her depressed good friend tangledly, “Maybe you think too much. By the way, do you know the last time Gu Yi had a fight with Luo Yihang for you?”

“Huh? Fight with Luo Yihang for me?” Si Xiaobao looked at Dong Guo Rou suspiciously. She really didn’t know what happened and when did it happen?

“Yes, it was Su Xingyu who told me that he was in the nightclub that night. Just because Luo Yihang said you were not good, Gu Yi fought with him, and in the end he almost smashed the bottle on Luo Yihang’s head.” Dong Guo Rou I told the story in a short answer, how could a man who doesn’t allow anyone to say that his wife is bad, could not love his wife.

Si Xiaobao opened his mouth in surprise, and suddenly remembered that Gu Yi came back one night and was full of alcohol. Could it be that night? But he looks a bit drunk,

everything else is the same as usual.

Ugh! Gu Yi is too good at hiding himself.

Also, Gu Yi turned his face with his good brother for her...

For a time, Si Xiaobao's mood was very complicated.

The next morning

After Si Xiaobao and Xu Huan greeted them, they entered the VIP ward and opened the door. A woman on the bed was eating fruit, and her mother was sitting beside her.

Seeing the people coming, Ye Xifeng's eyes were wary, "Mrs. Gu, is there anything?"

Yin Ruoya put the half-eaten bananas on the side table, "Si Xiaobao, you are here."

Her tone was calm, as if she knew that Si Xiaobao would come.

Si Xiaobao looked at Yin Ruoya carefully, his face was still pale, as if he had lost a lot of weight.

Chapter 1660: Tomorrow morning at the latest

She didn't talk too much nonsense, and went straight to the topic, "Your presence has caused trouble to me. I contacted the hospital in the United States for you, and took the money to go to the United States to cure your illness, and never come back."
“

Like last time, took out a gold card from the bag and handed it to Yin Ruoya.

There are fifty million in it.

She asked Si Shaozhe to borrow it.

The hospital in the United States was also arranged by Si Shaozhe.

Yin Ruoya glanced at the card in her hand and chuckled, "If the U.S. side can cure my disease, Gu Yi will not let me suffer for so many years." Although she is also suffering from a heart disease, heart disease and heart disease are not yet. Same, each person's condition varies from person to person.

What does Gu Yi do not let her suffer for so many years? Si Xiaobao didn't like to listen to these words, because he was very uncomfortable listening.

She smiled faintly, and played with the gold card in her hand with the white nails set with diamonds that she had just made, "I advise you, don't toast or eat fine wine."

Anxious, her Si Xiaobao is not a fuel-efficient lamp either.

"Miss Si, please come back. I won't leave Jiuzhou City." She resolutely refused the temptation of money.

Si Xiaobao chuckled and asked casually, "Why, still hope for my husband?"

Why are there so many peach blossoms around Gu Yi? Alas, she has to cut them off one by one.

"Miss Si, is this afraid?" Yin Ruoya's tone sounded helpless.

"I'm afraid? I'm afraid you are making my husband's ideas every day?" For the future of her and Gu Yi, she must cut off these rotten peach blossoms!

"Yes, since Miss Si is confident that Gu Yi loves you, what are you doing to send me away in such a hurry?" Yin Ruoya's expression did not change, and she looked at Si Xiaobao kindly.

Si Xiaobao sneered, "I'm looking at you!"

"You!" Yin Ruoya was very angry because of her words.

Seeing her daughter's paler complexion, Ye Xifeng succumbed to her while staring at Si Xiaobao, "Miss Si, my daughter is not in good health, please be careful when you speak!"

Si Xiaobao asked Ye Xifeng unceremoniously, "Does Mrs. Yin think that her daughter's health is the reason she pesters someone else's husband?"

Ye Xifeng couldn't say a word of choking.

Seeing their firm attitude, Si Xiaobao raised the decibel and shouted, "Come on!"

Immediately two bodyguards came in from outside the door and stood respectfully behind Si Xiaobao, "Madam."

"Send the Yin family all to the airport! Watch them get on the plane and come back!" When they arrived in the United States, someone would welcome their family of three.

"Yes, ma'am!"

Seeing the bodyguard approaching them, Yin Ruoya, who was relieved of her anger, quickly shouted, "Si Xiaobao, in fact, I don't want... I don't want to pester Gu Yi."

Only when Si Xiaobao believes there are ghosts! "and then?"

"It's... Zhen Xining let me destroy you and Gu Yi, and I don't want to..." However, Gu Yi seems to be more attractive than seven years ago. She lost herself again by accident.

Si Xiaobao sneered, "Go on."

"It's true." Yin Ruoya's eyes were very sincere.

"I believe it is true. Wouldn't it be better for you to leave here now? I guarantee that Zhen Xining can't find where you go."

It is not impossible for Zhen Xining to do this kind of thing, so Si Xiaobao believes in Yin Ruoya.

"I can't go..."

Si Xiaobao has said so, Yin Ruoya is still insisting, she has lost patience, "Send them to the airport, at the latest tomorrow morning."

After speaking, Si Xiaobao left the ward directly.

"Yes, ma'am."

"Si Xiaobao! You can't do this to my daughter! Si Xiaobao!"

Ye Xifeng wanted to catch up, but was stopped by the bodyguard, and she couldn't make it through.

The next morning, Si Xiaobao received a call from the bodyguard, "Madam..."

The bodyguard was hesitant to say something, Si Xiaobao frowned slightly. It must be a matter of sending Yin Ruoya abroad. He was on a business trip and said, "Go ahead."

"President Gu called just now, saying that he would not let Miss Yin go abroad first, and wait until he comes back from a business trip."

Gu Yi? Si Xiaobao hooked his lips and closed his eyes to hide the pain in his eyes.

"Well, I know, come back!" Gu Yi really has her in his heart... She just sent Yin Ruoya to Haijiao Tianya, but she couldn't solve the fundamental problem.

Three days later, after Gu Yi rushed back from the Emperor City, he went directly to the hotel.

He was anxious to see Si Xiaobao, but Si Xiaobao was not in the ancient house, in the Shengfeng Mansion, nor in the Oujing Apartment, nor in the Xinhe Garden, but in the hotel... When he arrived at the hotel, he threw himself away, and Si Xiaobao was not there.

But this is Gu Jian's site, and Gu Yi made people directly open the door of Si Xiaobao's room. As expected, there were her things inside, and the air still faintly smelled of her.

After going out for a few days, what he wanted most was the taste...

Dialed Si Xiaobao's number, but no one answered. He rubbed his sore eyebrows, lay down on the bed where she had slept, and continued to dial.

This is the case these days, no matter how many calls he makes, she hangs up as many calls.

Say nothing to him.

This is a world-class...Cold War that has never been experienced between two people.

It wasn't until dark that Si Xiaobao returned slowly from outside.

Opened the door, walked into the inner room, preparing to take a bath first, but the next moment she fell into an embrace,

"Ah..."

She was so scared that she screamed, and after her lips were covered, she realized that the man holding herself was the man she had read for several days.

When did he come back? Why do you know she is here? Why

can I enter her room?

When Gu Yi released her, Si Xiaobao strode out to the living room, picked up the landline and dialed the front desk phone, "...what a good thing, I'm not good! I want to complain! What kind of hotel is this? You can do whatever you want. So he opened the guest's room and let others in and out at will? What about the privacy of the guest? You are waiting for my lawyer's letter...dudududu. "Before I finished speaking, the phone was hung up, Si Xiaobao raised his head. Glaring at the man who hung up his phone in front of him.

'Snapped! Put the microphone on the landline, Si Xiaobao turned and walked to the inner room.

However, after only a few steps, she was beaten up and picked up by the man behind her, "You let me go!"

Gu Yi ignored her and threw her directly on the big bed, pressing her down neatly, and holding her hands on top of her head with his right hand, "I think you owe me to clean up! Others? Si Xiaobao, Who am I? Huh?"

"I don't know!" She stubbornly turned her face to the side, not looking at him.

Looking at her like this, Gu Yi wanted to lose his temper, but his thoughts suppressed his temper and he lowered his head and kissed her red lips.

"My wife, I miss you..." I really want to think about it.

He walked for a few days, she had a cold war with him for a few days, he was really unhappy. Therefore, he handled things quickly and returned to Jiuzhou City in advance.

Chapter 1661: Gu Yi sleeping under the sky bridge?

He wanted to hear her say, and she missed him too.

However, the woman is still angry, saying nothing, and irritating him with some cruel words, “I don’t want you, I don’t want to!”

I only dream of him in the middle of the night, dream of his handsome appearance, dream of his embrace, dream of his kiss...

“I don’t want to?” Gu Yi’s big palm gradually reached down.

With a slight movement, Si Xiaobao closed his eyes and bit his lower lip tightly, his face flushed.

This **** stinky man! Stinking rogue!

“Gu Yi...I warn you, you let me go...or I will...”

“So what? Huh?” The man kissed her long hair, and the hot breath sprayed on her ears, itchy and itchy.

The familiar feeling, the familiar voice, and the familiar body made Si Xiaobao, who had been flustered for a long time, a sense of security inexplicably.

I couldn’t control myself, stretched out her arms, hugged his neck, pressed her face to his ear, and said tremblingly, “I hate you...” After saying these four words, she choked up. She couldn’t tell.

He clasped her slender waist tightly with big palms, and brought her into his arms.

Two people hold each other tightly, if they can, they want to merge into one and blend into each other’s body.

“Good.” His beloved...lightly followed her long hair and kissed her tears that she couldn’t help but fall in love.

Si Xiaobao completely fell into the love network he had compiled, and couldn’t escape even if he wanted to.

Let the man kiss her lips, her body, and finally staged a charming scene.

Little don’t win over newlyweds, the truth that remains unchanged through the ages From the bed, to the living room, the balcony, the sofa, and finally to the bathroom, the two people hugged each other for most of the night.

I woke up again, it was noon, and the man who slept next to her last night was gone.

She sat up from the bed and suddenly felt a little pain in her lower abdomen...

what happened? Is it going to be a period?
When did her last period come? How did she forget...
I went to the bathroom and saw the red liquid.
Ugh! Lost sitting on the toilet, was in a daze for a long time
before tidying up and going out of the bathroom.
As soon as she walked out of the bathroom door, her stomach
ached again, and Si Xiaobao immediately lay back on the bed.
Has she been so depressed recently that she has
dysmenorrhea?
When he woke up again, Gu Yi didn't know when he had
already returned, and was working outside with the computer.
Hearing the movement behind him, he closed the computer
and got up from the chair, "Come and eat."
Si Xiaobao glanced at the sky outside and realized that it was
already dark.
Sitting silently at the table, letting Gu Yi prepare dishes for
herself, she ate with relish.
I was really hungry and gobbled up a bit.
"Eat slowly, don't choke." He handed her a glass of juice, and
Si Xiaobao naturally took over and drank two sips of juice and
continued to eat the food on the plate.
Her reaction made Gu Yi's deep pupils become deep.
The dinner ended in the silence of the two people. Si Xiaobao
went directly to the balcony. At this moment, her stomach was
not uncomfortable. She hugged her phone and nested on a
chair on the balcony to scan Weibo.
Regardless of Gu Yi, let alone ignore him.
This gave Gu Yi a feeling of being left out. He pulled the
woman up from the chair, sat on it by himself, and then let her
sit on his lap, gently speaking, "She can't go to America,
Xiaobao, this It's a matter of life, understand?"
Si Xiaobao paused while swiping the phone without speaking.
However, Gu Yi saw the sneer from the corner of her lips.
"Si Xiaobao, who is the person I love, can't you really feel it?"
He thought it was obvious that he had expressed it.
"For me, Yin Ruoya has absolutely no feelings between men
and women except for a little guilt towards her." After all, Yin
Ruoya was imprisoned by Zhen Xining for seven years
because of him.
And seven years later, she came back, and he waited for her

not to persist until the end.

“I won’t see her in the future, unless she gets sick again and enters the operating room. I really need me. When I need my medical skills, I will come over again.” He said this, just hoping that she would no longer be angry.

Si Xiaobao’s thoughts had long since been on Weibo on his mobile phone, so he closed the screen of his mobile phone and looked at Gu Yi, “But she loves you.”

Her words made Gu Yi stunned and answered her affirmatively, “She loves me and has nothing to do with me. And I am married, and I have the woman she loves most. I am no longer the one she can love.”

“It’s useless to tell me, tell her!” Si Xiaobao guessed again whether Gu Yi would say these things to hurt Yin Ruoya. The next moment Gu Yi nodded, “I will tell her if I have a chance.”

“Have a chance? When will there be a chance?” She looked straight into his eyes, aggressively.

Gu Yi touched her head, “Fool, wouldn’t it be better if we didn’t have a chance?” The opportunity will definitely come after meeting Yin Ruoya, so don’t have the opportunity, otherwise they won’t have to meet. Up.

“It sounds very good, but is Doctor Gu willing?” She touched his cheek and asked gently.

Gu Yi lowered his head and touched her forehead, “Xiaobao, I love your heart, you shouldn’t doubt it.”

“...”

Leaning on his shoulder and looking at the moonlight, Si Xiaobao finally felt better.

Sure enough, the heart disease needs a heart medicine doctor, and the person who needs to tie the bell to relieve the bell, Gu Yi evacuated her depression for so long in a few words.

“How do you know I am here?” Si Xiaobao asked stupidly.

Gu Yi laughed blankly, “There are four bodyguards around you, three of whom are mine.” So, he knew where she went.

He also knew she went to see Luo Yihang.

“Yes!”

“If you get angry in the future, go back to Ou Jing or Shengfeng, don’t live outside, you know?”

“But what if I don’t want to see you for the time being?”

Gu Yi pinched her cheek, “Don’t let you have this kind of thought again!”

“I mean if!” He pinched her lips into an O shape, and her voice changed.

“If... if you don’t want to see me for the time being, I sleep under the sky bridge!”

Gu Yi sleeping under the sky bridge? Si Xiaobao thinks about that scene, and it feels very unrealistic.

She had to take a step back, “Well, I try not to let myself have the thought of not wanting to see you!”

“Really good.”

In the evening, when Gu Yi wanted to take any further action, Si Xiaobao stopped him, “I... the official holiday is here.”

A few simple words changed Gu Yi’s face slightly, and she clearly saw that there was a touch of loss in Gu Yi’s eyes.

He was disappointed and she was also uncomfortable. She hugged his neck and said gently, “When my period is over, I will go to the hospital for a check-up to see if there is a problem with my body and I will not get pregnant...”

Chapter 1662: Don't mess with her in the future

Her words caused Gu Yi to chuckle, "Fool, no, don't worry about things like children, let's do it." He pressed a soothing kiss on her forehead.

Si Xiaobao's body will definitely not be in any condition. You can see that she usually looks like a little abnormal person! Taking a 10,000 step back, if she really won't get pregnant, it doesn't matter. Gu's family is not only a child, and does not rely on him to delay the incense.

Also, there is nothing wrong with Dink.

It may just be that if there is a child between them, that is a better thing.

He hugged her for a while before he got up, picked up the landline outside and made a call, "Bring me a cup of brown sugar water."

Si Xiaobao heard his words clearly and waited until he came back. She leaned in his arms, "I don't need brown sugar water, my stomach doesn't hurt." It was just a little bit painful when I first came, and it was all right after sleeping.

"Drinking some boiling water is good for your health."

.....Ok!

Back at the Shengfeng Mansion, Si Xiaobao went to the next bedroom to look for a thinner bedding. He actually saw the doll that Li Shaofeng gave her and was hidden in the cloakroom by Gu Yi.

She covered her mouth, held back her smile, took the puppet out, and ran around in front of Gu Yi, "Hey, do you look like me?"

Gu Yi heard this, his entire face was gloomy. Before he dropped the doll, Si Xiaobao carried the doll back to the bedroom and put the things back in their original place.

In order to make her happy, Gu Yi actually allowed Li Shaofeng to put her birthday present here. He must love her very much.

So, is she too stingy?

After all, Yin Ruoya had a heart disease, and she knew that this disease would not last long. Besides, she is clearly a latecomer... If Yin Ruoya can go through the rest of her life happily, would it be better...

When he came out of the bedroom, Si Xiaobao came to Gu

Yi's study holding the thin quilt, "That..." She stared down at her toes.

"What's the matter?" Gu Yi looked at the woman who was squeezing at the door in confusion, it didn't look like her character.

Si Xiaobao raised his head and opened his mouth. What he wanted to say was: "If Yin Ruoya likes you, then you can accompany her more...that's fine."

However, Si Xiaobao didn't say anything in the end, because just thinking about Yin Ruoya and Gu Yi often together would make her heartache.

She seems to be unable to do such a thing, share her husband with other women, even if that person's life is not long, she can't do it...

She put the thin quilt in her hand on the sofa, and she ran to Gu Yi in slippers by herself. She sat on his lap and swears that she owns, "My husband, you only It could be mine! I am alone!"

Her little overbearing made Gu Yi very surprised, and kissed her red lips, "Well, I'm just you! I am now, and I will be too!" "Yes, yes! Come on, Xiaoye will give this lady another kiss!"

Si Xiaobao pinched his chin and looked at the man mischievously.

Gu Yi's eyes were deep, and the hand holding her waist tightened, "Are you sure?"

The warning in his eyes made Si Xiaobao hurriedly let go of his hand holding his chin, but then she thought that she had an official holiday protection, what else was she afraid of?

When Si Xiaobao reacted, it was too late, and Gu Yi took the lead in pinching her chin and sealing her red lips.

Facts have proved that Si Xiaobao thought things too simple, even with amulets. But Gu Yi did not let her go, rubbing her sore cheeks, Si Xiaobao went to the bathroom to brush her teeth.

Sitting on the toilet, Si Xiaobao put his chin in his hands and looked at the clean sanitary napkins in confusion. Why is there nothing? No, it's been an afternoon, it shouldn't be...

What day was her official holiday visitor last month? Thinking hard, Si Xiaobao, who doesn't like to worry about it, didn't remember it in the end.

Could it be that what came back then was fake? Okay...

Observe for two more days.

Inside the hospital

Gu Yi flipped through the medical records and told the woman in bed faintly, "The situation has stabilized. You can go through the discharge procedures today. After you go back, remember to take medicine on time every day to control your emotions..."

Yin Ruoya nodded obediently, "Well, I remember."

"Other... Auntie, can I talk to Ruoya alone?" Gu Yi said halfway, looking at Ye Xifeng standing by the bed.

Ye Xifeng was taken aback by Gu Yi's sudden request, and then nodded, "Okay."

The two of them were left in the ward, alone with a man who was particularly good in every aspect. Yin Ruoya blushed slightly and said softly, "Gu Yi, what's wrong?"

Gu Yi closed the medical record and took a deep look at Yin Ruoya, "Don't provoke her in the future, I don't want her to be unhappy."

The reason why he will stand here today is for Si Xiaobao.

"I..." Yin Ruoya's ruddy face gradually turned pale because of his short two sentences.

Ignoring her aggrieved expression, Gu Yi continued, "If you have any physical condition in the future, you should call the deputy dean directly. He is an expert who has just returned from studying in London. He has rich heart experience. I believe he will surely let you. His condition is more stable."

His tone was cold and distant, as if he was communicating and communicating with ordinary patients.

"Is it... Si Xiaobao, don't like me?" Yin Ruoya asked some questions knowingly.

"Your condition has nothing to do with whether she likes you or not. I am now a married person, and it is impossible to be on call as before." In the past, whether it was physical or personal matters, Gu For Yin Ruoya, Yi is on call.

As long as he appears, all her problems can be solved.

Taking care of her emotions, Gu Yi spoke as tactfully as possible. After speaking, take out something from your pocket.

The men's diamond ring reflected countless rays of light in the sun, and that light stung Yin Ruoya's eyes.

Si Xiaobao personally selected this ring and gave it to him. But because of the nature of the job, he can't wear it at any time, but he can do it so that the ring stays on.

Yin Ruoya didn't speak any more, Gu Yi must look good on the ring that symbolizes their marriage, right?

Before, they also went to pick a wedding ring together. She took a men's ring and put it on Gu Yi. Gu Yi's hands looked very good, and the effect of wearing a men's ring was several times better than those of hand models.

However, the man's ring was rejected by Gu Yi. On the grounds of the nature of his work, Yin Ruoya rejected the men's ring chosen for him.

And now, he did not refuse this ring, just because it was given to him by Si Xiaobao...

A ring made her see the gap between her and Si Xiaobao in Gu Yi's heart.

A world of difference.

Chapter 1663: Deep guilt

In seven years, she hypnotized herself countless times, and she was no longer worthy of Gu Yi. However, after a few years of absence, I saw Gu Yi again, and at a glance he felt that he was more attractive than he was seven years ago! It made her unable to extricate herself even more.

Tears fell like broken beads on the bedding. She cried silently, and could not speak a word.

Her tears didn't feel at all to the man next to her, "I'm leaving now, you go back and get well."

"Gu Yi..."

As soon as the man turned around, the woman stopped him in tears.

Knowing that tears are useless to him, Yin Ruoya wiped the tears from her face, "My disease...you have been treating you all the time, if you change me a doctor, I won't be used to... can you continue to do it in the future? Give me treatment?"

The man did not look back, but Yin Ruoya knew that he was hesitating, and her voice became weaker, "The reason why I disappeared for so long... In fact, it was because of Zhen Xining... I didn't want to, it was them..."

Gu Yi turned around now, his eyes fell on her embarrassed face, "You and Geng Chengjun have a child." He said sure and affirmative.

Yin Ruoya heard that the blood on her face faded again, Gu Yi even knew this? With trembling red lips, she said, "I...he... I..." she said, her tears fell again, and finally yelled, "I don't want to either!"

Her emotions collapsed again, and there were signs of panting. Thinking that this matter was all because of him, the innocent Yin Ruoya was implicated. Gu Yi hurriedly went over to calm her emotions, "You need to keep calm, and I will continue to pay attention to your illness in the future..."

After receiving his response, Yin Ruoya raised her head to look at him in surprise, and nodded excitedly, "Well, thank you Gu Yi."

"What about the child?"

"Child..." Yin Ruoya couldn't help crying again, "The child was hidden by them, and they threatened me with the child... Gu Yi, I'm so scared, these seven years... They kept me in the

dark. The basement...” Maybe because of a psychological shadow, Yin Ruoya shrank into a ball, holding her head helplessly with her arms.

...

In the R&D building, Si Xiaobao just discussed some issues with Professor Cheng, and then received Xu Huan’s WeChat, “Xiaobao, the woman in the ward, what is the head of Gu’s? Relatives?”

Si Xiaobao was startled slightly, “What does it look like?”

Could it be Yin Ruoya? Gu Yi went to see her again?

Xu Huan’s WeChat came back soon, “Others told me that it was Yin Ruoya, the previous guzheng goddess, Xiaobao, what is the relationship between Dean Gu and her?”

what relationship? Si Xiaobao put the phone away and walked to the VVIP inpatient department with his legs involuntarily. There was a mess in his head along the way. If he saw Gu Yi and Yin Ruoya later... what should she do?

In her random thoughts, she arrived at the VVIP inpatient department. Xu Huan saw her and ran over immediately, “Xiaobao, Xiaobao, you are finally here, I just went in and saw the woman crying and weeping. Dean Gu is here. Be silent, did something happen to them?”

In fact, Xu Huan didn’t have any ambitions, just simply caring and asking.

Si Xiaobao smiled reluctantly, “That woman is his former fiancée.”

After saying this, he bypassed the shocked Xu Huan and walked to the ward where Yin Ruoya lived.

The door of the ward was opened silently, and a man in a white coat stood upright in front of the window, looking at the scenery outside the window, his back was facing the door of the ward.

Si Xiaobao did not go in, standing at the door watching Yin Ruoya buried her face between her knees, whispered in pain, “...I don’t want to ruin you and Si Xiaobao, but Zhen Xining threatened me with a child! Let me be on the day you get the certificate. I’m so lucky to show up. You and her still get the certificate. If it’s really because of me, you missed being with the person you like, Gu Yi, I really... I can’t express my regret even if I die.”

“I also persuaded Zhen Xining to let her give up, but besides giving me a slap, she also targeted my child. My child was less than one year old. When she gave birth to her, she almost died. It was Geng Chengjun and Zhen Xining. It took two days for the individual to rescue me before pulling me back from the ghost gate.”

“Desperately giving birth to that child is not only because she is my flesh and blood, but also because of Geng Chengjun’s persecution. Gu Yi, the reason Geng Chengjun approached you was because he thought you could not help his parents. He wanted to avenge you.”

“In order to keep me, they fed me all kinds of strange medicines, and tied me with iron chains on my wrists and ankles...” Thinking of those painful memories, Yin Ruoya began to tremble again.

Gu Yi seemed to feel her emotions and turned his face to see Yin Ruoya’s movements.

It was just such a slight turn around that Si Xiaobao could see the emotion in Gu Yi’s eyes... it was guilt... deep guilt.

Of course, Si Xiaobao couldn’t understand Gu Yi many times. At this moment, she didn’t know if there were other emotions in Gu Yi’s eyes other than guilt.

For example, distressed... undesirable emotions.

In the end, she saw Gu Yi pat Yin Ruoya on the shoulder, “I will definitely not let Zhen Xining go.” Because she might hurt Xiaobao next, he can’t let Zhen Xining hurt people around him like this.

Yin Ruoya embraced Gu Yi’s arm, raised her head and looked at him pitifully, “I won’t fight with Si Xiaobao, I just hope you don’t push me far away, I’m afraid... tomorrow will be My last day in the world, yet I don’t see you often...”

Yin Ruoya did not exaggerate, her current body may not be able to wake up at any time, this is something Gu Yi knew well.

There was silence in the room, and Gu Yi nodded, “Xiaobao...” He just wanted to say something, Ye Xifeng’s voice came from the door.

“Si Xiaobao! What are you doing at the door? What do you want to do to my daughter?”

Yin Ruoya inside seemed to be a guilty conscience, and

quickly let go of Gu Yi's arm, but Gu Yi's heart throbbed and cried out bad.

The woman in the same white coat at the door, with her hands in her pockets, did not know how long she stood here, but looked at the two people inside blankly.

The eyes of the two met in the air, Gu Yi's mood calmed down, and there was no panic in his eyes, he looked at Yin Ruoya, "I'll ask you to go through the discharge procedures for you, and you can go back and recover."

"Well, but, Si Xiaobao...I and Gu Yi...nothing...I just..." Yin Ruoya looked at Si Xiaobao and seemed a little scared, but in the end she mustered up the courage and continued, "I will I won't deliberately approach Gu Yi, and please don't send me abroad, okay? I really don't want to leave Jiuzhou City..."

Chapter 1664: Sweet my heart

Si Xiaobao laughed, but the smile did not reach the bottom of his eyes, he walked into the ward step by step, “Yin Ruoya, if Gu Yi tells you here today, he can’t let go of you, he still has you in his heart, I will... take the initiative to quit. ,how is it?” She seems to be stingy, Si Xiaobao! Can’t tolerate a grain of sand in my feelings...

This Yin Ruoya always wants to be a junior. Should she be more magnanimous and abdicate by herself, and don’t let a dying person be a minor third?

Si Xiaobao was almost amused by his thoughts of White Lotus. Oh, it would be great if she was so great! I won’t be so jealous anymore!

The next moment her arm was suddenly held. She lowered her eyelids and looked at the five fingers on her arm with a smile. They are so beautiful, such a beautiful hand. It’s a pity to hold a scalpel. She should be a hand model!

“Why... Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi didn’t...” Yin Ruoya smiled, she didn’t know if she had a place in Gu Yi’s heart, but she was sure that her position was far from Si Xiaobao’s Up... Instead of letting Gu Yi admit it himself, it’s better to help Gu Yi speak.

“No?” Si Xiaobao raised his head and looked at his husband. His eyes met, and there was anger in his eyes, which was anger she couldn’t understand.

She remembered that Gu Yi didn’t seem to be angry with her for a long time! Why this time, for Yin Ruoya, are you going to be angry with her?

“My husband, what are you talking about? Why don’t you speak? I’m leaving without speaking!” Si Xiaobao smiled sweetly.

Gu Yi finally sighed secretly, took her into his arms, and stopped her shoulders, “Xiaobao, naughty again! Don’t you know who is in my husband’s heart?”

Si Xiaobao shook his head unsparingly, “I don’t know!” Gu Yi didn’t mind, he could understand Xiaobao’s thoughts, and to make her feel at ease, Gu Yi didn’t mind hurting other unrelated people. The hand holding her shoulder moved to her waist, and a kiss was printed on her long hair, “Ruoya, Xiaobao and I really love each other, she occupies a full place

in my heart, except for her, I can't tolerate anyone in my heart anymore. Xiaobao, are you at ease?"

This graceful... Yin Ruoya almost couldn't breathe.

Si Xiaobao smiled sweetly, holding Gu Yi's arms, "Of course, husband, I'm hungry! You accompany me to dessert!"

If you are in a bad mood, go for some dessert and sweet your heart...

"Yeah." He crossed her right hand with five fingers on her left, and the two walked to the door of the ward together.

At the door, Ye Xifeng was frowning, watching Si Xiaobao vigilantly, until they left the ward, Ye Xifeng breathed a sigh of relief.

In the corridor of VVIP inpatient department

As before, all the smiles on Si Xiaobao's face disappeared. He shook off Gu Yi's hand vigorously and walked quickly to the elevator entrance.

Then, in the astonishment of many colleagues, Gu Yi chased after Si Xiaobao, regardless of her objection, and took her into his arms, half-cuddling her.

The two struggled to get into the elevator. Si Xiaobao still couldn't get rid of the man like brown candy, so he had to look at him coldly, "You let me go! If you don't let me go, I will be angry!"

"I haven't let go of you now, you are also angry!"

"...Remove your hand, I have a cleanliness addiction! If you touch another woman's hand, don't touch me again!" She saw Gu Yi pat Yin Ruoya on the shoulder with her own eyes!

In front of him that she has a cleanliness fetish? Gu Yi laughed dumbly, and later he solemnly explained to Si Xiaobao, "Yin Ruoya has been given too many medicines in a mess recently by Zhen Xinging, and she gets sick more and more frequently. She...time is running out. Xiaobao can rest assured, I There is no love between men and women for her. "It's a little guilty at best, nothing more.

"Gu Yi, this is the main reason why you didn't let me come to the hospital?" In order to comfort Yin Ruoya, she was not allowed to come to the hospital because she was afraid of being seen by her.

Gu Yi chuckled, and with a hard force on her left arm, he pushed her against the wall. Supporting her right arm on her

left side, she bowed her head and pecked on her red lips, “No, my wife, Yin Ruoya is not a threat to you, you don’t need to put her in your eyes.”

He would not do anything to betray Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes into the air, Gu Yi is a big flicker, and a few words or two can wipe out most of her flicker!

When he walked out of the elevator, Gu Yi instantly recovered his usual image of a male god. Si Xiaobao was surprised when he saw him. Where was the brown candy in the elevator just now?

After walking a few steps, I suddenly found that Si Xiaobao hadn’t followed, and he was standing at the elevator door not knowing what he was thinking. Gu Yi walked back, took her hand regardless of everyone’s gaze, and led her out of the inpatient department.

“Gu Yi, why are you taking me?”

“Change clothes and eat dessert.”

“I’m not going to eat! You let me go!” She just said that in the ward just now, so she shouldn’t go for dessert with Gu Yi!

“Must eat!” Gu Yi arrogantly took her to the office and let her watch her change clothes.

For the skirt Si Xiaobao just wore in it, just take off his white coat, without changing his clothes.

Gu Yi took off her white lab coat and hung it on her hanger, then took her hand and walked to the parking lot together.

In the parking lot

Si Xiaobao was inexplicably taken into the back seat of the car, followed by Gu Yi himself. Closing the car door and pressing her under her body apart from anything else, the atmosphere in the car immediately changed.

Feeling his unruly palm, Si Xiaobao surrendered with a smile, “Hero, if you have something to say!”

Don’t be here, when they got in the car just now, there were one or two people watching them curiously!

If the car shakes again now...

Gu Yi gently kissed the tip of her nose, and slowly said, “I heard that you said you want to quit today...” He clenched and quit.

Uh... it turns out to be this.

However, what he heard, he had heard her say it with his own

ears! It's not that he is not there!

Thinking of Yin Ruoya, Si Xiaobao held his hands tightly, stared directly at him, and asked stubbornly, "Did I make a mistake?"

"Did you make a mistake?" Gu Yiyun repeated her words lightly, *** her bangs and hanging them behind her ears. Si Xiaobao didn't pay attention, and Gu Yi controlled her hands on top of her head, and gave her no chance to exclaim, and directly kissed her red lips.

"Don't...don't..." She refused with unstable breathing.

Although her period is abnormal now, and sometimes there is no for a while, she doesn't want to do anything here.

Gu Yi's eyes were dark right now, like thick ink that couldn't be melted, and his breathing was a few beats faster than usual. He feels that he is looking for abuse, knowing that she has amulet now, and is still teasing her!

"Gu Yi, I'm serious, you listen to me, okay?" Si Xiaobao pulled back the reason he had picked up, and tried to calm himself.

Chapter 1665: I think Dean Gu loves you very much

“Say.” He gave her a chance to speak well.

“You let me go first!” Si Xiaobao is not fooled. What if he does not say anything about the next one?

Gu Yi sat down first, and then, despite her objections, let her sit on her lap, the man’s head was messy.

She held his cheeks with her hands helplessly, “I’m talking well, if you don’t listen, I won’t say it!”

Gu Yi leaned back in the chair, wrapped her arms around her waist, and confined her in his arms, “I’ll talk about it when I think about it.”

He had probably guessed what she wanted to say, so he warned her first, if she said, he would not like to listen...

Then, sorry, he will definitely lead her to develop a new world...

After thinking it over... Si Xiaobao almost bit his finger depressed. Finally bit the bullet and said, “I am stingy and don’t like seeing you and Yin Ruoya together. If you still have her in your heart, or if you can’t let go of her, I can withdraw from among you...”

Having said this, she carefully glanced at the silent man.

Gu Yi just rubbed her waist without saying a word, and there was no expression on her face, which made her feel a little confused.

“I... Forget it, don’t say it, it’s just a word anyway, if she still has a place in your heart, I will withdraw! It’s over!” Si Xiaobao finished speaking, and mustered the courage to look at him.

Gu Yi asked faintly, “Done? Is there anything else?”

“No, that’s all...” The calmer he became, the more flustered she became.

Gu Yi nodded, and amid Si Xiaobao’s screams, he pulled her off his lap, and then made her kneel in front of him. He lowered his head, his eyes were beautiful, and his thumb and index finger lifted her chin, “You little mouth, I don’t like to hear such things. Why don’t you do something that makes me feel good...” “

She quit? The more I thought about it, the more irritated Gu Yi was, and he simply blocked her mouth so that she couldn’t say a word!

“No...well, no.”

...

It only felt that after a long time, Si Xiaobao listened to Gu Yi and asked her in a muffled voice, “My wife, you are the only woman in my life... If you quit, who will give me...” The last word, he said The evil charm is presumptuous.

Si Xiaobao’s head exploded, struggling to get out of the car, but she couldn’t go...

Until he was satisfied, poor Xiaobao panted and sat in the back seat of the car, leaning against the window of the car, unable to say a word...

When the two arrived at the nearby mall, it was already an hour later. Gu Yi asked Si Xiaobao to wait for him in the dessert shop, while he went out for ten minutes.

When he returned, Si Xiaobao had eaten all the desserts, and Dong Guo Rou was still on the phone. Seeing Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao put a mango pancake in his mouth and deliberately told Dong Guo Rou, “I feel that Gu Yi doesn’t love me, or would he carry me and see other women?”

Gu Yi held the juice hand in front of her for a meal, and then drank her juice blankly.

“Yeah, do you think so? Let me just say it! It turns out that I am too stingy, but Gu Yi is too carefree!” A guilty conscience crossed Si Xiaobao’s eyes, because Dong Guo Rou said nothing at all. Agree with her.

For example, now, Dong Guo Rou has raised the decibel, “Xiaobao, what I said is that Dean Gu may just treat Yin Ruoya as a patient, don’t think too much, who makes Yin Ruoya a bad heart!”

Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes and slapped the table, “Yes, Gu Yi might just go to see Yin Ruoya because of his bad heart!”

Dong Guo Rou was puzzled, what happened to Xiao Bao?

“Xiaobao, do you have hearing problems? You should believe that Dean Gu is not the kind of scumbag with two boats, you know? Healer’s parents, he may just be pitiful Yin Ruoya has not much time, don’t drill Horns, you know?”

Si Xiaobao, “...I know that men like soft and weak women the most. I am like me. A female man can’t arouse Gu Yi’s feelings of pity and pity.”

“No, I think Dean Gu loves you very much. Do you remember

when you first fell in love? It was the day you dumped Rong Yue, and ran out of the restaurant, holding Dean Gu crying, I But seeing the pain in Dean Gu's eyes, I guess Dean Gu has been in love with you since that time! Oh, by the way, didn't I tell you about this?" Dong Guo Rou patted her head, She seems to have never told Xiaobao about this, alas! Look at her memory! I forgot about such an important thing!

When she said this, Si Xiaobao was silent. She looked at the man who had been drinking her juice and tried hard to think, is there? That day she just cried and was sad, and she really didn't see Gu Yi's expression!

Within a minute, Si Xiaobao kicked the toe of Gu Yi's shoe, "Hey, don't give me a drink, I haven't drink yet!"

Gu Yi raised his eyebrows and glanced at the woman, and gave the juice in the glass to... to drink cleanly.

Si Xiaobao's face was immediately pulled down, "Dong Guo Rou, Gu Yi must have bribed you. You see, he doesn't even want to leave me a bit of juice, so I drank it all!"

Roughly imagine the situation on Si Xiaobao's side, Dong Guorou snickered, "Doctor Gu must have made you fun! I guess he will not bear to thirsty for you!"

When Si Xiaobao was about to go mad, Gu Yi put a cup of milk tea on the table like a trick, took out the straw, untied it and pushed it in front of her.

That was the milk tea that Si Xiaobao often used. When she came here just now, she wanted to drink it in the past, but she gave up because of a bit of trouble.

"Dong Guo Rou, is Gu Yi so good to me?" So good that an outsider can guess what Gu Yi is going to do.

Si Xiaobao's voice was not as angry as he was just now, but a little more cautious.

Dong Guo Rou chuckled, "Fool, a fan of the authorities, Dean Gu is really good to you!" Si Xiaobao is often a careless woman, and doesn't observe many things in detail. If Gu Yi hadn't clearly treated Si Xiaobao well, Si Xiaobao would definitely not feel...

The point is, I heard from Su Xingyu that Gu Yi is preparing a grand and grand wedding for Si Xiaobao, as if for their wedding, he bought a small island on the sea between Jiuzhou City and Country C.

It's just that all of this is still in secret. Gu Yi wanted to give Si Xiaobao a big surprise!

Reluctantly accepting what Dong Guo Rou had said for Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao opened his mouth and took a sip, Gu Yi fed the milk tea to his lips.

However, as soon as she grabbed the straw, Gu Yi drew away the milk tea, and Si Xiaobao took a breath...

Chapter 1666: Gu Yi has a sense of time

The first time, Si Xiaobao didn't take it to heart, and continued to chat with Dong Guo Rou.

The second time, Si Xiaobao absent-mindedly glanced at the man with a happy expression, but still did not take it seriously.

The third time... Si Xiaobao finally reacted, realizing that he was playing tricks on himself again, pretending to be annoyed and glared at the prank man.

The man held back his smile and quickly put the milk tea and straw on her lips. This time, Si Xiaobao finally drank milk tea.

"Rourou, I won't tell you for now, but I want to sleep with you tonight, you are waiting at home... Hey, hey, Gu Yi returned my phone to me."

Si Xiaobao's phone fell into ancient times

In Yi's hand, I saw him put the phone in his ear and told Dong

Guo Rou, "My wife was joking with you just now. She will

not be there tonight, and she will never sleep with you again.

If she talks about peace If you are sleeping, call me and I will take her away immediately, thanks!"

After speaking, he hung up the phone neatly, Dong Guo Ruan and Si Xiaobao all looked dumbfounded.

When Si Xiaobao reacted and got his cell phone back, it was too late, and the call was over a minute long ago.

"Who asked you to steal my phone, Gu Yi, don't be too hateful!"

Gu Yi leaned forward when he heard this, pulled Si Xiaobao away, and told her faintly, "Come here and I will tell you something."

No doubt there was him, Si Xiaobao also moved forward a bit.

The man suddenly stretched out his palm, clasped her head, and sealed her red lips.

Hey hey hey, this is a public place, why does this man disagree... kiss!

Her head was slammed by him, Si Xiaobao put both hands on his arm, and wanted to take it off, but she used a lot of strength but failed.

After a long while, there were discussions around, and Gu Yi unhurriedly let go of the panting woman, "Xiaobao, am I hateful?"

Si Xiaobao glared with big eyes, nodded heavily, and the next moment his lips closed up again.

Fortunately, Si Xiaobao reacted relatively quickly this time, covering his lips with his hands, making the man pounce, and his thin lips kissed the back of her hand.

Gu Yi asked again, “Xiaobao, am I hateful?”

Si Xiaobao finally developed a memory, his head shook like a rattle, “Big wings are the best!”

The man finally retracted his arm with satisfaction. Si Xiaobao wanted to scold but didn’t dare to say, but he didn’t dare to say, looked at Gu Yi with a stubborn expression, and almost cried.

Is it clearly his fault? Don’t let her say a few more words?

How could Gu Yi fail to see her grievances, he sighed silently, picked up the milk tea in front of her, walked over and pulled her up from the chair, and led her out of the dessert shop.

“Why go, I’m not going!” She was in no mood at all now.

Gu Yi stuffed the milk tea into her hand, “Stand here and wait for me, three minutes!”

“I won’t wait!” She was still in anger, she stubbornly refused.

“No?” He suddenly approached her, scared Si Xiaobao quickly backed up two steps, and blushing promised him, “Wait, wait, I’ll wait.”

After receiving her answer, Gu Yi walked to the door of the mall.

Si Xiaobao stood alone, holding the milk tea and staring bitterly at Gu Yi’s back, as if trying to stare out a hole in his back.

Just when she slammed his eyes, the man suddenly turned his head and caught Si Xiaobao’s expression at the moment!

But Si Xiaobao had a guilty conscience and wanted to immediately put away his anger, but he didn’t succeed, and finally became dumbfounded...

Gu Yi curled his lips, turned a corner, and entered a store.

When she couldn’t see Gu Yi at all, Si Xiaobao took a sip of the milk tea, biting Gu Yi as the Q egg in the milk tea.

Waiting in place, she looked at the watch on her wrist. If Gu Yi did not appear within three minutes, she would use the topic to make use of it and find him all kinds of things!

If Gu Yi appears within three minutes... then do it! He has a sense of time.

Facts have proved that Gu Yi has a sense of time. Two and a

half minutes, the man trot over holding a box.

For two minutes and thirty-six seconds, the box in Gu Yi's arms arrived in Si Xiaobao's arms, and the milk tea in Gu Yi's hands, "Open it and see if you like it or not."

Si Xiaobao unwrapped the red bow in doubt, and then packed a very high-end box. After opening, the contents of the box made Si Xiaobao's mouth grow bigger.

In the long box, red and white roses lay quietly, one by one. There are red roses around, and in the middle is the word 520 made of white roses.

This is not the same as the one he gave him last time, but each one is beautiful. Everyone likes beautiful things, and Si Xiaobao is no exception.

However, she put away the surprise in her eyes, cleared her throat, and asked the man, "President Gu, what do you mean?" Gu Yi smiled slightly, took her into her arms, and pecked her on the cheek, "Apologize, I just made my wife angry."

When he came in, he noticed the flower shop at the door, but Si Xiaobao went all the way to the dessert shop, so he wanted to make some time to buy it for her.

Ugh! Si Xiaobao sighed in his heart. Gu Yi would coax her like this. Take a look. Just now, I was so angry and sad in the hospital. After he was so sweet and gave flowers, how could she be embarrassed to be angry? !

The woman lifted her chin proudly, smelling the fragrance of roses, "I will forgive you for your admission of your wrong attitude and sincerity!"

Gu Yi nodded solemnly, "Well, thank you wife!"

Seeing his serious appearance at this moment, Si Xiaobao couldn't help but laughed out loud.

Afterwards, the two started shopping in the mall. Gu Yi is hard to come by. Si Xiaobao bought him a lot of things, such as clothes, shoes, tie, wallet, brooch...

Anyway, there were a lot of them. When the last four bodyguards plus a Gu Yi, and the five men were all full, Si Xiaobao ended the shopping moment.

Locke Group

In the 18th-floor office, a general meeting of shareholders is going on. At this moment, all they say are about the decline in stock prices.

An elderly shareholder slowly spoke to the first man, “Mr. Luo, the reason why our company’s stock price has fallen is because of you!”

Someone nearby immediately echoed, “Yes, Mr. Luo, your personal affairs with Miss Zhen have affected the entire company, Mr. Luo, when can you handle your personal affairs?”

“If you don’t handle it well, everyone will follow you in fear. You can’t eat well, and no one can sleep well!”

“Just...”

The man in the first place held his forehead with one hand, closed his eyes and listened to the shareholders’ comments. It took a long time for the conference room to calm down, and Luo Yihang faintly threw out a few words, “I will marry Zhen Xining.”

...

Chapter 1667: five million

Back at the office, the assistant took the phone and handed it to Luo Yihang, "Mr. Luo, during your meeting just now, Miss Zhen called you."

Xi Ning called him? There was a touch of excitement in Luo Yihang's eyes, "I see! Go out!" Before the assistant walked out of the office, he began to call Zhen Xining back.

Zhen Xining was waiting for his call, so when Luo Yihang called back, the call was quickly connected, "Yihang."

"Xining, where are you? I have been looking for you for several days! Where have you been?"

Zhen Xining smiled coldly, don't think she didn't know about Luo Yihang and that woman! Adjusted his emotions, and then said aggrieved, "Gu Yi didn't know what was going on. He had to let the police arrest me. I am hiding everywhere now, and I dare not go back home..."

"Where are you, I'm going to look for you now!" Luo Yihang immediately got up from his chair, ready to find her.

"Yihang, no, I want to avoid the wind, I will look for you after this period of time, okay?"

"Okay." Luo Yihang sat back on the chair with a little disappointment.

"That... Yihang, I have a little difficulty recently... Can you..." Zhen Xining's hesitant voice came from over there.

Luo Yihang thought about it carefully. Zhen Xining is now being suppressed by Gu Yi and can't find a job. It is estimated that the savings will be almost spent. It should be financial difficulties. He immediately said, "How much do you want, I will transfer it to you."

"five million!"

Zhen Xining's big mouth really scared Luo Yihang, and now the company is in a state of loss because of their negative news. No, even if it doesn't make a loss, Luo Yihang can't make so much money for a while. His deposit is several million, but it's all with his mother, or else he just bought money.

"Okay... I will try my best to send it to you before tomorrow."

"Well, Yi Hang, I knew that you are the best man to me in this world, Yi Hang... When I am fine, I will find you!" With these five million, she would You can find someone to kill Si

Xiaobao!

Listening to her gentle voice, Luo Yihang's heart softened a little, "Well, Xi Ning, can you think about our marriage? Everyone knows about our affairs. If you don't marry me, your reputation will not good....."

"Okay, I see, I will consider it carefully." Zhen Xining hung up the phone after another perfunctory period.

Luo Yihang turned his chair and looked out the window thoughtfully.

In the end, the Luo family still did not hold back Luo Yihang and agreed to his marriage to Zhen Xining. After all, they only have this son, who was also spoiled and raised since he was young. He would basically satisfy him what Luo father and Luo mother wanted.

Before they got married, Luo Yihang went to Gu Yi and asked him to let Zhen Xining go.

But Gu Yi did not agree, and told him that Zhen Xining and Geng Chengjun had imprisoned Yin Ruoya for seven years. If it was really for Zhen Xining's sake, they would send her to the police...

Luo Yihang immediately turned his face, "Gu Yi, you hate Zhen Xining, so don't slander her like that? Who doesn't know that Yin Ruoya is Zhen Xining's good friend? Imprisoned her for seven years, hahaha, it's the biggest joke in history!

Gu Yi glanced at Luo Yihang coldly, "If you don't believe me, go out!"

"I see. Si Xiaobao must have told you this, right?" Gu Yi was not this kind of person before, but since being with Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi has always kept Zhen Xining away from her. To death!

Gu Yi frowned, "This has nothing to do with Si Xiaobao."

"Fart! Gu Yi, tell me, since you were with Si Xiaobao, how has Xi Ning been suppressed by you? Isn't it just that Xi Ning likes you, can Si Xiaobao not stand it? Is she so vicious? "

In the absence of Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi not only didn't hate Zhen Xining, but was a good friend. Now for a woman, Gu Yi, him and Zhen Xining have turned their faces!

"I said nothing about Si Xiaobao, Luo Yihang, do you go out by yourself or let me ask the security guard to throw you out!"

Gu Yi no longer feels in the mood to continue to talk with him. Luo Yihang threw down the cup that Gu Yi was pouring tea for him in front of him, “Gu Yi, I went out of this door today, we are enemies!”

“Whatever!” Gu Yi stood up from the sofa, sat back at his desk, and started working.

Luo Yihang’s angry eyes were red because of his indifferent attitude.

“Gu Yi, one day you will regret it! And the day you regret it, Xi Ning is already mine! I will never let you such a good woman!”

Gu Yi didn’t seem to hear Luo Yihang’s yelling, but looked at the document in his hand and said nothing.

... Luo Yihang was boring and left the hospital irritably.

Luo Yihang and Zhen Xining are getting married, and their wedding took place in a low-key manner.

If it hadn’t been for Zhen Xining’s request, Luo Yihang would definitely marry her grandiosely, “I made you wronged!” He touched her thin face, and said guiltily.

Zhen Xining reluctantly pulled out a smile, “No, not wronged, let’s go in!”

She is now a rat crossing the street, and she will be recognized wherever she goes, and, most importantly, she... is pregnant.

Had it not been for the child in her stomach, would she marry Luo Yihang so anxiously?

The venue where the two people chose to get married was in a church. The people invited are only relatives of both sides.

The Zhen family is still a little happier, and none of the Luo family has a smiling face.

When the godfather asked the two to exchange rings, the door of the church was suddenly pushed open from the outside.

Everyone looked at the door. A woman who liked heavy makeup but looked a little haggard at the moment said excitedly, “Luo Yihang, you can’t marry her, I am pregnant with your baby!”

...

Seeing someone coming, Luo Yihang’s pupils tightened. How could he not know who this woman is?

He was drunk that night, and it was this woman who took the initiative to seduce him... After reacting, Luo Yihang

immediately looked at the woman next to her, Zhen Xining's eyes were full of shock.

Feeling Luo Yihang's gaze, Zhen Xining quickly set her incredible gaze on him.

"Xining, listen to me explain..."

Zhen Xining shook her head and pointed to the woman who slowly walked over. The shock on her face faded, and she was full of pain. "She is pregnant, how do you explain it? The child is not yours?"

"Luo Yihang, the child is yours. As you said that night, if I get pregnant, you will be responsible for me!" Xiaoyuan looked distraught, her steps began to accelerate.

Father Luo, who first reacted from the shock, yelled, "Making a fool!"

Xiaoyuan, who was running, was sternly scolded by Luo's father, so she didn't know if she should continue to step forward.

Chapter 1668: Then you can be a junior!

When she accidentally touched her flat belly, she strengthened her conviction again and strode to Luo Yihang's face, "Mr. Luo, I am pregnant with your child. This is the B-ultrasound I just did."

A B-ultrasound sheet came into view, and Luo Yihang stared at every word on the sheet closely.

At the bottom, it is impressively printed: Early pregnancy in the uterus for about 4 weeks, singleton survival.

Zhen Xining's hands are clenched into fists. She likes that Gu Yi has countless women rob her. Now even when she marries Luo Yihang, there are messy women who come out to make trouble!

Why is God so unfair! Why do you treat her like this!

Du Fen also collapsed with Zhen Xining. Seeing her daughter was willing to abandon Gu Yi and marry Luo Yihang, how come another woman came out to destroy her daughter's happiness?

She abruptly got up, and when everyone reacted, Du Fen had already stood in front of Xiaoyuan, "pop!" A heavy slap was thrown on Xiaoyuan's face.

Xiaoyuan staggered a few times and almost did not fall to the ground.

There was a fierce pain in her face, and when she touched it, her face was already swollen to Lao Gao. "Ah!" After Xiaoyuan screamed, she went over to grab Du Fen's hair and shouted hysterically, "You dead old woman, why hit me!"

"You **** didn't show up early, and didn't show up late. It happened to appear at my daughter's wedding. What are you at ease with! Ah!" The two quickly fought together regardless of their image.

When other people saw this situation, they hurried over to fight. Zhen Jimao looked at her daughter and wife ashamed, and sighed heavily, "Du Fen!"

Du Fen heard Zhen Jimao's voice and suddenly recovered.

Now it is his daughter's wedding.

She loosened Xiaoyuan's hair, tidied up her clothes, and told her coldly, "My daughter is also pregnant, Yihang's! If you have to be with my son-in-law, then you can be a mistress!"

Which successful man has few women behind? Du Fen was

very open about this.

Du Fen's words made everyone's eyes widened in horror. How could a mother-in-law let her son-in-law take care of a woman? It was an eye-opener...

Xiaoyuan's purpose is not to be a junior. When she remembered what the person had said, she immediately took a step forward, "Who knows whose child your daughter is pregnant with, is it the bodyguard? It's Mr. Luo's, she is so anxious. Marry Mr. Luo, there must be a problem with the child in his stomach!"

This is what Zhen Xining fears the most. According to her experience as an obstetrician and gynecologist for so many years, the child in her stomach is the bodyguard in all likelihood.

Because that night, she was taken to the outskirts by Gu Yi as soon as she came out of the hotel, and there was no time to take contraceptives.

After having a relationship with Luo Yihang, she also took contraceptives, which is definitely not Luo Yihang's...

Faced with this farce, Luo's fatherly old illness was about to relapse, and Luo's mother sat aside uncomfortably holding on to her forehead and kept sighing.

What's wrong with their Luo family! Spread such bad things! "Yihang, which child is yours?" Mother Luo looked at her silent son and asked simply.

Neither woman is a good thing, both want to marry her son, and Luo mother doesn't want to agree to it!

Luo Yihang was also dumbfounded, Zhen Xining was pregnant, Xiaoyuan was also pregnant, but who is pregnant with his child?

This is probably the most difficult thing for a man to talk about, right?

Seeing the hesitation and hesitation on Luo Yihang's face, Xiaoyuan hurriedly pursued her victory, "Mr. Luo, if you marry Zhen Xining today, I will die here. Anyway, no one is responsible for the child in my stomach. I'm alive... what else? The face is alive!" Xiaoyuan cried as she said.

The naked threat made Luo Yihang frown, "Xiaoyuan, your business will go slowly, today is my wedding with Xi Ning, I will talk about it later."

“I don’t want it!” Xiaoyuan screamed out of control, “Mr. Luo, when you slept with me before, you didn’t say that. You said that the woman doesn’t know anything, she doesn’t love you yet, she’s like a death in bed. Yu...” Xiaoyuan is a woman in that kind of place after all, she doesn’t think about the consequences of her words, let alone shamelessly.

“Shut up!” After all, Luo Yihang still loves Zhen Xining, how could he tolerate Xiaoyuan’s words about his beloved woman? Even if those words really come out of his mouth, it won’t work!

Zhen Xining listened in a daze to Xiaoyuan saying that she was like a dead fish... Because she didn’t love Luo Yihang, she didn’t feel anything even if she was doing the most intimate things...

This is why Luo Yihang sleeps with this woman?

At this moment she really wanted to turn around and leave, not to marry!

However, she can’t leave. After she leaves, she will have no source of funds. No one will unconditionally support her and let her do anything. At present, there is only Luo Yihang, a fool...

She smiled suddenly, with a sour smile, “Yihang, if you don’t want to marry me, forget it, it’s okay...”

Although there was a smile on the woman’s face, there were tears in her eyes, and Luo Yihang felt distressed.

“Xining, I will definitely marry you!” Luo Yihang has loved Zhen Xining for so many years, how could he give up at the last step?

If the child is really not his, he will be sent to the orphanage after he is born.

Seeing that this couldn’t stop the wedding, Xiaoyuan gritted her teeth and took out her mobile phone and sent a WeChat message.

When everyone was quiet, the godfather re-read the oath. However, within a few minutes, many reporters suddenly flooded into the church. Xiaoyuan swept them with her left light and immediately lay down on the ground, “Oh, my stomach hurts, Mr. Luo...help me...”

Hearing the movement here, the reporter immediately started shooting at Xiaoyuan and Luo Yihang on the ground, and

some reporters even started interviewing her, “Hello, who are you? Why did you appear at Mr. Luo’s wedding?”

“Hello, what’s wrong with you? Oh my god...” A female reporter suddenly screamed. Luo Yihang, who was planning to ignore the affairs outside the window, screamed when he heard the scream and immediately turned back.

I saw Xiaoyuan’s body began to bleed, and the blood soon spilled all over the ground...

The whole church was in chaos. Luo Yihang picked up the suffering woman on the ground and rushed out of the church, “I’ll take you to the hospital!”

At any rate, it was two lives, and Luo Yihang could not turn a blind eye.

Zhen Xining was too late to stop, Luo Yihang rushed to the church with the woman, leaving her alone to face a group of reporters...

Just when Zhen Xining hated Xiaoyuan’s woman deeply, the church welcomed a second wave of people, the police...

She panicked instantly, dropped the bouquet in her hand, and rushed out the side door.

The three policemen immediately chased up, “Zhen Xining, we now order you to stop immediately!”

However, Zhen Xining’s figure had disappeared, and the three policemen quickly disappeared.

Chapter 1669: Is it really good to be so glib?

In such a chaotic scene, Luo's father finally did not hold on and fainted, and everyone in the church was messed up.

When Luo Yihang sent Xiaoyuan to the hospital, the Luo Group was affected by this incident. The stock price fell and reputation was damaged... The company suffered heavy losses for a while, and the board of directors has decided to push Luo Yihang from the position of president.

Xiaoyuan pushed out from the operating room, and the doctor told Luo Yihang with a heavy face, "The child hasn't been saved. After I go back, I will take care of myself and I will have it in the future."

After a simple sentence, Xiaoyuan, with a pale face, was sent to the ward.

Recently, there were too many negative things. When Xiaoyuan was sent to the ward, Luo Yihang had no time to comfort her and received a call from the company. The losses there became more and more serious, and Luo Yihang was completely confused.

What's wrong with this recently? Why is it like this?

Business is not going well, love is not going well, everything is not going well...

He had to reorganize the recent things, wondering why he lived like this.

After walking out of the hospital, Luo Yihang suddenly thought of Gu Yi.

Why did Xiaoyuan appear in the church? How did Xiaoyuan know that he was getting married?

After Xiaoyuan appeared, the reporter immediately followed, and she just happened to be seen by the reporter when she had a miscarriage. The schedule was very tight...

So, someone bought Xiaoyuan and the reporter and manipulated all this...

What is that person for? Don't you let him marry Zhen Xining?

It seems that only one person can do these arrangements easily...

However, this time Luo Yihang calmed down after being angry. He first called Zhen Xining, "I have been pushed down by the company's board of directors. Not only will I have no

income, but I may also be in debt... Even so, I still want You marry me and we work hard together, okay?"

The woman over there was silent. The longer she was silent, the colder Luo Yihang's heart became.

Finally, Zhen Xining told him, "Luo Yihang, I am now a wanted criminal, would you still marry me?" Luo Yihang will know about this sooner or later, so she might as well tell him earlier.

"Why did you become a wanted criminal?" Gu Yi planted Yin Ruoya's affairs on her? Why is he suspicious at this moment? "I said about Yin Ruoya. I was misunderstood. Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao joined forces to put blame on me..."

misunderstanding? Blame? At this moment, Luo Yihang paused, ignoring her explanation, and asked her, "Yin Ruoya's seven years of disappearance was really what you did, right? Also, you took the initiative to provoke her about Si Xiaobao? Wing loves her?"

Zhen Xining's heart suddenly tightened, how did he know? Do not! Do not! "What do you know? Do you know how much I love Gu Yi? Luo Yihang, you don't understand! You don't know! I have loved Gu Yi for so many years. For him, I learned medicine that I don't like. Why did he fall in love with him? Someone else?"

... Luo Yihang wiped his face painfully, from beginning to end, Luo Yihang was a fool!

For this woman and her best brother fall out, for this woman to misunderstand Si Xiaobao, for this woman the company faces bankruptcy...

Hahahaha.

I didn't listen to Zhen Xining's words too much. He hung up the phone and dialed another number. The phone was quickly connected. The familiar male voice came over, "It's me."

"You arranged Xiaoyuan and the reporter today." Luo Yihang was not asking, he was talking.

The other party simply admitted, "Yes."

Luo Yihang closed his eyes tightly, "Gu Yi..." After a long time, Luo Yihang asked dumbly, "Can we go back to the past?"

"..." Gu Yi gave it a go, and Luo Yihang didn't let him down as expected, "Run the company well!"

“But, Xiaoyuan... is still in the hospital, I want to wait until she...”

Gu Yi suddenly interrupted Luo Yihang’s guilty confession, “She is not pregnant.”

Luo Yihang over there closed his eyes tightly and suddenly heaved a sigh of relief, “Thank you.”

R&D room

Si Xiaobao changed into the sterile clothes, greeted Jia Mengmeng, and entered the research and development room that the dean is now using, which no one can enter.

There is only Gu Yi in the research and development room, and he is doing tests in earnest.

He tiptoed over, trying to scare Gu Yi, but seeing her so serious, Si Xiaobao gave up.

Before she could speak, Gu Yi said, “Bring me the Chalamine House.”

Ok? Si Xiaobao glanced at his surroundings suspiciously, no one...

“Don’t look, it means you!” Gu Yi seemed to have eyes behind his back, and he knew Si Xiaobao’s every move.

Si Xiaobao obediently took the chemical stock solution he said and handed it to him, “Hey, how did you know I’m here?”

When she came in, there was no sound at all!

Gu Yi turned his head, wearing a mask on his face, only a pair of smiling eyes looked at her, “We have a clear heart.”

In this laboratory, apart from him, Xiaobao and Gu Hongzhen, no fourth person can enter.

Dad went to country A on a business trip. There is only one person who can come in now except him.

When Si Xiaobao opened the door, he heard a little movement sensitively, and of course he didn’t need to look back to know who was here.

Si Xiaobao’s face was suddenly flushed by his amusement.

Fortunately, the mask was hidden. He shouldn’t be able to see, “President Gu, is it really good to be so glib?”

Add the original solution that she handed over to the test bottle, and only after the accuracy of each milliliter, she answered her, “You are wrong, my mouth is not oily, and the tongue is not slippery... I think no one knows better than you.!”

Ahhhhh! Gu Yi, the big gangster! Si Xiaobao's thoughts were immediately distorted by one of his words, his entire face flushed, and he glared at the proud man, "You rascal, can you still speak well?"

Knowing that she didn't mean it, she even molested her like that!

"I'm with you, I don't want to talk hard..." The next moment, Si Xiaobao was taken into his arms. Like that time on the seabed, even though he was wearing a mask, he still kissed him through the mask...

"Watch carefully!" The R&D room in Shengfeng Mansion was monitored, so Si Xiaobao thought it was also here.

Gu Yi chuckled, "Would you like something more exciting? Huh?"

"No, no, I won't delay your work, you are busy!" Si Xiaobao felt that she was a sinner. Since she came into the research and development room, Gu Yi has no intention of working.

"Well, help me here!" Because there was indeed an important experiment to be done, Gu Yi didn't continue to molest her. His expression returned to normal, and Gu Yi continued his work.

Serious men are the most handsome! This is the eternal truth. Si Xiaobao handed him what Gu Yi needed. The R&D room was very quiet, she couldn't help but stared at Gu Yi's face and started to be idiots.

Chapter 1670: Want to be fair?

Gu Yi is such a handsome and outstanding man in all aspects. She actually belongs to her alone. Thinking about Si Xiaobao, he feels that he has picked up a bargain!

Fortunately, it was the first time I saw Gu Yi in Country C. She asked the woman who had offended sister Mianmian to fish for Gu Yi, the golden turtle son-in-law, but the woman did not act.

If Gu Yi was really caught by that woman, her intestines would definitely be regretful!

Feeling *'s gaze, Gu Yi raised his head and saw that Si Xiaobao was sitting on a chair, dragging his chin with both hands, looking at him idiotically.

“Xiaobao...” He called a woman who was addicted to beauty in a dark voice.

“Hmm...” Si Xiaobao replied absently.

Gu Yi's lips twitched slightly, his eyes were spoiled, and he told her badly, “If you look at me like this again, I don't mind opening up new ones here...”

“Stop it!” Si Xiaobao recovered, jumped off the chair, and ran to cover Gu Yi's mouth.

The man laughed, his Xiao Bao is so cute!

“You...you...you are busy, I...I am waiting for you outside.”

Released his hand, Si Xiaobao lowered his head and walked out. She is really not suitable for staying here, Gu Yi always looks at her like a big bad wolf looking at a little white rabbit...

“Don't go!” He took her hand.

Si Xiaobao turned around and looked at him suspiciously.

“Make this recipe for me.” Gu Yi took off his gloves, picked up a recipe next to it, and handed it to her.

“Me?” Si Xiaobao pointed to his nose in surprise.

As far as she knows, Gu Yi's formula is very important. He actually left it to her to make it? Does he trust her like that?

“Well, you, go!” Of course he believed in his wife's ability!

“Hey! Are you not afraid that I will write down the formula and sell it to your father-in-law?” Si Xiaobao blew the formula list, his eyes full of jokes.

Gu Yi lifted her chin and sighed slightly, “Didn't I already sell myself to you? Just a formula? Take it if your wife wants it. If

the research and development is successful, it doesn't matter if you remember your wife's name!"

look look look! This is the man! The rhetoric just blurted out like this, no need to brew in my mind at all! Can fascinate a woman too much!

Si Xiaobao sighed and whistled to Gu Yi, "Husband, the skill of shoeing girls has improved. I will have to **** some in the future, lest you go out and harm other people's girls!"

The man chuckled when he heard the words, "My wife, don't worry, give my husband ten courage, and my husband dare not..."

"Tsk tusk tusk!" Si Xiaobao looked at Gu Yi several times up and down, left and right, and finally concluded, "Gu Yi, you really are not a normal black belly! Men Sao man..."

Gu Yi rubbed her cheek affectionately, "You are wrong! In front of his wife, boredom can be changed to Ming..."

Ming Sao? "Puff!" Si Xiaobao couldn't help but laughed on the spot.

In order to make her happy, this Gu Yi didn't have the skin...

"Okay, okay, I think so too, I'll call you Ming..." The next two words were swallowed back into Si Xiaobao's stomach because of the man's face suddenly coming over.

"Hey, just know it, don't say it, otherwise I can't guarantee that I will punish you in any way..." His voice was very soft, but the warning was full!

OMG! Ground! Is anyone bullying people like this?

Mingsao obviously said it, so why can't she say it?

She gazed at him grievously, "Only the state officials are allowed to set fires and the people are not allowed to light the lights! It's not fair!"

"Want to be fair?"

"Ok!"

"Go back to bed at night and wait for me, at your mercy! Fair to you!"

... She obviously wants to be fair, why did she get involved in this again!

She had a hunch that if she kept talking to him, she would definitely be abducted to bed by a man... Oh! Do not!

Depending on his hunger and thirst, local punishment is not impossible... Si Xiaobao finally broke down and took the

formula to help Gu Yi make configuration items!

at night

Gu Yi went to participate in the anniversary celebration of a cooperative company, and asked Si Xiaobao if he was going. Si Xiaobao thought about it, and gave him a mouthful, "I'll be waiting for you at home!"

"Well, go to the old house and wait for me."

"Okay." Tonight is the time to live in the old house, she knows.

On the anniversary celebration, Gu Yi appeared with Jiang Yan, and immediately surrounded many people. "President Gu, it's been a long time since I saw you, I'm proud of the recent spring breeze!"

"Yes, Dean Gu is so young, so successful, really enviable!"

"Welcome, welcome, the arrival of Dean Gu is really brilliant!"

...

In the face of everyone's compliments, Gu Yi just smiled politely, "Congratulations on the 20th anniversary of the establishment of the Zhou head office."

"Thank you, Dean Gu, come here, please!"

He had just left in front, and the men behind with his female companion were all talking, "Why didn't President Gu bring a female companion?"

"Didn't President Gu have a wife? Why don't you bring a wife?"

"I don't know, it may be that Mrs. Gu has something to do, and Dean Gu doesn't want to bring other female companions."

After this person said that it was possible, everyone thought that Gu Yi was a good man.

During the banquet, a luxurious and high-profile woman left her male partner and came to Gu Yi's side, "Dean Gu, hello, I am the president of Donglin Company, and my name is Li Xin."

Donglin Company is one of the largest companies in Jiuzhou City, and the female president Li Xin is a well-known beautiful woman in the circle.

Gu Yi glanced at the woman faintly, and distanced herself from the woman without a trace. The official said, "It turns out to be President Li, lucky to meet!"

“Why Dean Gu came alone? Where’s Mrs. Gu?” The whole Jiuzhou City knew about Gu Yi, who was already married and married the daughter of the Si family.

Gu Yi said, “Madam, she has something to do.” However, when mentioning Si Xiaobao, Li Xin couldn’t ignore the pampering in his eyes.

Originally wanted to hook up with him a few more words, seeing this situation, Li Xin found an excuse to leave.

As soon as Li Xin left, Gu Yi looked at the time on his wrist, and after another five minutes, he also left.

For this kind of occasion, not only Si Xiaobao didn’t like it, he didn’t like it either.

He won’t talk here if he has a job.

Putting the red wine glass in his hand on a side table, at this moment, a smell of perfume came out, and then a woman threw herself in his arms, “Oh, I’m so sorry, Dean Gu, my feet It’s okay.”

The woman’s babbling voice made Gu Yi’s expression a little cold because of her lack of eyesight, and now it is extremely cold.

His breath made the woman shiver from the cold, Gu Yi really couldn’t get close!

But it has already started, and advancement is neither retreat nor...

Climbing his neck with both arms, immediately attracted many women’s jealous eyes. The woman floated away at once, and seduce the man even harder, “President Gu, people are crippled!”

Chapter 1671: Jiang Yan made the shot

The women around them put away their envy, and changed to talk, “This woman is really not afraid of death. I wonder if President Gu is married? The other party is the youngest daughter of the Si family.”

“She is looking for death like this. I would not be as naive as her, thinking that Dean Gu would like her. Those of us in Jiuzhou City don’t know that Dean Gu and Mrs. Gu were newly married when the relationship was strong. Stealing food at the long meeting? Anyway, I don’t believe it!”

“That’s not necessarily true, man! Besides, that woman looks pretty good!”

“Cut, she’s not bad, but don’t forget, Mrs. Gu is even more embarrassed, and Chen Yuluoyan... Last time I attended Mrs. Gu’s birthday party!”

...

Here Gu Yi smiled suddenly. Although the smile was a bit cold, it was very dazzling, and the hearts of all the women who watched accelerated. “What? Do you want me to treat you?”

“Yes, haha, Dean Gu might as well go upstairs...” The woman smiled and touched the man’s face boldly with her right hand. However, before she touched his face, another man grabbed her hand and threw it aside.

It was Jiang Yan who made the shot.

In the woman’s exclamation, she slammed into the corner of the table, and the pain was so painful that she couldn’t say a word.

Gu Yi looked at his clothes in disgust, took off his suit and threw it on the ground in front of the woman, “Since it is so cheap, let you be completely cheap!”

Soon, two bodyguards came over and came directly to the woman.

The woman suddenly had a bad feeling. She was so frightened that Huarong was pale, and she screamed, “No! I was wrong! No!”

Later, everyone heard that this woman was thrown into the red light district until she was old.

Gu Yi’s simple and ruthless shock deterred many people, and no longer dared to have a woman approach Gu Yi any more...

The farce soon ended, and Gu Yi took the lead to leave. In the car, Gu Yi felt sick when he thought that his clothes had been touched by the woman. Let Jiang Yan drive the car as fast as possible and rush to the ancient house.

In the bedroom upstairs, Si Xiaobao had just returned from Mei Xiangwei's room, ready to take a bath. As soon as she walked out of the cloakroom in front of her, the bedroom door in the back was pushed open, it was Gu Yi. Si Xiaobao quickly threw his pajamas on the bed and ran over, "Big Wing, why did you come back so early!"

Seeing Si Xiaobao leaped into his arms, Gu Yi quickly pulled her away, "Wait a minute, I'll change my clothes first." After that, Xiaobao printed a kiss on his red lips, ready to go to the cloakroom. go with.

Si Xiaobao smiled sweetly. The next moment she saw something unintentionally, her smile froze on her face, and she stopped the man who was leaving, "Stop!"

Gu Yi looked back suspiciously.

Si Xiaobao looked at Gu Yi's shirt. On the collar of the white shirt, there was a big red lipstick mark, which was so eye-catching...

Her head exploded! The whole heart is gripped by the general pain... Who left this? Yin Ruoya? Zhen Xining? Or another woman...

Gu Yi sensed that something was wrong with her, bowed his head and followed her gaze. He closed his eyes in annoyance. Damn woman! It's really cheap to throw her in the red light district!

"Xiaobao, listen to me!"

Si Xiaobao was getting angry, how could he listen to him? Vigorously knocked off the hand he stretched out, "I won't listen! Gu Yi, didn't you go to the company's anniversary celebration? Did the partner prepare a lot of beauties for you on the anniversary celebration?" After all, the wife is not around, so you can get outside the banner. Fluttering, the red flag at home will not fall!

"Not without....."

Gu Yi wanted to hold her in his arms, but Si Xiaobao kept refusing, "Don't touch me!"

No, it's not Yin Ruoya, the tone of this lipstick is not Yin

Ruoya's style.

Who the **** is it?

He can really play peach blossoms: first Zhen Xining, then Yin Ruoya, and now... so he is such an ancient wing!

The more Si Xiaobao thought about it, the more angry he got, and the last one turned around and ran out of the bedroom.

She ran in front, Gu Yi of course was chasing behind, she was caught by Gu Yi before she reached the top of the stairs.

"Listen to me, tonight a **** woman, wearing high heels, twisted her toes and accidentally fell on me..."

"So many people, why did they fall on you? Didn't fall on others?" Because at the top of the stairs, Si Xiaobao was afraid of noisy others, while struggling, he tried to keep himself down.

"That **** woman doesn't have eyes!"

"This is your explanation?"

"...Well, is there any problem?" Doesn't it prove that the lipstick on the shirt was accidentally rubbed on by other women?

"There is a problem! There is a big problem! Gu Yi, the thousand-year-old king of vinegar, feel ashamed to eat my vinegar, look at yourself, yesterday I had an ambiguity with Yin Ruoya, and today it is another woman, ha ha ha ha..."

"Okay, I know it was wrong, let's go back to the room first, OK?" Gu Yi first calmed her emotions.

"No! I don't want to go back with you, you let me go! I don't want to sleep with you again!"

"What's the matter with you two?" The movement of the two people finally alarmed the people in the room. The room closest to the stairway belonged to Gu Jian. At this moment, he was lazily leaning against the door, watching the two people pull around.

Gu Yi immediately grabbed Si Xiaobao's shoulder when he heard the words, "We're all right, brother, you rest early."

He raised his eyelids and took another look at Gu Jian, his body exuding a hormonal aura, and he was proud of the spring breeze. When he came over, the NPC knew that it was just finished... Is there a woman hiding in the second child's room?

No, the second child seems to have just returned, so Gu Jian

just crawled out of the bed of which woman!

Gu Jian didn't know what he had just done. He was seen through by his younger brother and raised his eyebrows with great interest. "Why do I look at Xiaobao as if I am angry?" Si Xiaobao would not hide his own person. It's bulging, it's almost breathing fire.

"Second brother, take care of your brother, don't let him have a wife and still eat outside!" After Si Xiaobao finished speaking, he walked around Gu Yi's shoulders and slipped downstairs.

The third child steals? Gu Jian's surprised eyes met the cold eyes of Gu Yi, the third child is absolutely impossible...No, what's the red on the collar of the third child?

Woman's lipstick traces?

Because Si Xiaobao was chucking down the stairs, Gu Yi didn't dare to chase him, so he slowly followed her, watching her step by step down the steps, and suddenly hugged her up sideways.

"Gu Yi, you bastard, let me go!" Si Xiaobao wanted to scream but didn't dare, so he lowered his voice and slapped the man holding him.

Within two minutes, Gu Jian, who was about to close the door, saw Gu Yi holding Si Xiaobao back upstairs... He opened his mouth and said, "Young people can really toss!"

"You can also toss!" Gu Yi dropped a word to him and returned to the bedroom with Si Xiaobao in his arms.

Chapter 1672: My husband cheated

Gu Jian thinks about his brother, can he toss too? Who toss?

Toss the blind date his mom introduced to him?

That woman with different appearances? If you think about it carefully, that woman with different appearances owes him to toss...

Back to the bedroom

Gu Yi hugged Si Xiaobao directly into the bathroom and put her in a corner, leaving her nowhere to escape.

Let her watch her take off her shirt and throw it directly into the trash can, "My wife, I will pay attention to it in the future, don't be angry, eh?"

Because of his **** behavior of undressing, Si Xiaobao, who almost screamed, was brought back to reality by his words, "Pay attention to what? Be careful next time you hug another woman, change your clothes in advance and come back?"

Hug another woman? He Gu Yi is not good at this, "In the future, except for my wife, I will never touch any woman! Except for surgery!"

It is impossible not to touch it during the operation.

"Huh, the operation is an exception? What if a woman gets sick just for you to touch her?"

Gu Yi "...I only perform operations on critically ill patients now."

Because he is too busy now, he is not a serious patient or a patient with a special condition, so he usually doesn't pick it up.

Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes and suddenly pushed him away, "Look at your performance!"

After speaking, he left the bathroom.

Gu Yi looked at her back and left like this? Not like her style! Facts have proved that it is not Si Xiaobao's style to lose his temper so quickly.

When Gu Yi came out of the bathroom, Si Xiaobao was gone...

He closed his eyes and dialed Su Xingyu's phone, "Where is my wife?"

Su Xingyu cried out strangely, "How do I know you... someone is knocking on the door, wait a minute."

Is not it! Su Xingyu suddenly had a bad premonition. He

opened the door of the apartment and found out that the one standing outside the door was Si Xiaobao, who was occupying his wife every day?

Su Xingyu has no love, and tells the person on the phone, “Your wife is here, and she will turn my wife and children right again, Gu Yi, can you take care of it?”

Hearing that Su Xingyu was calling Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao immediately grabbed his mobile phone, but... After all, Su Xingyu is an armed policeman. How could his skill be comparable to Si Xiaobao, and he escaped Si Xiaobao smoothly. The snatch.

“Well, I will pick her up now!”

“Okay, come here quickly. Your wife is too much. When she comes, she hugs my wife first, and her ears are still on my wife’s belly. Why do you say she wants to do something against me?” , His wife was held by Si Xiaobao and smiled happily.

Hmm... well, his wife is happy.

“Su Xingyu, I won’t go with Gu Yi, if he comes to me, I will go now!” Si Xiaobao’s voice was loud, and Gu Yi could hear him clearly over there.

“Hey, Mrs. Gu, isn’t it normal for your husband to come to pick you up? He has a husband, why do you want to hold my wife and children?” Su Xingyu refused!

Si Xiaobao leaned on Dong Guo Rou’s shoulder, pretending to be distraught, “My husband cheated, and the colorful flags are fluttering outside. I’m alone, don’t drive me away, okay?”

After finishing speaking, I also installed a little pitiful...

However, her little pity is useless to Su Xingyu! “Gu Yi will derail?” Su Xingyu glanced outside. “When you came, was it raining red?”

Gu Yi didn’t hang up the phone, so he smiled helplessly, “If she wants to be with your wife, I will pick her up tomorrow, and you will let your wife do her homework.”

Now that Si Xiaobao said, if he passes, she will run, then she will definitely run.

...

the next morning

Gujia

Mei Xiangwei was eating breakfast, and saw Gu Yi coming

down from upstairs alone, and glanced back, “Isn’t Xiao Bao girl awake?”

Gu Jian, who was next to him, laughed and said gleefully, “Grandma, don’t you know, your three grandsons cheated, and his wife ran away!”

When Si Xiaobao was running, he happened to be looking for food downstairs.

When he saw Si Xiaobao rushing towards the door, he wanted to ask her what happened, but Si Xiaobao didn’t give him a chance at all, so he rushed out of the ancient house...

“What? Derailed?” Xue Yanting next to her fell into the soup bowl in shock.

At the dining table, everyone turned their eyes to Gu Yi.

Gu Yi ignored everyone’s gaze, glanced at the gloating man with cold eyes, and said calmly, “Second brother, your lawyer hasn’t told you how many years will you be sentenced for defamation and slander?”

Gu Jian shut his mouth immediately, but he asked again, fearing that the world would not be chaotic, “Where are my younger siblings?”

“Yes, where’s Xiaobao?” Xue Yanting asked immediately, apparently still having dinner with Xiaobao last night.

The servant put the dinner in front of Gu Yi, and he habitually swallowed the egg yolk that Si Xiaobao hated the most. After realizing his special action, a smile flashed across Gu Yi’s eyes, look! Si Xiaobao has become a habit in her life!

Usually the two of them eat together. If there is an egg yolk, Si Xiaobao always picks the egg yolk first. Therefore, he also habitually eats egg yolk first.

After everyone’s anxious urging, he said lightly, “Xiao Bao was with Dong Guo Rou last night. Dong Guo Rou was pregnant. Miss Xiao Bao more so she passed by.”

“Oh! It turned out to be like this!” Everyone was relieved.

“Tsk tut.” Gu Jian tutted twice. He just learned that the third child was lying and not blushing.

Gu Yi came over with a sharp look again, and Gu Jian had a bad feeling inexplicably.

Sure enough, Gu Yi threw a blockbuster, “Mom, the blind date you introduced to the second brother last time is pregnant, and the child belongs to the second brother.” After a pause, he

continued, “But the second brother has made someone Go and do it.”

The front is true, the back is...he made up.

Gu Jian can black him, saying he cheats, he can black Gu Jian, black into a scumbag...

The dining table exploded immediately. Gu Hongzhen put down the fork in his hand and patted it again on the table, “Presumptuous! Gu Jian, you are in your thirties! If you don’t get married, I won’t urge you. Now the girl has your child. , Let the family do it! It’s a nonsense!”

Mei Xiangwei stared at the innocent Gu Jian, “Second, learn more from your eldest brother and third brother, get married early, don’t let us worry about the elders. If you dare to let girls beat you with your children. If you fall, grandma will dare to break your leg!” Look at Ren Qian, who was so badly injured by Li Bo, and the chance of pregnancy is zero if he has not been recuperated for several years!

Xue Yanting, “Second, it’s not your fault that you don’t like people! Why do you want to touch Meizhen? This is your fault! Alas! Second, you are really...excessive.”

After Xue Yanting reminded everyone, then did everyone remember that Miss Ji’s name is Ji Meizhen.

Chapter 1673: Wait for you to be slapped

Gu Zhenlang pushed the gold-lined frame on the bridge of his nose, and said in a deep voice, “Gu Jian, men in the ancient family don’t do things like this, let alone be humans!”

Even Lan Xia, the eldest wife who doesn’t speak much, couldn’t help but speak, “I’ve seen Meizhen several times. She is a good person, but she gave birth to the wrong family and did not meet a good parent. It’s not bad, and it’s not a big deal...Gu Jian, children’s matters are not trivial, I think you should think about it again.”

“...”

Gu Jian listened to everyone’s lesson one by one, with a stern face. The third child was indeed the darkest one!

Also, Ji Meizhen was pregnant. Why didn’t she tell him when he was with her last night? When he touched her, she just said that she was uncomfortable. How could he have thought of being pregnant like this!

Everyone couldn’t wait for Gu Jian to speak, they thought he was upset, after all, the second child in the family had the most grumpy temper!

Just when Xue Yanting was preparing to be a mother again, Gu Jian kicked the topic to Gu Yi, “I will go to her now and be responsible for her. It’s the third brother, I heard that he doesn’t want children yet, Xiao Bao is very fond of children. Gu Yi just refused to let them. Once, Gu Yi told me that he uses contraception every time...”

Children, these two words, are the most concerned about older elders.

Now that I have finished talking about Gu Jian, I have to talk about Gu Yi again. Therefore, Gu Jian’s ball is very successful.

He had eaten his last breakfast, and he was still hearing Mei Xiangwei say, “...I’m still thinking about making Xiaobao some soup. It turns out that the problem lies with you, do you want to kill grandma?!”

Xue Yanting comforted Mei Xiangwei, “Mom, you have to eat first, and later I will go upstairs and search for the balloons in their room! Oh! I will go and see the Shengfeng Mansion...”

The breakfast was wonderful. When the Gu family brothers went out, Gu Yi hammered Gu Jian heavily on Gu Jian’s

shoulder, “How did you know that Xiaobao likes children?”
Gu Jian, “...” Looking at his younger brother super speechlessly, the focus of this Gu Yi’s grasp is strange. Shouldn’t the point be that he doesn’t want children? Who will tell him why Gu Yi’s thinking is so weird?
Gu Jianqi’s index finger pointed to Gu Yi without uttering a word for a long time, and finally got into his car. Open the window of the car, put on sunglasses, and stop Gu Yi who is about to get in the car, “Second brother! How could I let her kill my own child, Gu Yi, you are quite good at it! I will marry Ji Meizhen now,” The child was born smoothly and smoothly. Not only that, but I also want to treat this child very well and wait for you to be beaten in the face!”
Gu Yi curled his lips, “Brother, do what you say!”
“Of course!” Gu Jian whistled and drove away from the ancient house in a showy manner.
Gu Yi had planned to go to the hospital and went directly to Si Xiaobao, and then coaxed her.
However, Jia Mengmeng went to the R&D room for a round and returned to tell Gu Yi that Si Xiaobao had not come to work today.
Gu Yi took out his cell phone and dialed Si Xiaobao.
But no one answered there. Gu Yi had to call Dong Guo Rou. Dong Guo Rou glanced at the registered Si Xiaobao and connected to Gu Yi’s phone, “Dean Gu, Xiaobao...go to the bathroom.”
“Well, where are you?”
Dong Guo Rou immediately took a look around and made sure that there was no shadow of Gu Yi before stammering, “We... are outside... shopping.”
“Okay, Xiaobao troubles you, I will pick her up tonight!”
“It’s all right, Dean Gu, please do it first!”
Dong Guo Rou was typically a guilty conscience, and before Gu Yi finished speaking, she hung up the phone.
Although Gu Yi was a bit strange, he didn’t think much about it, just thinking that he would take his wife home at night. There was no Xiaobao last night, he almost didn’t sleep much, and his mind was full of Xiaobao’s shadow...
Over there, Dong Guo Rou beckoned Si Xiaobao who was wearing a mask, “Xiaobao, have you finished hanging up yet!”

“It’s over!” Si Xiaobao panted and put the list in his bag with a rapid heartbeat.

The two went to the obstetrics and gynecology department together. When the doctor inside called Duan Jiamin, Si Xiaobao immediately jumped up from the chair. Dong Guo Rou was frightened, and quickly grabbed her, “Xiaobao, Xiaobao, you must calm down...you dare not make big moves at this time!”

Hearing her instructions, Si Xiaobao immediately helped Dong Guo Rou to stand still, right! Correct! Don’t panic! Don’t panic!

What if she jumps out a meat ball in her belly?

Just last night, Si Xiaobao came out of the bathroom and looked at the clean sanitary napkin and told Dong Guo Rou in wonder, “I seem to have an abnormal menstrual period, some of which will happen for a while, but not for a while.”

“What are the specific symptoms?” Dong Guo Rou asked casually.

Si Xiaobao thought for a while, and said, “I came a little bit at noon the day before yesterday, but since then, it’s gone...”

Dong Guo Rou, who was gnawing at the apple, suddenly stopped, “Xiaobao...couldn’t you be...have it?”

Si Xiaobao waved his hand, “How is it possible? Obviously a little bit!”

“A little bit? Then before you came, did you have a relationship with Dean Gu?” Dong Guo Rou looked at her ambiguously.

Si Xiaobao’s face turned red immediately, “Yes...” Several times... was tossed badly.

“Ah, maybe it’s not a period for you!” Dong Guorou got out of the bed, found an early pregnancy test paper in the drawer and handed it to her, “Go...no, wait until tomorrow morning for the test.”

Si Xiaobao blankly accepted what Dong Guo Rou had handed over, and his little hand unconsciously touched his belly. Is she... pregnant?

The result has not been determined yet, Si Xiaobao felt infinite joy.

The next morning, Si Xiaobao didn’t sleep well all night, so he ran to the bathroom for a test after six o’clock.

The result is really... two bars!

Hey, Si Xiaobao is about to cry happily! She finally had a child with Gu Yi.

But... don't be happy too early, go to the hospital for a checkup. The greater the hope of the province, the greater the disappointment.

On the way here, Dong Guo Rou asked her, "Would you like to go to Yaocheng Hospital? Let your husband accompany you in?"

Si Xiaobao immediately shook his head, "No, I don't want him to be happy, I will tell him when I am sure!"

Therefore, Si Xiaobao went to other hospitals and used Duan Jiamin's name to register for gynecology...

In the examination room, the doctor glanced at Si Xiaobao, who was wearing a mask and covering most of his face, "Lie down and lift up his clothes."

"Oh!" Si Xiaobao lay down on the narrow examination bed in shock.

A few minutes later, Si Xiaobao took his B-ultrasound sheet and walked to the doctor's office.

She saw that at the bottom it says singleton survival...

Chapter 1674: Am I pregnant

In the office, Si Xiaobao handed the list to the doctor, and couldn't wait to ask, "Doctor, am I pregnant?"

"Yes, seven weeks of gestation, but there are signs of redness when I get up early. How many times do I see redness?"

".....once."

"After having sex?"

".....Yes."

The old doctor took off his glasses and stared at her and told her, "The previous fetal direction was unstable. The last time you saw red, the child did not shed it is a miracle! When you go back, pay attention, restraint in the first three months... By the way, this child Do you want it?"

After all, Si Xiaobao looks small, and many young people nowadays give up their children.

Si Xiaobao blushed and nodded quickly, "Yes, I want, I want!" The crystallization of her and Gu Yi, how could you not want it!

"Well, then just go back and pay attention to it, and review it one month later!"

"Okay, thank you doctor!"

Si Xiaobao took back his B-ultrasound sheet, raised his feet and prepared to rush out. But when he thought of his current situation, he immediately stopped, took a small floral step, and returned to Dong Guo Rou.

"How? How? Xiaobao, is there any?" Dong Guorou looked very excited, and tightly grasped Si Xiaobao's arm, and asked several times.

Si Xiaobao put on a mask, lowered his eyelids, and said softly, "Rourou, I... alas!"

Dong Guorou's heart immediately picked up, Xiaobao must not be so sad... "Xiaobao, don't be disappointed, it's okay, there will definitely be some..." Could it be that her early pregnancy test strip has expired? Xiaobao obviously tested something in the morning...

Seeing that Dong Guo Rou took it seriously, Si Xiaobao immediately took off her mask and told her, "Rou Rou, I have it!"

"Ah! Xiaobao, you really have it!" Dong Guo Rou suddenly stood up from the chair in surprise, the decibels increased a

lot, attracting many people's suspicious eyes.

Si Xiaobao quickly covered Dong Guo Rou's mouth and asked her to sit in a chair first, "Calm, calm, and soft, you are also a person with a baby now, don't get excited!"

Dong Guo Rou pulled her hand away and shook it back in her hand, "Xiaobao, you are finally going to be a mother too! It's great!"

The two little women were so happy that they couldn't help themselves, they just jumped up and cheered together.

On the way back, Si Xiaobao was enlightened by Dong Guo Rou. In the end, for the sake of the children, Si Xiaobao decided to ignore Gu Yi's recruitment of bees and butterflies for now.

If there is another time, she will settle the account for Gu Yi even this time!

After coming out of the hospital, Si Xiaobao went directly to the ancient house and waited for Gu Yi at the ancient house.

Jiuzhou City Slum

A disguised woman looked around vigilantly, and after making sure that there was nothing suspicious, she pushed open a dilapidated wooden door.

After not walking a few steps in, she heard the baby's heart-piercing cry. Her heart tightened and her pace was quickened. In the back room, a sloppy and sloppy man leaned on a chair with his eyes closed.

An older woman next to her poured water into the cup, cursing her milk powder, "...I know how to cry every day, and I know how to eat it. If I eat it all for you, what about the child in my stomach?"

The woman standing in the doorway, looking at the surroundings, ran over and held her daughter who was dirty on the bed in her arms, "My dear, mother is here to see you, don't cry or cry!"

"Huh, you still know how to come? We were all chased by the police and hid here. You are still enjoying the good fortune in the Yin family. Will you come to see your daughter only if you starve to death?" Zhen Xining looked at Yin Ruoya jealously. Luo Yihang later gave her five million, after she used two million. I don't know why, the remaining 3 million was frozen by Luo Yihang.

As a result, she is now living in the most humble slum.

Geng Chengjun heard Yin Ruoya's voice and immediately opened his eyes.

Recently, because Yin Ruoya returned to the Yin's house and Gu Yi performed surgery on her, her health was a little better, and her face was slightly flushed, much better than before.

Geng Chengjun took the milk bottle in Zhen Xining's hand and gave her a wink. Zhen Xining frowned and left the inner room.

Geng Chengjun fed the prepared milk powder into the child's mouth to stop her crying.

Then he pulled Yin Ruoya into his arms and kissed Yin Ruoya's lips without saying a word.

Yin Ruoya shivered with fright, and the odor from Geng Chengjun's body also made her nauseous. Knowing what he wanted to do, Yin Ruoya struggled hard, "Child...I still hold the child..."

Geng Chengjun couldn't wait to take the daughter in her arms and put it on the other half of the bed.

Finally, she pressed Yin Ruoya, who had nowhere to escape, under her body and began to do whatever she wanted.

After the high and low voices ended, Zhen Xining took a thing and pushed open the door.

Inside, Yin Ruoya was still in despair. Before she had time to clean up, she was exposed to Zhen Xining's sight.

Zhen Xining walked over and squeezed Yin Ruoya's body, "No wonder Geng Chengjun is so anxious. It turns out that life in the Yin family has been pretty good recently. Look at this figure...tsk tut."

Yin Ruoya hurriedly packed herself up and returned to normal. Zhen Xining threw the things in her hand next to her, "I want to find a way to let Gu Yi drink, and then let him stay at your place for one night, and find a way to let Si Xiaobao know!"

Yin Ruoya looked at the transparent liquid with a bad feeling, "This is..."

Zhen Xining said coldly, "Help you and Gu Yi, don't thank me too much!" If Gu Yi didn't hate her now, this kind of thing would fall to Yin Ruoya?

Geng Chengjun took the bottle of medicine in one hand and glared at Zhen Xining, "I don't agree! Why don't you discuss

it with me?” I am afraid that no man wants to let his woman go to another man’s bed!

“Heh! I bought this for hundreds of thousands of dollars. If you break it, my previous two million will be spent for nothing! Geng Chengjun, I said, as long as I take that **** Si Xiaobao from Gu Yi walked away, I sat on Mrs. Gu, and I will definitely let someone send you abroad!”

When Yin Ruoya was imprisoned, Geng Chengjun was also an accomplice, so they are now grasshoppers on a rope!

Geng Chengjun disagreed with anything, and Yin Ruoya shook her head in shock, “No, if Gu Yi knew that I calculated him, he would definitely kill me!” She had just been warned by Gu Yi that she could not provoke Si Xiaobao.

Now if Si Xiaobao knows that she and Gu Yi... are asleep, according to how Si Xiaobao loves Gu Yi, they will definitely collapse.

Si Xiaobao is upset, how could Gu Yi let her go?

“You can’t tolerate your disagreement! However, Yin Ruoya, I can assure you that this is the last thing. If you do this, I will pay your daughter back to you!” Zhen Xining’s fingers were sleeping on the sleeping girl. The baby girl strokes across her face.

Chapter 1675: Gu Yi slept in the Yin family?

Seeing that her daughter was so thin, it was the last time anyway, Yin Ruoya finally nodded and agreed...

When leaving, Yin Ruoya left some money for Geng Chengjun, "I'm your daughter anyway, take good care of her, don't be ashamed of her, I will pick her up soon!"

Geng Chengjun glanced at a wad of money, did not nod his head or take the money, "If something happens to you and Gu Yi, I will definitely kill you!"

...

After the dinner, Mei Xiangwei called Si Xiaobao into her room again, "Girl Xiaobao, come to my grandma to give you a pulse." The last time I said I gave Xiaobao a pulse, Dong Guo Rou was delayed because of an accident. Now There is another opportunity.

Si Xiaobao originally agreed, but when he thought that he already knew he was pregnant, "Grandma, I'm fine, I just had a checkup in the hospital, so I won't bother you!"

She wanted to let Gu Yi know about pregnancy first, and then Gu Yi would tell everyone!

When Mei Xiangwei heard her say that she had already been checked, she didn't insist on it anymore, "How? It's all normal, right?"

Si Xiaobao nodded, "Well, it's all normal, thank you grandma for your concern!"

"Okay, it's normal, then give grandma a great-grandson hug earlier, you know?" Mei Xiangwei knew that after Xue Yanting had left Gu Yi in the morning, she immediately went to Gu Yi's room and looked for it in his room for a long time. , Did not find what the second child said.

For this reason, she also went to Shengfeng Mansion and Oujing Apartment, none of them, so it can be seen that the second child is lying to everyone!

Xue Yanting even called and scolded Gu Jian for this reason, and finally warned him, "I have made an appointment with the Ji family, and I will go up tomorrow with your dad to propose marriage to Ji's house! Don't give me any more moths!"

Gu Jian, "..."

Just after ten o'clock, Gu Yi just finished a meeting, Jiang Yan walked over with his mobile phone, "President Gu, the Yin

family just called, Miss Yin has a relapse of her old illness, and she is now lying in bed uncomfortable... ..”

Gu Yi frowned when he heard this, and a trace of impatience crossed his eyes, “Isn’t he just discharged?”

“It seems to have eaten something wrong.” Jiang Yanzheng said, and Gu Yi’s phone rang again, it was Ye Xifeng.

Jiang Yan handed the phone to Gu Yi, and Gu Yi answered the call, “Auntie, it’s me.”

Ye Xifeng couldn’t help sobbing over there, “Gu Yi, I’m so sorry, I have to trouble you again, Xiaoya wants to wait for you without seeing a doctor, oh... Gu Yi, please. , Come and see her!”

Gu Yi’s face became cold a little, it seems that Yin Ruoya didn’t take what he said to heart. The past trip is okay, give Yin Ruoya what to say.

After finishing the call, Gu Yi asked Jiang Yan, “Where is Xiaobao?”

Jiang Yan contacted the bodyguard and confirmed that Si Xiaobao had returned to the ancient home early.

Back to the ancient home? This is not like Xiaobao’s character. Although Gu Yi was puzzled, she thought that she only had to go home.

After Yin Ruoya’s examination is finished, he will go back and pay her apologize...

Yinjia

Jiang Yan put away the equipment and sent it back to the car first.

Gu Yi confessed to Yin Ruoya who has stabilized, “Don’t eat randomly in the future, and don’t be so selfish. Today I am in a hospital meeting. What if I go on a business trip next time? You are not responsible for yourself!”

Yin Ruoya may know that she was wrong, and weakly picked up the juice next to her, “Gu Yi, I know it was wrong. This is the juice I fried just now. I haven’t had time to drink it... now I’ll take it as amends.”

“No need.” Gu Yi resolutely decided, now his heart has floated back to the ancient home.

“Don’t worry, I know you have a cleanliness addiction. This cup happened to be a new one I bought today. No one has used it yet!”

“I said no!” Gu Yi was obviously impatient.

Yin Ruoya looked at his cold eyes, her face immediately paled by three points, “Gu Yi, I know I was wrong...” Today, I have to ask for this glass of juice and let Gu Yi drink it!

Before Yin Ruoya could finish her words, Gu Yi took the juice from her hand and poured it all into her abdomen, “Okay, rest early.”

In order not to listen to her more, Gu Yi dealt with all the juice.

After Yin Ruoya’s bedroom, there was no one in the hallway, Gu Yi was a little strange. But the dizziness coming from his head made him immediately support the wall next to him. He shook his dizzy head vigorously, not only did not get better, but he was even heavier.

...

At twelve o’clock in the evening, at Gu’s house, Si Xiaobao looked at his mobile phone over and over again. Why didn’t Gu Yi come back?

Finally, she gritted her teeth and decided to call Gu Yi to ask. The call was quickly connected, but...

Yin Ruoya’s soft and weak voice came over, “Gu Yi is already asleep, do you have anything to do? If so, tell me, I will bring him for you tomorrow morning!”

...Si Xiaobao’s head exploded.

Gu Yi slept in the Yin family?

She doesn’t believe it! Confirmed to Yin Ruoya again, “Where is Gu Yi... sleeping?”

“That’s it. I feel a little uncomfortable tonight. Gu Yi came over and did a check-up on me. Maybe he was too tired, so he just fell asleep...”

Yin Ruoya was still explaining there in a panic, giving Si Xiaobao a feeling that there was no silver in this place.

The more she explained, the more problems there were!

She didn’t care about everything, got up from the bed and rushed out of the ancient house.

When I went out, I just ran into Gu Jian who came back from working overtime, “Hey, brother and sister, it’s so late, where are you going?”

Hearing Gu Jian’s voice, Si Xiaobao looked back at him in confusion, and then went to the garage without saying a word.

Huh? Why is this Si Xiaobao so strange?
Si Xiaobao is usually very polite, and will not do this kind of ignorant things, and seeing her mood is a little unusual.
Gu Jian immediately took out his cell phone and called Gu Yi, but Gu Yi's cell phone prompted to shut down.
The current Si Xiaobao is a member of the Gu family anyway. In desperation, he had to return to the garage and follow Si Xiaobao to find a way to contact Gu Yi.
After dialing Jiang Yan's phone, Gu Jian knew that he had just left the Yin house, and Gu Yi was still giving Yin Ruoya a medical order when he left.
The third child is in Yin's house? at this time? The younger siblings shouldn't be... go catch the rape!
Thinking of this possibility, Gu Jian stepped on the accelerator and followed Si Xiaobao's car closely.
As expected, Si Xiaobao went in the direction of the Yin family. There was a van behind. Gu Jian knew that her bodyguard was sitting inside.
They arrived at the Yin's house soon. After Si Xiaobao got off the car, he asked the bodyguard to ring the Yin's doorbell. Inside was a servant who opened the door. Seeing Si Xiaobao with a few bodyguards, he immediately recognized that she was the one who made trouble last time and was so scared that he wanted to close the door first. However, Si Xiaobao's bodyguard didn't give her a chance to close the door, and pushed open the door of the Yin house, and the group entered the Yin house aggressively.

Chapter 1676: Gu Jian, why are you crazy?

Here, Gu Jian was still calling Gu Yi non-stop, seeing Si Xiaobao entering the Yin family's door. If Gu Yi is really doing something at this time, even if the phone gets through, Gu Yi will not have time to cover it...

Si Xiaobao coldly ordered the maid who was frightened by him, "Take me to Yin Ruoya's room!"

The little maid immediately walked upstairs and led them directly to the door of the innermost room, "This...is...Miss...room."

Si Xiaobao went over to unscrew the doorknob, thinking that if the door was locked, he would let the bodyguard kick it open, who knew the door was unlocked...

Opening the door, Si Xiaobao almost suffocated the scene inside.

A man and a woman lay in bed embracing and sleeping, their upper bodies covered by a thin blanket...

The blood on Si Xiaobao's face faded away, and he took a step back in disbelief, holding the door beside him with his hand to barely stand firm.

She really saw Gu Yi wrong... Gu Yi really loves Yin Ruoya...

The love words of the past have all become the most disgusting lie...

Forgetting that he still had a child in his stomach, Si Xiaobao wanted to escape this sordid place.

I met Yin Qingsong and Ye Xifeng on the road. Ignoring their shock, Si Xiaobao rushed to the top of the stairs.

He also ran into Gu Jian who had just gone upstairs. Si Xiaobao did not give Gu Jian a chance to react, so he pushed him away and left the Yin family.

"Brother sister!" Gu Jian called Xiaobao, who didn't look back. He wanted to keep up, but seeing that the four bodyguards had already followed him, he decided to go upstairs and talk.

In the dimness, Gu Yi heard a roar, "Lao San, what are you doing?!"

He tried to open his eyes, and Gu Jian's angry expression came into view. He closed his eyes and rubbed his painful temples, "Gu Jian, why are you crazy?"

“What am I going crazy? Look at what good things you have done!” Gu Jian sneered.

If he hadn't seen two people hugging each other with his own eyes, he would never believe that the third child would cheat! Feeling that something was wrong, Gu Yi suddenly sat up from the bed, and Bo slid down his naked upper body, revealing the neat pants he was wearing...

Gu Jian looked at Yin Ruoya, who was also drowsy, as if he understood something. His tone of voice improved by two points, “The third child, you have been calculated.”

Gu Yi put on his clothes with a gloomy expression, and Gu Yi tidied himself up without saying a word.

Yin Ruoya on the bed was still asleep, he walked over, gave Yin Ruoya a pulse, and asked the maid to bring up a cup of salt water for the two to drink separately.

Under Gu Yi's terrifying eyes, Yin Ruoya said weakly, “Zhen Xining...it must be Zhen Xining...before you came, she forced me to eat...cough cough cough, I didn't know what to eat before I got sick... ..”

Gu Yi calmly said, “You'd better explain it honestly! Yin Ruoya, or I will let you not see the sun tomorrow!” His face was expressionless, but the words that came out of his mouth were the cruelest...

Yin Ruoya was so scared that she began to tremble again, “It must be her. Before she left, she said that she must let Si Xiaobao leave you...”

A few words clear away the responsibility.

Si Xiaobao? !

After Yin Ruoya's reminder, Gu Jian patted his head heavily, “The third child, go find Xiaobao!”

On Gu Yi's expressionless face, panic appeared. He asked Gu Jian, “She...” Did you see it?

Knowing what he wanted to ask, Gu Jian nodded, “Well, just ran out, you call her quickly! I saw some bodyguards chasing after him, but I didn't follow.”

...

That night, the ancient family did not sleep. It was because Si Xiaobao was gone, and within a few minutes of rushing out of the Yin's house, he disappeared before the bodyguard could follow her.

In the middle of the night, Jiang Yan called Gu Yi and told him that Yin Ruoya was gone...

Gu Yi contacted Su Xingyu and asked him to lead people on the move, looking around for Si Xiaobao, Yin Ruoya, Zhen Xining and Geng Chengjun.

When Su Xingyu went out of the house, he didn't dare to tell Dong Guo Rou that Si Xiaobao was missing, only that he had an urgent task to deal with.

Because this situation was so normal, Dong Guo Rou didn't have any doubts, so she believed in Su Xingyu, and when she left, she told him to confess, "Be careful and remember to call me when you have time!"

"Well, yes, my wife sleeps well."

It was dawn and there was still no news from Si Xiaobao. The phone she was turned off was quickly located by force. When Gu Yi and the others rushed over, it was on the grass by the roadside, and there was no person around.

Gu Yi searched all possible places Si Xiaobao could go overnight, but there were none. At this moment he sat in the car with a tired face, closed his eyes and meditated.

Zhen Xining must have taken Si Xiaobao and Yin Ruoya away! If Zhen Xining is caught, his Gu Yi will definitely make Zhen Xining better than dead!

At noon, Gu Yi received an unknown call. The other party used a voice changer with a very strange tone. "Si Xiaobao and Yin Ruoya are in my hands. They are in the cemetery next to the West Park at 3 o'clock in the afternoon. Bring the police, the two of them...dead!"

Without giving Gu Yi any chance to speak, the other party cut off the call.

When Gu Yi called back again, it was already empty.

...Western Cemetery! So, this is a kidnapping!

Except for Zhen Xining, the two of them first made Yin Ruoya take the contraindications to get sick, and then led him to put sleeping pills in the juice. After he fell asleep, he led Xiaobao to the Yin family again, and let Xiaobao see him cheating on Yin Ruoya... Xiaobao would definitely be heartbroken and leave the Yin family impulsively, and then Zhen Xing would send someone to guard at the gate of the Yin family and find Chance to kidnap Xiaobao...

He hammered the steering wheel hard, **** woman! The woman who dared to kidnap him!

It was only 12:30 noon, and Gu Yi hadn't waited until three o'clock. After contacting Su Xingyu first, Gu Yi drove to the west.

When Si Xiaobao woke up, his eyes were completely dark. Because her eyes were covered by rags.

Not only the eyes, but also the mouth, hands and feet...all under control.

Only a pair of ears were left to listen to the movement around her. She only moved slightly, and someone noticed her subtle movement.

After a while, the rags from her eyes were untied, and she blinked before seeing everything in front of her.

Several people were staring at her on a four-legged table not far away. There are Zhen Xining, Geng Chengjun, Yin Ruoya, and Rong Yue...

Seeing Yin Ruoya, Si Xiaobao's eyes filled with anger, and she remembered what happened last night.

This is the woman who slept with Gu Yi...

As if knowing what she was thinking, Yin Ruoya smiled slightly, got up from the chair, and came to her, "You fooled? Gu Yi and I didn't happen at all last night." Said this, Si Xiaobao's eyes stared. It was big, but his mouth was sealed with tape and he couldn't speak.

Chapter 1677: Si Xiaobao has a bad stomach

“But...” Yin Ruoya chuckled, then opened her mouth again, “Gu Yi wanted to do something to me, but I already have an army, a woman and two husbands, of course I refused.”

Only a few of them know, but what follows is all fake!

After Yin Ruoya finished speaking, Zhen Xining came over to look down at Si Xiaobao and said contemptuously, “There is something to tie you over this time. Of course, you are the eldest lady of the Si family and the wife of Gu Yi. We must not dare to kill you! I just want you to see, don’t you live in a dream every day, in Gu Yi’s heart, is it important to you or... Yin Ruoya is important! Hahaha...”

Si Xiaobao’s eyes flashed panic, but within a few seconds he calmed down.

Since nothing happened between Yin Ruoya and Gu Yi last night, she believes in Gu Yi, believes in Gu Yi’s love for her, and believes in her position in Gu Yi’s heart!

Unable to feel any tension in Si Xiaobao, Zhen Xining became angry. What she wanted to see was Si Xiaobao begging for mercy, but now Si Xiaobao is still so calm!

“Slap!” A slap was thrown heavily on Si Xiaobao’s face. Si Xiaobao immediately raised his head and glared at Zhen Xining, this woman actually dared to beat her!

Her anger made Zhen Xining happy a lot, “Pop!” Another slap was thrown on Si Xiaobao’s white and tender face.

Zhen Xining touched her face and said with regret, “This skin is really white and tender. Take a look. Just slapped her, it swelled up.”

“But what! Of course I won’t calm down! Because of you, let your two bodyguards force me! I will repay this grudge later, and I will give you a double man for you to enjoy... Hahahaha.”

Yin Ruoya, who was next to them, turned pale for two minutes. Fortunately, Si Xiaobao’s mouth was sealed, otherwise the four men...that’s hers.

Then Rong Yue, he walked over, holding Si Xiaobao’s chin with a fierce look in his eyes, “Damn bitch, I blame you for letting Gu Yi find someone to deal with me!” Not only can he not find it now. Any job, and also lost what is important for men.

Si Xiaobao glared at him angrily. If her mouth was not sealed at this moment, she would definitely shout loudly, “You become a eunuch, you deserve it!”

“Dare to stare at me? Believe it or not, I will kill you with wood now!”

wood? Rong Yue’s words fell, and Si Xiaobao’s eyes were puzzled. What do you mean? Kill her?

Seeing her reaction, Rong became more weird and laughed, “I didn’t expect Si Xiaobao that you are still pure, haven’t you heard of the ancient torture that punishes women...”

The words behind him changed Si Xiaobao’s expression drastically!

Rong Yue not only became a eunuch, but also a pervert...

She has a child in her belly now! Resolutely not let yourself and the child suffer a little harm.

Thinking of this, Si Xiaobao tried hard to put away his angry gaze, making himself fearful.

Rong Yue saw the fear in her eyes and laughed presumptuously, “Si Xiaobao, today you fell into our hands and waited to be tortured to death!”

Si Xiaobao shook his head hard, Rong Yue wanted to hear her begging for mercy, and was about to tear the tape from her lips.

But she was stopped by Zhen Xining, “This Si Xiaobao has a bad stomach, don’t mess around!” She has seen Si Xiaobao’s methods. Although it has been a long time in the past, she still got goose bumps all over her body when she thought about it now.

Then Rong Yue called Gu Yi in front of her...

In the cemetery

Although Gu Yi arrived at his destination ahead of schedule, someone was already waiting for him, as if he knew he would come early.

It was Geng Chengjun who was not waiting for him.

The men in suits and leather shoes in the past are now wearing cheap dark casual clothes, staring bitterly at the man getting out of the car.

It was him, who saw his parents die a long time ago, and made him watch his parents die.

Gu Yi saw no waves in his eyes either. Those who can appear

here today are all in his expectation.

“My wife handed it over, I’ll let you go!” He let go of Geng Chengjun, which doesn’t mean she will let Zhen Xining go. Geng Chengjun sneered, “You let me go? Will the police let me go? Gu Yi, don’t try to seduce me, it’s useless!”

After speaking, he took the lead to walk towards the rows of tombstones. When he reached the end, there was a room where the tomb guards lived, two floors up and down, with a small courtyard outside.

No wonder they can’t be found. I have to say that the place where these two people hide... is unique.

“Wait!” No longer Gu Yi’s assistant, Geng Chengjun was not at all polite to Gu Yi, dropped two words and entered the house.

Gu Yi looked at the surrounding situation. The wall was neither high nor low, and the yard was empty, except for some cleaning tools, nothing else.

After waiting for two hours, there was no movement.

Two strange men walked out of the house with two women.

Gu Yi took a closer look and found that it was indeed Si Xiaobao and Yin Ruoya.

When Si Xiaobao saw him, his eyes were complicated and there was not much movement.

It was Yin Ruoya, tears streaming down her face, if it weren’t for her mouth sealed with tape, she would have been crying for Gu Yi to rescue her.

“Where are Zhen Xining and Geng Chengjun?” Gu Yi asked lightly. His gaze fell on Si Xiaobao’s slightly swollen face, and a shadow of bird of prey crossed his eyes.

He didn’t need to ask anyone who touched Si Xiaobao, except for Zhen Xining.

Zhen Xining... Gu Yi raised a smile, causing everyone to shudder.

One of the men stabilized his emotions, laughed wildly, and answered truthfully, “They are gone!”

Gu Yi swept over with a sharp look, and the two men almost knelt on the ground in fright.

“Gu Yi... we have knives in our hands now, if you dare to come... we will definitely... let the two of them be buried!”

Another man summoned the courage to shout out a few words.

“Let them go.” Gu Yi ignored their clamor and faintly ordered. The two men glanced at each other and said, “Okay, you can only choose one of the two women, go ahead!”

“Let her go!” Without hesitation, Gu Yi pointed to Si Xiaobao. Si Xiaobao’s tense nerves finally relaxed, and Gu Yi really chose her.

She knew it! She knew that Gu Yi loved her!

“Hahaha.” The two men suddenly laughed strangely, “I am in a good mood now, I can’t put either of them! Otherwise, Master Gu, you will get 100 million cash, and I will let them go!”

Without a trace, Gu Yi’s hand slightly clenched into a fist, he curled his lips, “Okay...” The steps under his feet gradually approached them.

When the bandits found Gu Yi approached them, the distance between them was only less than three meters! The two immediately took the hostages back into the room, “Don’t come here, come again, my knife doesn’t have eyes!”

The next moment, two daggers were placed on the necks of the two women.

Problems that can be solved with money are not problems! Gu Yi stopped and said simply, “You let them go, and I will raise 100 million in cash for you as soon as possible.”

Chapter 1678: Do you dare to attack us!

“Okay, then it won’t be too late to save them until you have everything together!” At this moment, the man who held the dagger against Si Xiaobao didn’t see Gu Yi’s movements and lay directly covering his eyes. On the ground.

Another gangster went to see the screaming man on the ground in shock. Gu Yi took advantage of this time and threw a scalpel out again. When the man turned his head, he hid, and the scalpel brushed his ear and the hair was nailed behind him. On the wall.

The broken hair fell on the ground, and the gangster was so frightened, the hand holding the dagger hardened, and Yin Ruoya’s snow-white neck immediately showed a blood mark.

“Grandma’s, you dare to attack us!”

Yin Ruoya seemed to be frightened, without a trace of blood on her face, she kept panting.

Gu Yi cried awful! “Ruoya, they won’t hurt you! Don’t be afraid! Take a deep breath...”

Just when Gu Yi was about to save Si Xiaobao, the man on the ground suddenly stood up, covering his bleeding eyes with one hand, and stabbing Si Xiaobao’s body with one...

Gu Yi threw a scalpel again, and the man lay on the ground with another scream, struggling in pain.

The gangster next to him seemed to realize that Yin Ruoya was abnormal, and was so scared that Dagger Capital almost fell to the ground.

Yin Ruoya was already dying, panting for breath, and fell to the ground.

There was the sound of the plane rumbling outside. Gu Yi first gave Yin Ruoya simple first aid measures, and comforted Si Xiaobao, “Xiaobao, don’t worry, Yin Ruoya is in very bad condition now, I will give her first aid. ...”

Si Xiaobao calmed down anxiously as he watched the man’s sweat oozing out from his anxiety.

At this moment, the gangster who was struggling got up from the ground. Gu Yi couldn’t get out and use the scalpel and told Si Xiaobao, “Xiaobao, his leg was scratched by me with a scalpel. You picked him. Attacked with his legs.”

Si Xiaobao immediately lifted his foot in accordance with Gu Yi’s instructions and kicked the bandit heavily.

After the gangster screamed, the dagger in her hand pierced Si Xiaobao's left arm forcefully, "Um..." She closed her eyes tightly in pain.

Because her left arm was on the side and her body was blocking, Gu Yi didn't see her left arm injured, and was still trying to give Yin Ruoya a cardiopulmonary resuscitation.

When Si Xiaobao opened his eyes again, Gu Yi was still giving Yin Ruoya first aid...

Suddenly she got cold, she was injured, he didn't care about it, and then rescued Yin Ruoya.

The rumbling sound of the plane was getting closer. Gu Yi suddenly picked up Yin Ruoya and took a look at the gangster who was kicked to the ground by Si Xiaobao. "Xiaobao, don't be afraid! The rescuers are here, let me first Give Yin Ruoya to them and I will be back soon!"

In order to save Yin Ruoya, Xiaobao was wronged.

If Yin Ruoya is rescued this time, he and Yin Ruoya will be separated from now on, and there will be no guilt for her, and he will stay with Xiaobao in peace.

After her heart was cold, Si Xiaobao was a little disappointed. She remembered Zhen Xining's words: "Si Xiaobao, I advise you not to live in your dreams. I will show you whether you are important in Gu Yi's heart, or Yin Ruoya is in Gu Yi's heart. important!"

Si Xiaobao kept shaking his head, trying to shout loudly, "Gu Yi, I am injured and pregnant..."

But Gu Yi only heard the voice of "No", Yin Ruoya's situation was too dangerous, and he would not be given a chance to see Si Xiaobao at all. As a doctor, it is his duty to rescue patients. He can't sit back and ignore the people who are facing death and obviously still have rescuers.

Quickly hugged Yin Ruoya and ran to the people who came to the rescue, threw Yin Ruoya into their arms, and turned back to save Xiaobao.

At this moment, something unexpected happened to Gu Yi. A big fire suddenly broke out in a house tens of meters away from him. The fire was very fierce.

For the first time in his life, Gu Yi was completely panicked, "Xiaobao!" He roared and dashed towards the house where the fire started.

At this moment, there was only one thought in his heart, whether it was life or death, he would rescue Xiaobao and be with her forever.

When the rescuers saw that the house was on fire, Gu Yi was still running towards the fire, and immediately came up to hold him, "President Gu, the fire is too strong, don't go in..."

"Let go of me!" Gu Yi had scarlet eyes, and vigorously threw away the person who was holding him, ready to rush in.

"President Gu, wait here first, let's go in and save people!"

The rescuers are still trying to convince Gu Yi.

Gu Yi punched the rescuer closest to him in the face, "I said let me go, my wife is still inside!" Freed from his hand, Gu Yi rushed into the fire scene alone.

However, the scene inside made him stand in place in astonishment.

Where Si Xiaobao was originally located, there is no longer her shadow...

I took a close look at the surrounding area. There was a small door in a place that was burned by the fire. He ran over and suddenly a piece of burning wood fell from the small door. Gu Yi was full of thoughts with Si Xiaobao. He didn't see the fallen wood. When he realized it, the wood had fallen on him. He raised his arm to block it, and his arm was immediately burned by the fire.

Gritting his teeth tightly, Gu Yi stepped out of the small door and found that it was the back door of the cemetery. When he went out, a car hurried away.

...

The next morning

The First People's Hospital of Jiuzhou City

A woman sat on the sofa in the ward with eyes blankly waiting for someone, her left arm was wound with gauze from a knife wound.

Within a few minutes, the door to the room was opened, and the man who came in was holding a few sheets in his hands, "Xiaobao, the discharge procedures are complete, let's go!" Si Xiaobao stood up from the sofa blankly, and followed the man to the door.

Li Shaofeng still couldn't help repeating what he had said countless times, "Xiaobao, you are pregnant and your arms are

not healthy. It is not too late to be discharged after two days of observation in the hospital...”

Li Shaofeng knew that Si Xiaobao had an accident because Li Zhengtao told him that the ancient family was secretly looking for Si Xiaobao.

Hearing that Si Xiaobao was missing, Li Shaofeng couldn't sit still, but Li Zhengtao wouldn't let him leave the Li family unless he surrendered his will.

Li Shaofeng did not immediately agree to Li Zhengtao. He used a computer to intrude into Zhen Xining's mobile phone and eavesdropped on her call, only to realize that Si Xiaobao had been caught in the cemetery.

Since the investigation revealed that Si Xiaobao had recently had a mismatch, only Zhen Xining was the next morning, so he and Gu Yi arrived at the cemetery at the same time.

He watched Gu Yi being taken to a house by Geng Chengjun, and accidentally found several people running out from the back of the house. Only then did he know that there was a back door in the cemetery house.

When he saw the fire burning, he found the very secret back door and ran into two injured men. Before he could think about it, he entered the room from where they came out.

Chapter 1679: My home is your home

After entering, I saw Si Xiaobao who was unconscious on the ground. The light bulbs on the roof began to explode. If he hadn't pushed Si Xiaobao, the fragments of the light bulb would definitely fall on her.

He deliberately avoided Gu Yi's sight and sent Si Xiaobao to this hospital. After the doctor checked her, she realized that she fainted because of fainting blood, except for the injury on her shoulder, everything else was fine.

Also, Si Xiaobao is pregnant...

When he looked at Si Xiaobao eagerly, Si Xiaobao couldn't wait to speak, and asked if there was anything wrong with his child...

Li Shaofeng supported Si Xiaobao's arm and walked to the hospital door.

Just out of the gate of the hospital, a figure who rushed over was hugged tightly in his arms.

The smell on him is the one she knows most...

But she didn't want to smell this smell anymore.

"Let go of me!" Si Xiaobao said with a light and fluttering voice, without the vitality of the past.

Gu Yi buried her face in her neck guiltily, "Xiaobao, I'm sorry, Xiaobao."

After Xiaobao disappeared, he checked for a long time, but no hospital had the name Si Xiaobao. Later, the owner of the license plate of the last car he saw, he found out that Li Shaofeng had driven away.

After investigating Li Shaofeng's whereabouts, he found Si Xiaobao...

"I'm sorry? Hehe, I can't accept it. Dean Gu, please let me go!" Si Xiaobao forcefully pushed away the man holding him.

Then looked at Li Shaofeng next to him, "Let's go!"

It's just that she just took a step, her wrist was controlled,

"Xiaobao, let's go home!"

"Go home?" She didn't look back, just bowed her head, looked at her wrist controlled by him, and inadvertently glanced at his gauze-wrapped arm... "My home is in Country C, and Dean Gu should still look for it. Yin Ruoya!"

"You are my wife! My home is your home!" Gu Yi had a firm attitude.

Si Xiaobao sneered, "Then get a divorce!"

Then divorce! These words shocked not only Gu Yi, but also Li Shaofeng...

"Xiao..." Gu Yi just yelled a word, and saw that her left arm was wrapped with gauze just like her.

Gu Yi's heart throbbed and pulled her left arm in front of him, "What's the matter? When was the injury? Is it serious?"

Si Xiaobao drew his arm back and sneered, "President Gu is at the most urgent moment, and everything in his mind is your ex-fiancée. Of course, I don't know when I was injured. Why should Dean Gu be hypocritical now? Pretending to be concerned?"

Her cynicism aggravated the guilt in Gu Yi's heart. He held her hand and said, "Xiaobao! Go back with me and I will show you the wound!"

He is not worried about the medical skills of others, it is better for him to treat Xiaobao himself.

"No need! Dean Gu, let me go!" Si Xiaobao retracted his hand and looked at the man coldly, "I said, I don't want to be with you anymore, we divorce!"

She lowered her eyelids to hide the pain in her eyes.

"impossible!"

...

Gu Yi was tough, Si Xiaobao was even tougher.

When the stalemate was at a stalemate, in order to avoid hurting her again, Gu Yi released Si Xiaobao, "Don't follow him, go to Dong Guo Rou, Xinhe Garden, Shengfeng Mansion...it's your choice."

Si Xiaobao ignored him and left the hospital with Li Shaofeng. After they left, Gu Yi asked them to follow them all the way, and finally determined that Si Xiaobao had gone to Xinhe Garden. After Li Shaofeng left, Gu Yi was relieved.

As soon as Li Shaofeng left ahead, Si Xiaobao received a call from Mei Xiangwei and Xue Yanting behind him.

The two elders only knew what was going on, and wanted to wait for Xiaobao to go back and ask about the details.

However, after waiting for a long time without seeing anyone coming back, I called Gu Yi, only to perfuse them and there was no more.

"Girl Xiaobao, grandma, where is it? Are you okay now?"

Mei Xiangwei's cordial voice warmed Si Xiaobao's heart. Grandma asked her how is she? Is she okay? She's not so good... She has red eyes, "Grandma, I was in... the apartment before, have you eaten yet?"

"After eating, Xiaobao girl, when will you go home? Grandma is bored at home. Come back and accompany me."

"Grandma..." Si Xiaobao choked up, "I...I want to go back to country C with Gu Yi...we...I'm going back to Country C."

After hesitating for a long time, she couldn't tell whether she was going to divorce Gu Yi. Things, I'm afraid of irritating grandma.

"Huh? Xiaobao, tell grandma clearly, are you and Gu Yi going back to Country C?" Mei Xiangwei heard Xiaobao's voice and felt something was wrong.

"No, grandma, I want to go back by myself..." Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth and told Mei Xiangwei all the matter.

"Grandma, Gu Yi and I may be like this...in the future, we won't be together. ..."

Tears ran down her cheeks and fell to the ground.

Maybe that's it? Won't be together anymore? This time Mei Xiangwei was so anxious, "Girl, what's the matter, is Xiaoyi bullying you! Don't cry, don't feel uncomfortable, let your grandma teach him for you! Come back first, and grandma will be your master! Good boy."

Si Xiaobao shook his head, "Grandma, he didn't bully me... but, in his heart...the most important person is not me, but... Yin Ruoya."

Mei Xiangwei, "How is it possible! Xiaobao, Xiaoyi child, I understand that the girl from the Yin family does not have a place in his heart without you! Good boy, don't think about it, there must be some misunderstanding between you!"

Si Xiaobao curled up his lips and smiled bitterly, "But, grandma, do you know? Yin Ruoya and I were kidnapped at the same time. Gu Yi chose...Yin Ruoya first!"

At the most important moment, the person he chooses is the one he loves most.

After the conversation with Si Xiaobao was over, Mei Xiangwei hurriedly came to the living room, "It's not good, it's not good, the big thing is not good!"

Xue Yanting, who was about to go upstairs to ask Mei

Xiangwei what was going on, immediately came to the living room with the fruit, “What’s wrong, Mom?”

Du Sixuan put down the melon seeds in his hand, turned off the TV, and helped the old lady sit down, “Mom, don’t worry, you can say something!” It is rare for an old lady to be so flustered, Du Sixuan and Xue Yanting raised their hearts.

Mei Xiangwei patted the table, “It’s Xiaoyi and Xiaobao!”

“Well, how do you say it?” Xue Yanting pierced a piece of dragon fruit with a fruit fork and handed it to the old lady. Mei Xiangwei pushed it directly. The grandson and daughter-in-law are about to run away. She is still in the mood to eat fruit! “How do you say? Your son lost his wife! Xiaobao’s heart is hurt by Xiaoyi. Don’t live with Xiaoyi, and go back to Country C!” No, she can’t sit still, she has to let Xiaoyi Act quickly, Xiaobao must be coaxed!

Chapter 1680: Gu Yi Police

Xue Yanting wondered, “Didn’t Xiaoyi rescue Xiaobao? How did Xiaobao hurt his heart? Didn’t Xiaoyi save Xiaobao?”

“Isn’t it... Oh, what I mean is that Xiaoyi was the one who saved Xiaobao, but Yin Ruoya was the one who had the accident with Xiaobao. The stupid Xiaoyi saved the Yin family girl first! Alas!” When she wanted to get more angry, Mei Xiangwei got up from the sofa and was about to find Gu Yi.

Du Sixuan breathed a sigh of relief and continued to nibble the melon seeds, “What am I talking about! At the beginning, I was not optimistic about Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi, you have to agree! Check it out! People Ruoya is sick. In that case, Xiaobao still cares about this with Gu Yi. I really don’t think about it. Xiaoyi married Si Xiaobao who is like a child, and it’s really worrying. If Xiaoyi had been with Xining...” The words behind her disappeared into the deeply dissatisfied eyes of the mother-in-law and daughter-in-law in front of her. Because of Zhen Xining’s affairs, Du Sixuan disliked Si Xiaobao very much. I hope that Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi are getting upset every day and divorce soon!

“Xining Xining! Do you know that Xining is breaking the law now? It has become the focus of the police arrest. You want Xiaoyi to marry this kind of woman. Du Sixuan, what is your heart?” Because in the anger, ancient In addition to her stern tone, the lady spoke a bit hard.

Seeing that the old lady was angry, Du Sixuan was angry and could only endure, “Mom, Xing Ning was framed by someone. Okay, I won’t say anything, mom, don’t be angry!” Mei Xiangwei snorted and stood up from the sofa, “Xiao Song, let the driver take me to Yaocheng!”

“Yes, old lady!” Xiao Song replied and went to call the driver of the Gu family.

Xue Yanting is also very anxious about the happiness of her son. “Mom, should I go see Xiaobao first?” Her third son is dull and indifferent. She is a little worried if she can coax her daughter-in-law well...

Mei Xiangwei thought for a while and shook her head, “Xiaobao must be uncomfortable right now. Please let her be quiet first and don’t disturb her. After these two days, let’s go

there.”

“Okay, Mom.” Xue Yanting sent the old lady to the car.

As soon as the car in front had left, she saw a Mercedes Benz stopped at the gate of Gu’s house, and the couple who got out of the car were Zhen Jimao and his wife.

Du Fen saw Xue Yanting walk over immediately, and choked at Xue Yanting’s hand, “Yanting, please... Save Xi Ning, she can’t do something illegal... There must be some misunderstanding...” Du Fen I have searched for Gu Yi several times, but Gu Yi has been evasive. She has no way to find Gu Yi.

Because of Zhen Xining’s affairs, Zhen Jimao and his wife can’t eat well and sleep well every day. Both of them have lost a lot of weight and are much older.

Xue Yanting herself has a daughter, and of course she can understand their feelings. It’s just, “Du Fen, it’s not that I don’t help you. You know, I used to like Xi Ning very much, and I hope every day that she can be with Xiaoyi and be my daughter-in-law. But you have seen it too, yes She broke the law herself. It is the police who is going to arrest her now, not me, so it is useless for you to come to me.”

Du Fen immediately panicked when she heard that she did not help herself, “Yan Ting, Yan Ting... is Gu Yi, the police from Gu Yi News, he also sued Xi Ning for harming Si Xiaobao. Not only that, but unfortunately. The wedding between Ning and Yihang was also destroyed by Gu Yi... Yanting, please beg Gu Yi for me to let him let my daughter go! I know his power can stop all current suppression of Xi Ning... ..I beg you!”

After Du Fen wept bitterly, and wanted to kneel down several times, Xue Yanting pulled him up.

“Du Fen, you should know the character of my third son. No one can stop him from what he wants to do. At the beginning, I was also very opposed to him being with Xiaobao, wouldn’t he not listen? Alas! Now! When the children are older and have their own ideas, our old ones can’t care about it...” Xue Yanting showed embarrassment and tactfully rejected Du Fen. If Zhen Xining really committed a crime, Du Fen should be cruel and send Zhen Xining in for reflection. If she really has a good transformation, she can come out early...

Du Fen and Xue Yanting had a very good relationship before, and now it's useless for her to come to Xue Yanting. Du Fen really doesn't know who to look for...

Yaocheng Hospital

A luxurious black Bentley drove slowly into the hospital. When the staff in the hospital turned around, glanced at the license plate number, they knew whose car it was, "It's the car of the old lady from the ancient family, the old lady came to the hospital!"

"Really, she must have come to our dean."

"I heard that Yaocheng is the place where the old lady and her husband laid down! It's a pity that the old man left early."

"Yes, look at the car and drive directly to the office building of the hospital, and at first glance, you are looking for Dean Gu!"

...

Yaocheng Office Building

Mei Xiangwei was helped by the driver and walked into the building sternly on crutches.

People passing by, up to the deputy dean, down to the cleaning, all bowed their heads to greet her, Mei Xiangwei nodded in response to them, and entered the elevator.

On the floor of the dean's office, in the corridor, Gu Yi just got off the operating table and was talking with the deputy dean and two or three attending physicians.

"Gu Yi!" The sound was like Hong Zhong, and the few people who were talking about things, except for Gu Yi, all had a thump in their hearts.

Looking back, it turned out to be the old lady.

Mei Xiangwei ignored everyone's greetings, walked up to the front angrily, raised her crutches, and hit him **** the shoulder.

The grandson and daughter-in-law are about to run away, and she is even less concerned about saving Gu Yi's face.

However, Gu Yi didn't frown, and still greeted Mei Xiangwei respectfully as usual, "Grandma, you are here."

Chief Gu... was beaten? Everyone is surprised you look at me, I look at you, and I haven't come back for a long time.

"Do you know it's wrong?" Seeing Gu Yi's attitude, Mei Xiangwei's anger disappeared by three points.

This grandson of hers is a strong man! The moment she was

just now was not light, he didn't even frown his brows, and his face didn't change a bit! It shows the capacity of mind and body.

Even though she stays in the hospital all year round, she usually has fitness every day, which is not inferior to her nephew who is a soldier!

"Grandma, what are you talking about?" Gu Yi looked at the old lady, perhaps guessing seven or eight points.

Sure enough, "What's the matter? You know better than anyone else in your own heart! I don't think you usually protect your shortcomings? Why did you lose the chain at a critical moment? Ah?! You tell me clearly!"

The old lady's crutches knocked **** the ground a few times, and several other people finally reacted. Seeing that the situation is not right, leave immediately...

Chapter 1681: Let him give up treating you

Gu Yi sighed in his heart, invited Mei Xiangwei into the office, and the two sat down on the sofa, “Grandma, don’t worry about Xiaobao’s affairs, I will get my wife back.”

“It’s not that I said you, why are you so confused! Your daughter-in-law and ex-girlfriend had an accident at the same time, but you went out holding your ex-girlfriend first. If I were Xiaobao, I would not forgive you.”

“Grandma, because Yin Ruoya’s situation was really in crisis at the time...” Gu Yi made Xiaobao unhappy several times because of Yin Ruoya. After this time, Yin Ruoya’s life or death has nothing to do with him.

Mei Xiangwei sighed. She probably understood the situation of her grandson at the time. After all, the doctor’s parents felt that even if Yin Ruoya was a stranger, Gu Yi would probably rescue the patient first.

But... she can also understand Si Xiaobao. This Yin Ruoya is not a stranger, but Gu Yi’s ex-fiancee. It is normal for her to be jealous and angry.

“Anyway, I don’t care, you can’t lose my granddaughter! The granddaughter said to divorce you! You work hard and keep your wife behind! Wherever you need grandma, just talk about it!”

Gu Yi smiled and nodded, “Well, thank you grandma!”

Needless to say, grandma, he will definitely chase Xiaobao back.

Now in his life, he is used to the existence of Xiaobao, if Xiaobao leaves, he...will never allow it.

Si Xiaobao played with Duan Jiamin’s daughter in Xinhe Garden for a while. Just as she put her child to sleep, she turned on her mobile Weibo and saw news reports that Geng Chengjun and Zhen Xining were arrested and imprisoned. Also arrested with them... Rong Yue.

Duan Jiamin put a bowl of chicken soup in front of her, and said with concern, “Xiaobao, you haven’t eaten much. Come and drink some soup to cushion your stomach.” Xiaobao came back two days ago and just hid in the room. Without saying a word, she asked her what happened, but Xiaobao didn’t say anything.

Si Xiaobao turned off the phone, “Well, good.”

After drinking the chicken soup, Si Xiaobao told Duan Jiamin, “Jiamin, I’m going back to Country C. You can stay here. I have already transferred the house to your name.” She won’t come, the house it’s useless for her.

Duan Jiamin looked at Si Xiaobao in shock, and touched her forehead after a long while, “Are you having a fever, how can you talk nonsense? How can this house be transferred to me? Xiaobao, go, go to the hospital, you must I’m sick!”

Si Xiaobao shook his head and returned to the room to take out a pile of things. Duan Jiamin almost didn’t faint, “Divorce agreement? Si Xiaobao, are you crazy! Why do you want to divorce Dean Gu? Dean Gu loves you so much. What happened to you?”

Gu Yi loves her? Si Xiaobao’s mouth evokes a mocking smile. Maybe he loves her, but he loves Yin Ruoya even more.

In her feelings, Si Xiaobao could not tolerate a grain of sand... Now that he decided to leave, Si Xiaobao went to Yaocheng Hospital again before leaving, went to the R&D department to fetch his important things, and went to the VVIP inpatient department to check with his former colleagues.

Xu Huan pulled her aside and told her quietly, “In that ward, Yin Ruoya lives again... You didn’t see her so pitiful, her body is full of trachea, and it is said that time is running out. Dean Gu paid it back. Come to see her, now Dean Gu has never been here, and I heard that Yin Ruoya sent someone to find Dean Gu, but Dean Gu is not here anymore. Xiaobao, is it the last time you were angry, Gu Yuan Ignore her, Xiaobao, Master Gu really loves you!”

Si Xiaobao smiled bitterly, but shook his head without saying anything.

Under Xu Huan’s puzzled eyes, Si Xiaobao walked into the ward where Yin Ruoya lived, and Yin Ruoya lying inside, as expected, was just as Xu Huan said, his whole body was filled with trachea.

She walked over and stopped by her bed, Yin Ruoya felt someone coming and opened her eyes.

Seeing that it was Si Xiaobao, his eyes widened, weakly speaking, “Si Xiaobao...”

Si Xiaobao smiled slightly, “Actually you and Zhen Xining are in the same group? Are you happy now? Satisfied?”

She once really thought that Yin Ruoya was forced to be helpless, or could not help herself. But when she saw Yin Ruoya and Zhen Xining in the cemetery calculating her and Gu Yi together, Si Xiaobao secretly accused herself of being a fool!

Yin Ruoya couldn't laugh. On the day she was tied up, the dose of medicine Zhen Xing fed her was too heavy, and she soon couldn't hold on and fainted. Later, the doctor told her that if it weren't for Gu Yi's rescue at the time, she would have died while in the cemetery.

Gu Yi... made her love more and more.

"Si Xiaobao, even if I only have a breath...I won't let Gu Yi go...After all, my life was saved countless times by him!"

Si Xiaobao remained silent. Two minutes later, she took out something from her bag and sent it to Yin Ruoya's eyes, "Yin Ruoya, open your eyes and see, I'm pregnant now, of course the child is Gu Yi! With this kid, do you think Gu Yi will look at you more?"

Si Xiaobao is pregnant? Yin Ruoya's emotions instantly began to agitate, her breathing began to pant again, and she couldn't even speak.

Seeing her at the moment, Si Xiaobao felt that she was really pitiful, "Poor people must be hateful! Yin Ruoya, you said that if I threaten Gu Yi with a child in my stomach and let him give up treating you, he will not Will you agree?"

"Yes!" A male voice full of surprises sounded behind her.

Si Xiaobao turned his head in astonishment. It was Gu Yi standing at the door behind him. He... when did he... come? Reflexively, Si Xiaobao stuffed his B-ultrasound sheet into his bag.

But it's useless.

Gu Yi strode over, grabbed her wrist, and began to pulse her. Si Xiaobao struggled, so he went to grab her bag. Finally, Gu Yi successfully got the B-ultrasound list she just showed.

...Xiaobao, I have been pregnant for seven weeks...

Gu Yi patted his forehead, sure it was not a dream, he suddenly picked Si Xiaobao up, "Wife, you are pregnant! I am going to be a father!" This is the child he and Xiaobao have been waiting for!

Gu Yi was really happy. The smile on his face was happiness

and joy that Yin Ruoya had never seen before.

In spite of Si Xiaobao's shame and anger, he hugged and kissed her around and around, happily like a seventeen-eight year old boy.

She suffered another heart attack stimulated by this scene, and the sirens from the instrument attracted the influx of many doctors and nurses.

Taking advantage of the chaos, Si Xiaobao sorted out his thoughts that were upset by him, and threw off Gu Yi to leave the ward.

However, Gu Yi followed like a brown candy.

Si Xiaobao turned around impatiently and roared, "Gu Yi, don't follow me. I don't want to see you now, I don't want to at all! Can't understand what I'm saying?!"

Chapter 1682: You are jealous of my wife

After she shouted, she felt that the whole world was quiet.

Si Xiaobao looked at them in shock when he saw the nurses and doctors coming and going around.

She regretted it immediately, Gu Yi was a dean anyway, and she made him so shameless...

And Gu Yi just faintly told her, "Xiaobao, pregnant women can't lose their temper, pay attention to prenatal education!"

His voice was particularly pronounced in the quiet corridor, so when Si Xiaobao hadn't walked out of Yaocheng Hospital, the whole hospital knew that the president's wife was happy!

prenatal education? The child has just been seven weeks old and hasn't formed yet, so talk to her about prenatal education?

Is she a fool?

Si Xiaobao angrily threw him away, "If you follow me again, I will make this kid!" Of course! Of course she was just joking again.

Gu Yi took it seriously... His footsteps stopped immediately.

"Okay, wife, don't be angry, you are what you say!"

From now on, Gu Yi could imagine what life he was like, and it must be spent coaxing his wife and then coaxing the children.

It's just that he seems to think too beautiful...

Si Xiaobao successfully bluffed Gu Yi and left the hospital.

Not long after leaving the hospital, Si Xiaobao immediately went to Shengfeng Mansion to pack his luggage, threw the signed divorce agreement on the table, and pulled the suitcase downstairs.

Downstairs, Si Xiaobao told the bodyguard Gu Yi had sent her, "Go find Gu Yi, and don't follow me anymore!"

After the three bodyguards looked at each other, they shook their heads at the same time, "Madam, what happened last time was our fault, please punish you!"

Si Xiaobao, "...No, it's because I and your dean are going to divorce, so please go back!"

After that, despite everyone's surprise, Si Shaozhe sent her bodyguard to carry his suitcase and went to the airport.

When Gu Yi knew that Si Xiaobao had gone to the airport, he had just finished the meeting and was being told by Xue Yanting.

He immediately left Xue Yanting behind and hurried out of the hospital, without changing his clothes, and drove to the airport hurriedly.

Along the way, he prayed silently, hoping that this time, like the last time, he could bring back the woman who was about to leave...

When he rushed to the airport, Gu Yi, who was wearing a white uniform, running nonstop, caused quite a stir.

Many people even recognized him. Watching him rush to the terminal, many women chased him unconsciously.

Looking at the crowd coming and going in the terminal, Gu Yi did not see Si Xiaobao's figure like last time.

When I called Si Xiaobao again, it was already turned off.

The latest flight to Country C has taken off, and his Xiaobao has also flown away...

Gu Yi sat down on a chair beside him in frustration, and raked his short hair irritably.

When Si Xiaobao returned to Si's house, just after noon, the house was quiet, I guess his parents are not at home!

She dragged her luggage up the stairs, but the scene at the end of the corridor on the second floor made her blush... "Brother, when you get older, you need to know temperance."

Si Xiaobao's faint voice scared Si Nuannuan, he quickly pushed away the man who was kissing him, tidied his clothes, and muttered quietly, "I said, stop here, you won't listen, okay Come on! Xiaobao saw it..."

She just came back with Si Shaozhe to get a file, but she didn't expect Si Shaozhe to get a beast...

Si Shaozhe squinted at his younger sister, and said without blushing or breathing, "Leave aside, isn't Gu Yi about the same age as me? I'm at most two years older than him. Why didn't I see him temperate?"

When Si Xiaobao heard Si Shaozhe mention Gu Yi, his expression was darkened.

Si Shaozhe only looked at his wife, but didn't notice that his sister was abnormal. I didn't hear Si Xiaobao speaking, and thought she was speechless, and continued to tease her, "You are jealous that I have a wife! My wife is being held in my arms!"

Upon hearing this, Si Xiaobao gave Si Shaozhe a roll of

contempt. Then, still silently carrying his luggage into his room, and slammed the door vigorously, this vented his dissatisfaction.

“Shaozhe, that’s not right, Xiaobao looks a bit abnormal!” Si Xiaobao’s abnormal face was noticed by Si Xiaobao when he entered the room.

Si Shaozhe twisted his eyebrows slightly when he heard the words, as if, how could my sister be so quiet?

By the way, “Why did Xiaobao come back suddenly? Or is she alone? Where is my handsome brother-in-law?”

When Si Xiaobao’s accident happened, Gu Yi blocked the news in order to avoid the Si family’s worries, so the Si family did not know what happened to Xiaobao.

“Hey, Si Xiaobao, open the door! Xiaobao, open the door!”

But there was no response inside, and Si Shaozhe continued to knock on the door unwillingly, “Baby, open the door...”

Still nothing happened, the couple outside looked at each other, and this time she knocked on the door for Swan Nuan, her voice was soft, “Xiaobao, I’m my sister-in-law, open the door.”

This time, the door opened quickly.

Si Shaozhe’s mouth twitched, Si Xiaobao, this unscrupulous! He couldn’t help muttering the younger sister inside, “I said Si Xiaobao, what do you mean? I knocked on the door for a long time and you didn’t open it. Your sister-in-law opened the door as soon as I knocked. Why? Does it discriminate against gender?”

“Yeah!” Si Xiaobao replied simply.

Si Shaozhe was speechless, with only two words.

This Si Xiaobao not only grew up and got married, but he also grew up to be able!

“What’s the matter? I ate gunpowder? I quarreled with Gu Yi?” Si Shaozhe guessed wildly, carrying his suitcase and going home silently. This was the same as Nuannuan’s reaction when he quarreled with Nuannuan. ...

Si Xiaobao irritably told him, “No, Si Shaozhe, are you okay? After molesting your sister-in-law at home, knocking on my door again, go out for a stroll if there is nothing wrong, don’t bother me!”

The couple at the door, “...”

Si Xiaobao lost his temper, and Si Shaozhe unfortunately became a cannon fodder...

In fact, it is not surprising that Si Xiaobao loses his temper, but it is still rare to lose his temper in front of his brother and sister-in-law.

Normally Si Shaozhe and Si Nuannuan treat her very well. She is also sensible and listens to what they say very much. Never before have Si Shaozhe looked so calm as ever!

Seeing this situation, Si Nuannuan winked at Si Shaozhe and pushed him out, "Husband, Xiaobao and I have something to say, you go to the courtyard first!"

Si Shaozhe nodded, and when he was about to turn around and leave, his cell phone rang. He took out his cell phone and saw that it was Gu Yi. He held his cell phone to his sister as if offering a treasure, "Gu Yi called me..."

"No answer!" Si Xiaobao grabbed Si Shaozhe's phone and pressed the hangup button.

... He thought Xiaobao would be very happy to hear Gu Yi call.

Si Shaozhe was sure and must be awkward. On the surface, he followed Si Xiaobao's words, "Okay, I won't pick him up, I will blacklist him, you talk to your sister-in-law, I went to the hospital. "

"Brother, don't go!" Si Xiaobao called the man who raised his footsteps.

Chapter 1683: You prospective uncle

Si Shaozhe turned his head in confusion, only to hear Si Xiaobao say, “In my presence, pull Gu Yi to the blacklist! If you dare to answer his phone again, I will not be your sister!”
... This is real! What happened to the two of them? Let Xiaobao have such a bad temper!

Si Shaozhe nodded repeatedly, and in front of Si Xiaobao, he pulled Gu Yi’s number into the blacklist. Finally, in order to reassure Xiaobao, he shook the blacklist page in front of her before leaving.

Si Shaozhe left Si’s house, and his aunts and aunts entered Si Xiaobao’s room. Snuanuan opened the window of Si Xiaobao’s room and said, “When you are away, your parents will let you clean the room every day. Just come back anytime and live anytime!”

Si Xiaobao’s eyes blushed suddenly. In this world, the person who treats him best is indeed his parents!

The man is really reliable, the sow will go up the tree!

After ventilating the room, Si Xiaobao turned around and was taken aback by Si Xiaobao. “Xiaobao, why are you crying? Tell her sister-in-law what happened.”

Si Xiaobao hugged Si Nuan’s arms and cried silently.

She didn’t say anything, Si Nuannuan didn’t urge, took out a tissue and handed it to her to wipe her tears.

After crying for a long time, Si Xiaobao squatted his mouth, took the tissue that Snuan Nuan handed over to dry his tears, “I don’t cry, I have a baby, I can’t cry, I’m not happy, and the baby won’t be happy. of.....”

“Ah?! Xiaobao is pregnant!” Si Nuannuan looked at her in surprise.

“Well, yeah, it’s almost two months.” Si Xiaobao was still quite happy when he mentioned the baby. Now the baby in his stomach is her only comfort.

Mother is strong, mother is strong, for the baby, she will also be strong, without Gu Yi, she can live well...

“Then... you are pregnant, why are you still having trouble with Gu Yi?” Don’t Gu Yi know? What happened to Xiaobao to bring the child back to her family?

Speaking of Gu Yi again, Si Xiaobao endured his tears and answered truthfully, “I am going to divorce Gu Yi!”

Si Nuannuan's heart beat, and he tightly grasped Xiaobao's hand, "...Xiaobao, don't scare my sister-in-law, if we have something to do, how can we get to the point of divorce?"

The key is how long the two people get married? Divorce now, that is flash marriage flash divorce!

"I'm not in his heart... there are other women in his heart..."

As soon as Si Shaozhe got in his car, he pulled Gu Yi from the blacklist and quickly called back, "Gu Yi, how did you mess with Xiaobao? Let her come back alone?"

"When did she arrive? Is it okay?"

"The one I arrived just now looks very bad. What's wrong with Gu Yi? You can tell me clearly!"

Gu Yi was silent for a while, "I will hand over my work today, and I will go there tomorrow."

"Why are you here? If you don't tell me clearly, I won't let you see Xiaobao!" Si Shaozhe became angry with her younger sister.

"It's a little bit contradictory, I will go and apologize to Xiaobao!"

Hearing that Gu Yi wanted to apologize to Xiaobao, Si Shaozhe was quite satisfied, "Huh, come here early! I don't want to see Xiaobao unhappy!"

"Well, Xiaobao... I hurt my arm. The medicine I prepared is useless. You can prepare some medicine for her..."

"Xiaobao hurt his arm? What's the matter?" Si Shaozhe asked him with frowning as he stopped the car on the side of the road.

When I saw Xiaobao just now, he didn't notice any abnormality in Xiaobao's arm with the long sleeves she was wearing.

"Specifically, I'll explain it to you in the past, and my wife is pregnant, you, uncle, take care of your nephew, know?"

Si Shaozhe's mood was really up and down by Gu Yi, with anger and joy, sadness and joy!

"I know, I know, you come here as soon as possible, your own wife, it is more effective for you to solve it!" Si Shaozhe didn't know, Si Xiaobao was very sad this time, and Gu Yi did not have much effect...

That night, Tang Dantong received a call from her son-in-law, "Gu Yi!"

Gu Yi said politely, “Well, mom, it’s me. Xiaobao’s cell phone has been unable to get through. Could you please let her answer the call?”

Tang Dantong, who was still immersed in the joy of Xiaobao’s pregnancy, did not know the conflict between the two of them, and walked upstairs with his mobile phone, “Okay, okay, wait a minute, I will let Xiaobao answer the phone now! “

“Thank you mom!”

“What are you polite! Why didn’t you come back? You must be very busy at work, don’t work hard, pay attention to your body! Xiaobao, Xiaobao, come to answer the phone, you don’t know if your child’s mobile phone is turned off...” Tang Dantong He handed the phone to Si Xiaobao babblingly.

Si Xiaobao took a look at the phone, son-in-law! Is it Gu Yi? !

“Mom, I...I...I went to the bathroom in a hurry, so I hung up first, and I’ll go back to him later!” As he said, Si Xiaobao hugged his belly and went to the bathroom.

“Hey, look at your child, okay... Gu Yi, Xiaobao went to the bathroom... What? A conflict? She pretended to be? I’ll call her out for this stinky girl!”

Si Xiaobao’s careful thinking was seen by Gu Yi at a glance. Finally, Tang Dantong just knocked open the bathroom door and watched Si Xiaobao answer Gu Yi’s call unclearly,

“Gu...” What’s your name, “Master Gu!”

She knew that Tang Dantong’s slap was stretched out as soon as she finished calling Dean Gu.

Si Xiaobao stiffened his flat lower abdomen, and Tang Dantong put his hand down immediately, “You child, don’t care about you, let’s talk!”

“Xiaobao, I miss you...”

“Dududududu...”

As soon as Tang Dantong walked on his front foot, Gu Yi only said a few words behind him, and the phone was busy.

Knowing that Gu Yi was coming the next day, Si Xiaobao found an excuse to go out, and also went to the far door—Country A.

When Gu Yi chased the place, Si Xiaobao was playing with the children in Li’s house with Bosino and Lou Muxi.

Seeing Gu Yi suddenly appearing at Li’s house, Si Xiaobao’s head went blank for a while, he...how did he know that she

was here?

However, she didn't say anything, just as she didn't see him coming, she continued to play with Li Zhanqing.

Gu Yi greeted Lou Muxi and Bo Sinuo, came to Si Xiaobao, picked up Li Zhanqing who was playing with her remote control car, "It's a lot taller, come, this is my uncle for you and two younger sisters Bring toys."

Si Xiaobao watched him **** Li Zhanqing away, and didn't fight with him or **** him, so he changed positions and went to tease Bo Sinuo's daughter.

Unexpectedly, after Gu Yi happily cheered Li Zhanqing, he came over and sat down directly next to her, stopping her waist, "Wife, have you been tired in the past two days? Is the child well-behaved?"

Chapter 1684: But you cheated

With that, the big palm was directly placed on her flat belly. Si Xiaobao stood up from him with a cold face, and said coldly, "My child has nothing to do with you. If Mr. Gu comes here, I will leave first."

Lou Muxi pulled La Si Xiaobao's clothes next to him, "Xiaobao, don't be angry, you guys have a good chat, let's go upstairs first."

Gu Yi stood up from the sofa and walked in front of Lou Muxi, "No, sister-in-law, I will take Xiaobao back now."

"I'm not going back, you have to go, you have to go, I haven't had enough!" Si Xiaobao refused his approach.

Gu Yi smiled and didn't speak any more, just like this and followed Si Xiaobao.

Where did she go, where did he follow.

In the end, Si Xiaobao broke down very much. In order not to let his own affairs make trouble in Li's house, Si Xiaobao had to leave.

Back at the Si's house in country C, it was already night, and the Si family was waiting for the two of them to come back for dinner.

On the table

It was like this every time. Gu Yi and his father-in-law got along very happily, only Si Xiaobao ate dinner silently.

Finally, after dinner, Gu Yi told Si Chengyang and Tang Dantong, "Parents, I accidentally made Xiaobao unhappy before. I want to stay at home until Xiaobao forgive me."

Tang Dantong laughed when he heard that the two were living at home, "Yes! No problem!"

Si Chengyang also nodded. The man was able to bend and stretch, and he was very satisfied with Gu Yi's approach. And of course he welcomes children at home.

Only Si Xiaobao had a hard tone, "I object! I don't want him to live in our house!"

Without Gu Yi speaking, Tang Dantong was the first to dismiss Si Xiaobao's disagreement, "You are pregnant now and have a bad temper. We understand, but you can't bully Gu Yi, right? People know you are angry. Staying with you in your natal house, what else are you dissatisfied with? Si Xiaobao, what do you want to do? Want to go to heaven?"

“...” In order to prevent her parents from worrying about her and Gu Yi’s affairs, Si Xiaobao never told them why they were awkward, letting Tang Dantong think she was making trouble unreasonably, she also gritted her teeth and insisted on her opinion.

Gu Yi stopped Si Xiaobao by the shoulder and told the two elders, “Parents, you don’t need to talk about Xiaobao. It is indeed my fault that Xiaobao was angry. So I came to ask Xiaobao to forgive me. .”

The mother-in-law looked at her son-in-law, and became more satisfied, “Look at how good Gu Yi treats you, Si Xiaobao, as long as Gu Yi is not cheating on you, everything else can be forgiven!”

“Thank you mom!” Gu Yi politely thanked Tang Dantong. Si Xiaobao was really speechless, “...Mom, he...” mentally derailed.

She opened her mouth and still did not say it, because she said, Tang Dantong would not believe her either. In Tang Dantong’s heart, Gu Yi is even more perfect than her biological son Si Shaozhe! She still doesn’t waste her saliva!

“Xiaobao, let’s go back to the room and talk.”

Si Xiaobao couldn’t hold back Gu Yi, the two of them went upstairs and returned to her room.

As soon as he entered the room, Si Xiaobao shook off Gu Yi and sat down by the bed, “We have nothing to talk about, go back! Sign the divorce agreement early. If you need me to go through the formalities, ask your assistant to give it to me. A phone call.”

The man stood in front of her, copied his hands into his pants pockets, and told her faintly, “I tore the divorce agreement!”

Si Xiaobao, “...” closed his eyes, “My dad has a printer in his study, I will print another copy now!”

As soon as she stood up, the man grabbed her wrist, “Wife, how can you forgive me!”

Xiaobao was really angry this time...No, not so much angry, as she was...very disappointed.

He can feel her mood, plus she is pregnant now. Therefore, no matter how Xiaobao treats him, he will not be angry.

Si Xiaobao didn’t look back, and broke free of his wrist, “I won’t forgive you! Gu Yi, if you don’t sign, I will tell my

mother now that you cheated!”

Gu Yi chuckled, “Xiaobao, it’s not good to tell lies! No one will believe it!”

“Why no one believes it? Although you have not physically derailed, you are mentally derailed, which is also considered a derailment. It is equally unforgivable!

“...” After Gu Yi laughed, he hugged Si Xiaobao from behind, “Wife, if you don’t want to forgive me, you don’t forgive me first, but you are pregnant now, don’t you be angry?”

The family didn’t know about Xiaobao’s pregnancy. He originally wanted to coax Xiaobao and let Xiaobao tell his elders.

However, looking at this situation, Xiaobao seemed to be unable to forgive him for a while.

“Not good!” Si Xiaobao took a deep breath and slowly said, “Gu Yi, you will never know that I was tied to the fear of facing the fire. And his husband chose not in a critical moment. The woman’s heart is cold...”

The eyes of the woman looking at him were all disappointment and pain...

She was enduring the pain caused by the knife, the dizziness caused by the blood, and watching her husband leave with other women...

Thinking of that incident, Si Xiaobao’s face paled a bit, “You can do it, too. Give me hope first, and then let me deeply disappointed.”

Gu Yi just wanted to say something, he was stopped by Si Xiaobao, “I know you want to express that you don’t love Yin Ruoya. In fact, you love her. You didn’t find out. Gu Yi, we don’t need to entangle anymore. , You go!”

She made everything clear. The man not only didn’t leave, but he held her in his arms, “Xiaobao, you are wrong, we will definitely get entangled. You are not only my wife, but also my child’s mother...wife, The child we have finally hoped for, how can you bear to have no father after he is born?”

Si Xiaobao couldn’t hide from his embrace, raised his head and gave a sneer, “If he lacks his father’s love, I can marry someone else...” In fact, she didn’t want to marry anyone, nor would she marry again.

“I don’t allow it!” Let his child call another man father! Gu Yi

just thinks about it.

“If you don’t allow it, then I have only one way to go, which is to get rid of him...”

Well, she is a liar, how could she give up this child? Just want to let Gu Yi leave.

As soon as she finished speaking, her red lips were blocked by the man.

Just when Si Xiaobao felt that he was about to suffocate, Gu Yi let go of her. She was panting tightly in his arms and said, “If you don’t want to go back now, I won’t force you. But like the one just now. Then, I don’t want to hear a word again!”

“You don’t want to listen, can’t I say it? Gu Yi, you no longer have a place in my heart, and it is impossible for me to cater to you anymore!”

His big palm gradually tightened, his eyes full of guilt, “Xiaobao...I don’t know there will be a big fire behind.”

Chapter 1685: Your second brother is getting married

At that time, he was only concerned about giving Yin Ruoya a cardiopulmonary resuscitation, but he did not see Xiaobao injured, it was because he was too careless.

If he knew that it would be dangerous next, he must first save Xiaobao!

The sudden fire is more tolerable. Rong Yue kept hiding on the second floor and eavesdropping, he knew that Gu Yi would go back to save Si Xiaobao, and he wanted to burn them all.

Therefore, he ignited the end of a few wires on the second floor, and the fire ignited quickly and fiercely.

“Have you ever thought that if it weren’t for Li Shaofeng, I would take your son... and you would be separated from your yin and yang?” At the time when she was the most desperate, she saw Li Shaofeng in a daze, she was inexplicably relieved. With a tone, I can finally faint with confidence.

His son? Gu Yi kissed her long hair happily, ““My son’ is such a beautiful word, don’t add anything else afterwards. I don’t allow you to leave me, or take my son to marry someone else. Even more will not allow you to be separated from me!”

Whether facing the sea of fire or the mountain of swords, he will definitely save Xiaobao.

Also about Li Shaofeng, he saved Xiaobao this time, he will definitely thank him well.

“President Gu’s words of love are really smooth, but, unfortunately, I won’t forgive you just because of your few words!” Si Xiaobao will never admit that he was moved by him just now.

Gu Yi bowed his head and was about to kiss her again when the bedroom door was knocked. Tang Dantong’s voice sounded outside, and Si Xiaobao hurriedly broke away from his embrace and ran over to open the door.

“Xiaobao, you haven’t slept yet. This is the bird’s nest that Mom has just eaten. You should eat less.” Because it was night, Tang Dantong only gave Si Xiaobao a cup.

Si Xiaobao said helplessly, “Mom, it’s been less than two months, no need to make up...”

Gu Yi didn’t know when he came over and took the things in Tang Dantong’s hands, “Mom, give it to me, I’ll feed Xiaobao!”

Tang Dantong smiled and gave the things to Gu Yi, “Xiao Yi, in fact, you don’t need to spoil her so much, just let her eat by herself!” That’s what he said. Of course, Gu Yi spoiled Xiaobao so much, Tang Dantong was the happiest.

Si Xiaobao, “...” gave Gu Yi a fierce look, who asked him to feed!

Tang Dantong left, Si Xiaobao took the bird’s nest in Gu Yi’s hand, “Go, I can drink it myself.”

Gu Yi was startled slightly and nodded, “Okay.”

Then he left, Si Xiaobao looked at the closed door, and still didn’t react. He... just left?

who cares! He can go wherever he likes, it has nothing to do with her!

Only in the afternoon of the next day, Si Xiaobao looked at a few people laughing in the living room downstairs in shock.

When did grandma and...her mother-in-law come?

The first to see Si Xiaobao was Tang Dantong, “Xiaobao, wake up, your grandma and mom are here, come down quickly.”

Just now Si Xiaobao was taking a nap, but they didn’t go up and call her.

Walking to the two elders, Si Xiaobao scratched his head awkwardly, because she was divorcing Gu Yi now, and she didn’t know what to call them.

As if seeing her embarrassment, Mei Xiangwei pulled Si Xiaobao to her side, pretending to be angry and said, “Don’t want to see mom and grandma?”

Si Xiaobao waved his hand quickly, “No, no, I just... don’t know what to...” Well, forget it, after all, Gu Yi hasn’t signed the divorce agreement yet, she is still the daughter-in-law of the ancient family, “Grandma, mom, When did you come here? Why don’t you tell Xiaobao, I will pick you up.”

Xue Yanting smiled and took her other hand, “How about that, Xiaobao is a physique now, let Xiaoyi work hard, and you just need to take care of yourself at home.”

Tang Dantong took the freshly squeezed orange juice from the servant and handed it to Si Xiaobao, “Just now the three of us have discussed it. This time it is Gu Yi’s fault. However, Gu Yi’s attitude is good, and you are pregnant again. , Follow your grandma and mom back soon!”

Si Xiaobao took a sip of orange juice, put it on the table, turned to Mei Xiangwei, and said seriously, "Grandma, I may be letting you down. Gu Yi and I really decided to divorce... Grandma, you look at your age. I'm so old, and I'll take a trip myself... from now on, don't you..."

Mei Xiangwei understood Si Xiaobao's meaning and patted the back of her hand, "Girl Xiaobao, grandma is fine! If grandma comes this time, she can take Xiaobao back, and grandma is worth it! Then Xiaobao, Don't let grandma go this trip for nothing, okay?"

Mei Xiangwei had already told Tang Dantong about the two people's anger, and she also got a general idea.

Xiaobao's disappointment is not unreasonable. She is a mother who loves Xiaobao too. When Mei Xiangwei and Xue Yanting persuaded Xiaobao, she didn't speak much.

Si Xiaobao bit her lower lip in embarrassment. How could she refuse grandma's kindness?

Also, Gu Yi must have told them about her pregnancy when she went to the study last night.

She thought he was gone last night, but no. Gu Yi just went to the study and used Si Chengyang's computer to work until late.

Later, when he went to her room, Si Xiaobao, who had not slept before, was awakened, and he drove Gu Yi to the guest room...

The question now is, will the Gu family let her carry Gu Yi's flesh and blood, and live alone?

Xue Yanting looked at her kindly, "Xiaobao, do you know? Your second brother is about to get married, and his fiancée is Ji Meizhen, who is also pregnant. That little girl is also very good. In the past, you two could be company. If you are angry, Let's just ignore Xiaoyi, you live in the old house with your mother, let him go out to live alone, okay?"

Si Xiaobao is embarrassed! Ugh! Finally, she bit her silver teeth, "Grandma, Mom, I'm sorry, I...I've made up my mind and let you go for nothing."

When she said that, everyone was silent, and Mei Xiangwei wanted to grab Gu Yi and give it a beat.

Xue Yanting persuaded her not to give up, "Xiaobao, even if you don't think about yourself, you have to think about the

child in your stomach...”

Xiaobao is carrying Gu Yi’s child, and this child must return to the ancient home. Only when she returned to the ancient home and took care of Xiaobao personally could she be relieved.

“Mom, I know, I will definitely take him to see you when the child comes, but now... I’m sorry.” She is in a mess now, and every time she thinks about herself and Gu Yi, it is very annoying...

Si Xiaobao was determined, Mei Xiangwei and Xue Yanting finally returned disappointed.

Yaocheng Hospital of Jiuzhou City

Yin Ruoya took her skinny daughter from Ye Xifeng’s arms with difficulty, tears filled her eyes, her poor daughter...

Ye Xifeng wiped her tears, “Xiaoya, the child is finally back now, so take care of your body, mom will bring you the child, ah!”

Chapter 1686: Big baby

No matter who Xiaoya gave birth to this child, it is Xiaoya's flesh and blood, and she will treat her grandson well.

Yin Ruoya nodded, "Mom, where is my dad?"

Speaking of Yin Qingsong, Ye Xifeng's face looked distressed, because of Gu Yi's affairs, Yin Qingsong was a little angry with her daughter, so she didn't want to see Xiaoya more at this moment. "Your dad has been busy with work recently... I'll talk about him when I go back, let him not just focus on work!"

Seeing her mother's face, Yin Ruoya probably knew something, and nodded disappointedly, "Well, Mom, I'm sorry, I made you worry about me."

"It's okay, Xiaoya, Mom... I just hope you... the rest of the time, happy..." Ye Xifeng said here, crying silently.

The doctor had told her that Yin Ruoya would have at most another half a month to support Yin Ruoya with the best medicine. Also tell them that they can start preparing for funeral...

Yin Ruoya looked at her much older mother with distress, she burst into tears, "Mom, my daughter is not filial, let you suffer so much for me..." If she has the next life, she wants to be her mother's mother, and she will take care of her for the rest of her life.

Look at the daughter who has just eaten and slept soundly in her arms. She is so lucky that she can still leave a thought for her parents.

When the daughter asked her parents to take it with her, she could leave without worry...

"I'm fine, but Zhen Xining was released again, alas!" Ye Xifeng will definitely sue Zhen Xining and Geng Chengjun again!

Yin Ruoya looked at her mother in shock when she heard the words, "Mom, how could Zhen Xining be released?" It shouldn't be.

"Du Fen showed that Zhen Xining was mentally ill, and she got out of touch, and Zhen Xining was released. However, with Gu Yi there, Zhen Xining was only temporarily released. The rest of the matter will continue to be investigated."

When Yin Ruoya heard the words, hatred burst into her eyes.

She looked at the daughter in her arms and made a decision in her heart.

After a long while, she muttered to herself again, "It would be nice if I could be on the other side before death."

Since that happened, Gu Yi has never cared about her again, let alone saw him.

Ye Xifeng wiped away her tears and comforted her daughter with red eyes, "President Gu will definitely come to see you, keep a good mood, ah!"

Yin Ruoya evoked a bitter smile, knowing that her mother was just comforting her again, she nodded, "Okay."

Recently, Gu Yi has been living in Si's house, and Si Xiaobao still has his previous attitude, sometimes he will not say a word to Gu Yi for several days.

Today, Si Shaozhe took her to the hospital for a pregnancy checkup. After entering the color Doppler ultrasound room, Si Xiaobao discovered that the person wearing a mask and gloves sitting in front of the instrument was... the father of the child. She turned around and left, "Xiaobao, another color Doppler ultrasound room is a male doctor. Are you sure you want him to do some tests for you?"

Si Xiaobao, "... " After a long while, she turned her head, "So what, others can do it, so can I!"

Gu Yi chased her when she was just taking steps, blocking her path, "Hey, don't you want to know the baby's situation now?" From her pregnancy to the present two months, he hasn't checked her yet, so he finally caught an opportunity. How could Gu Yi give up so easily?

Seeing that she just glared at herself and didn't speak, Gu Yi played her cheeky, "If you don't let me check you today, I can do you here."

Seeing the man pointing badly at the single bed behind her, Si Xiaobao's face immediately turned red. She raised her hand in shame and anger and hit him on the shoulder, "Gu Yi, you gangster!"

"Well, yes, I'm a rascal! Come, Boer, lie down quickly and let me see our baby." Gu Yi coaxed and took her to the examination bed.

Lying here, Gu Yi came to examine her again, and she inexplicably remembered that time in Yaocheng. When they

weren't together, it was this man who had a cold face and forced her to be checked for innocence!

Gritting his teeth, under Gu Yi's leadership, Si Xiaobao lifted his clothes, revealing his still flat belly.

Putting aside all distracting thoughts, she expertly checked her, Gu Yi's eyes were full of smiles, "Big baby, our little baby is very good in your stomach, wife, you are very good!"

Regardless of blushing, Si Xiaobao asked him suspiciously, "What am I doing!"

Gu Yi took off his gloves and mask, took the tissue next to her, and wiped the couplant on her belly. "My wife is pregnant with my daughter in her belly. Of course it's amazing!"

"Cut! What's the matter, every woman will get pregnant!" Si Xiaobao pretended not to care, but he couldn't help but curled his lips.

Gu Yi helped her sit up from the examination bed, and kissed her on the forehead, "Wife, let me take you and your child home, okay?"

Si Xiaobao's gaze met his eyes, and there was only a deep love in the man's clear and deep eyes...

Several times, because of this kind of love, she neglected the harm he brought to herself because of his uniqueness to Yin Ruoya...

Now, she won't.

"Since the child is okay, I'll leave first." Pulling his hand away, Si Xiaobao calmed down, put on his shoes, and walked outside.

Gu Yi sighed from behind, threw the disposable gloves and mask into the trash can, strode to catch up with the woman in front.

When Si Xiaobao was more than three months pregnant, Gu Yi began to run between Jiuzhou City and Country C.

Si Xiaobao was so overjoyed that he couldn't eat anything and he lost a lot of weight.

Gu Yi tried his best to coax Xiaobao to let her eat more. For this reason, he invited more than a dozen chefs of different cuisines to cook for her one by one. The three meals a day were not repeated.

After taking a nap in the hot summer, Si Xiaobao got up from the bed in a daze.

The door of the study room next to it was not closed. Inside, the Si family father and son and Gu Yi were discussing something. She rubbed her eyes and walked in, and the conversation among several people stopped abruptly.

“Xiaobao, are you awake?” Gu Yi got up from the chair and came to her. He smiled and looked at her who didn’t seem to be awake before tidying up the long hair around her ears. Si Xiaobao avoided his hand and moved away from him. Gu Yi didn’t mind, he was used to Xiaobao’s recent moves to keep his distance from him, “Is it hungry or not? Whatever you want to eat, I will let them buy it.”

Si Shaozhe saw this scene and shook his head helplessly. This Gu Yi was really patient with Xiaobao. Xiaobao was determined not to live with Gu Yi. Gu Yi was determined to get Xiaobao back.

Si Xiaobao sat down beside Si Chengyang, took his boss Chengyang’s arm, and looked at Gu Yi, “I want to eat red tea.” Isn’t that trivial? “No problem!” However, his wife must have other requirements... really!

Chapter 1687: Grape-flavored red grape

“I want to eat fresh American red grapes!”

“No problem!” He let the special plane fly over and it was OK. Si Xiaobao continued without a smile, “I want to eat American red grapes, grape-flavored! Dean Gu, can you meet your child’s requirements?” After that, Xiaobao touched his already swelling Lower abdomen.

“Grape-flavored red grape? Xiaobao, why don’t you want to eat banana-flavored apples?” Si Shaozhe really wanted to open Si Xiaobao’s head to see what was inside.

Si Xiaobao looked at Gu Yi provocatively, “What? Dean Gu, can’t do it? If you can’t do it, just...”

Without giving her a chance to leave, Gu Yi nodded affirmatively, “You wait, I will let people pass now.”

... Si Shaozhe and his sister looked at the man who called in horror. Where did he get the grape-flavored red grape?

Early the next morning, Si Xiaobao was coaxed out of bed by Gu Yi to eat breakfast. This was what he had to do every day. After Si Xiaobao was pregnant, he was lethargic and couldn’t get up every morning. In many cases, Gu Yi forcibly pulled Si Xiaobao up from the bed and then carried him downstairs for breakfast.

Every time the Si Chengyang and his wife saw Gu Yi’s bottomless pampering Si Xiaobao, they let the flow go, because Gu Yi saved Yin Ruoya first.

Today’s breakfast is a Chinese meal prepared by a retired old chef invited by Gu Yi. Soup dumplings, crystal shrimp dumplings, yam vegetable porridge, corn yam horseshoe cake, vegetable pancakes, quilt rolls...

Looks very appetizing.

There are all kinds of chefs, even Si Shaozhe has nothing to do with his two sons.

At present, Si Xiaobao still can’t resist the temptation and eats up the breakfast Gu Yi prepared for her.

The result was very tragic. She vomited as much as she ate...

Seeing her vomiting dimly because of her pregnancy, Gu Yi was even more distressed by holding Si Xiaobao in her palm and spoiling him. All the people in the whole family circled Si Xiaobao alone.

Fortunately, afterwards, Mei Xiangwei asked someone to send

me some anti-morning vomiting prescriptions. Every time I wanted to vomit, I would smell it better.

After the morning sickness period, Si Xiaobao's appetite gradually increased, and the increase was more than a little. Sometimes, a big man eats more than Gu Yi.

Under Gu Yi's personal care, Si Xiaobao's face and figure were rounded a lot. In this way, he not only didn't mind her, but he felt that the round Si Xiaobao was more lovely.

Sometimes, when she didn't pay attention, he held her round, fleshy, soft feeling made him want to stop.

After breakfast, Si Xiaobao wiped his mouth clean, Gu Yi stood up and walked to the kitchen.

When I came out of the kitchen, I was holding a glass container with fresh red grapes in it. The red grapes were soaked in purple liquid.

Gu Yi looked at Si Xiaobao with a gentle smile, "Hongti has just been shipped back from California, USA. After returning, it has been soaked in freshly squeezed grape juice. Eat it. It must have a grape flavor."

So, this is the red grape flavor.

Si Chengyang and his wife, "..."

Si Xiaobao, "..."

In the eyes of everyone looking forward to it, Gu Yi picked up the fruit spoon, dug a red grape with carefully peeled skin and seeds, and sent it to Si Xiaobao's lips.

Si Xiaobao opened his mouth and ate the grape-flavored red grape...

Hmm...emmmm...it tastes good.

Holding the glass container, Si Xiao Bao's nest went to the living room, nestled on the sofa and ate the grape-flavored red grape...

Tang Dantong waited until Si Chengyang and Gu Yi both went out to work, and asked his daughter expressionlessly, "Come here, you tell me, the grape-flavored red grapes are all grapes. What's so delicious? Are you still eating grapes? Are you stupid? You toss Gu Yi like this."

Si Xiaobao was heartbroken, she just wanted to eat suddenly... Unexpectedly, Gu Yi put it in her heart, "Then, do you think of a way to get Gu Yi back to Jiuzhou City!" This way, staying here with her every day, immediately I'm going

to be a son-in-law. Didn't Gu Yi want to be a door-to-door son-in-law, why didn't he care now?

"It's not that my mother said you. We have also seen Gu Yi's performance these days. For the sake of the child, you can't follow Gu Yi well? You must have a divorce. Xiaobao, after the divorce, treat you and your child. It's not good. Gu Yi didn't cheat, just made some mistakes. Then Yin Ruoya... is going to be dying. What do you care about with her!"

Tang Dantong certainly hopes that her daughter will be happy. In order to make the two people reconcile as before, she has to do Xiaobao's ideological work.

"Mom, if you have something with another woman, and Dad chooses another woman, will you continue to follow Dad?" Si Xiaobao put down the empty container that he had drunk with grape juice, and asked faintly that it had become Gu Yi's mother!

Tang Dantong was speechless for a while, and of course she would feel uncomfortable, but seeing that the woman was in danger, she felt that if she could forgive, she should forgive! She thought so, but Si Xiaobao didn't think so.

"Mom, step back ten thousand steps now and say, I don't care about Gu Yi at that time, in order to save Yin Ruoya, first took her out..." Si Xiaobao thought about the following words, but still did not tell Tang Dantong.

What should be said and what should not be said, she still knows a little bit in her heart.

"What do you want to say?" Tang Dantong sat down next to his daughter, looking at her boss Xiaobao's tangled eyes.

What does she want to say? What she wanted to say was that she left early on her birthday and Gu Yi was going to Yin Ruoya. Usually, as long as Yin Ruoya is a little bit troubled, Gu Yi will appear in front of Yin Ruoya.

Zhen Xining can be ignored, but Yin Ruoya and Si Xiaobao can't really ignore it.

"I don't want to say anything, he is willing to stay here, just stay, as long as you and Dad don't care, I just ignore him." Didn't Dad just want Gu Yi to come over and be the son-in-law? If you want to drive away Gu Yi, you should respect your parents!

Tang Dantong was very helpless. "Si Xiaobao, if you want to

toss, just toss. Anyway, just protect my grandson in your stomach! I won't tell you. Today, your brother's nanny has something to do, I'll rush. I took two little guys in the past. If you want to go for a walk, remember to take someone.”

Actually, tell the truth! Si Xiaobao could still feel his mother's intentions. Although Tang Dantong has favored Gu Yi many times, everything is based on the premise that his daughter is happy and happy.

When a person makes mistakes, the key is to see the degree of his mistakes and his subsequent attitude.

To the extent of making mistakes, Gu Yi did not touch Tang Dantong's bottom line. Coupled with his good attitude of admitting mistakes, of course she still wants Xiaobao and Gu Yi to let their previous misconceptions go and live their lives. For this reason, Tang Dantong would also sleep with her at night, to dredge the relationship between her and Gu Yi in various ways.

Chapter 1688: He is a demon

It's just that Si Xiaobao is still in anger and disappointment, and he hasn't looked down on many things. Tang Dantong said it was nothing.

He sighed silently from the bottom of my heart, "I see, mom, go!" Si Xiaobao held the empty container and walked into the kitchen.

Just walked to the door of the restaurant, met the maid Gu Yi had invited over, took what she was holding, and went into the kitchen.

Jiuzhou City Zhenjia

Not long after Zhen Xining was released, she was taken away by a group of people.

When he came back again, Du Fen looked at his daughter in disintegration again, a face that was already thinner and red and swollen at the moment.

A pair of arms hang weakly on both sides of the body.

According to Du Fen's medical experience for so many years, Zhen Xining's arms were picked up...

Zhen Xining was squatting at the door, her head buried in her head, and the whole person seemed to have been shocked, shaking violently.

Du Fen was helpless and didn't know how to get close to her daughter. He wanted to hug her but was afraid of touching her wounds. The last tears ran and he hugged his daughter tightly in his arms.

Zhen Xining saw her, crying and screaming in her arms.

It didn't take long for the mother and daughter to cry. Zhen Xining's lower body began to bleed, which was quite a lot, and Du Fen was so frightened that she sent her daughter to the hospital.

The child in Zhen Xining's belly went to the hospital to do it the day before the kidnapping of Si Xiaobao and Yin Ruoya. That day, it was precisely because of his weakness that he didn't have time to run away, so Su Xingyu led some people into it.

After arriving at the hospital for an examination, Du Fen learned that Zhen Xining's uterus was removed, and the post-processing work was very rough, before he bleeds again...

Du Fen was so frightened that his legs softened and he almost

knelt on the ground.

She went into the ward where Zhen Xining was in a nervous breakdown, she didn't know, how did a good daughter become what she is now?

When Zhen Jimao went to the police station later, someone told him about all the crimes of Zhen Xining.

Now, apart from regretting not teaching his daughter well, he also regrets not controlling his daughter's emotions earlier.

Knowing that she is mentally abnormal, and allowing her to do what she wants to do, will she get to where she is today.

Zhen Jimao originally disagreed with letting his daughter out of it for reasons of mental problems, but Du Fen insisted on doing this, and he was also helpless. After all, Du Fen is right.

They only have this child, and Xi Ning still can't bear it...

Zhen Xining woke up in great pain. She lay dazedly on the hospital bed, screaming and shaking... Later, it was Du Fen who awakened her daughter who was in a nightmare.

"Boy, what's the matter with you?" Why did it become like this after being taken away for a long time? Who actually took the daughter away? Not only did he beat his daughter like this, he also broke the tendons and removed the daughter's uterus? Could it be... Gu Yi?

Zhen Xining grabbed Du Fen in a muddled manner, "Mom, I will never see again... Gu Yi, Mom, he is not a human, he is a demon, Mom! Ah-Mom, my womb -"

"Xining, child, don't scream, don't think about it, look at mom." Du Fen didn't want to give her daughter a tranquilizer anymore, she pressed Zhen Xining's mouth hard to prevent her from screaming.

Ten minutes later, Zhen Xining said intermittently what she had experienced.

He was beaten violently by several people, cut off the muscles and veins on his arm, and was pressed to the operating table, without anesthetic, and the uterus was removed.

Her voice was dumb with pain the whole time, but no one helped her, only a few men kept pressing her hard, making her unable to move.

Jiang Yan even forced her to see what was taken off...

She experienced all the pain, the taste of pain, she didn't want to bear it for the rest of her life.

When she saw Jiang Yan, she knew that all this was done by Gu Yi. She was scared, really scared...

Du Fen hugged her daughter to cry without tears, "Xining, I will be fine in the future...When you get better, we will leave Jiuzhou City and never come back..."

It's just that Dufen thinks things too simple.

Zhen Xining was weak, and soon fell asleep again. When she was sure that she was asleep, Du Fen dialed Gu Yi's phone.

"Gu Yi, why are you so cruel! Do you know that for a woman, the most important thing is the uterus! And you can let people remove Xi Ning's uterus, you are so cruel!" Before When Xi Ning and Gu Yi walked very close, they heard that Gu Yi was not only indifferent, but also ruthless.

At that time, their relationship was still very good, Du Fen did not take these words to heart.

Now, Gu Yi's ruthlessness finally made Du Fen feel it.

It was Gu Yi who was chasing Xing Ning closely, and it was Gu Yi who picked off Xing Ning's veins. Even the one who removed Xing Ning's uterus was Gu Yi... This man was so cruel and terrifying.

Remove the uterus? Hearing these words, Gu Yi was only slightly startled, and did not react any more.

He was not in Jiuzhou City during this period. He heard that Zhen Xining had come out of it, so he asked Jiang Yan to deal with Zhen Xining who had just come out of it.

He originally wanted to tell Zhen Xining to sit in prison, but Du Fen had proof that Zhen Xining was mentally abnormal. However, that certificate couldn't stop him. After he returned, he could deal with Zhen Xining.

She hurt Xiaobao like that, how could he easily let her go? Hit her until she can't speak, and break her tendons. This is what he ordered. First teach her a lesson!

He let Jiang Yan figure out the rest.

Since the uterus had been removed, Gu Yi didn't feel ashamed of Zhen Xining. Compared to her evil deeds, it was still cheaper for her.

"Then you know, what did your daughter do?"

Let alone Yin Ruoya who was right in the past seven years.

Not to mention how Zhen Xining often provokes the relationship between their husband and wife in front of Si

Xiaobao.

What Zhen Xining asked Yin Ruoya to put on that day was not drugs such as sleeping pills, but drugs similar to drunken concubines. If Yin Ruoya hadn't changed her dressing at that time, what Xiaobao saw that day was not that he was just sleeping with Yin Ruoya...

Also, the reason why Zhen Xining was forced by Xiaobao's bodyguards was because she had eaten the fruit herself.

Zhen Xining had previously given Yin Ruoya a new type of medicine, and asked Yin Ruoya to give it to Si Xiaobao or his, and then let them make irreparable mistakes. Later, because Yin Ruoya hated Zhen Xining, she took the opportunity to give Zhen Xining a new type of medicine.

And when Xiaobao was kidnapped that day, the desperate gangsters that Zhen Xining found wanted to wait until the matter was over and forced Xiaobao. Unexpectedly, things were not under Zhen Xining's control. Gu Yi shot and almost killed a gangster, and the other one ran away to escape, and nothing happened to hurt Xiaobao's reputation.

It is estimated that even Xiaobao had never expected that Zhen Xining would be so vicious.

Chapter 1689: Is the third brother handsome?

Zhen Jimao knew about the things her daughter did, and Du Fen wouldn't be ignorant. She softened her tone, "Please let Xi Ning go. When she is done, I will leave Jiuzhou City with Xi Ning. it's OK?"

As long as she can keep her daughter, she is willing to do anything, let alone disappear into Gu Yi's sight.

Gu Yi's lips curled up with a sneer, Zhen Xining's injury to Xiaobao, want him to forget it? She also thought that Gu Yi was too kind!

Don't let Zhen Xining go in and reform for a few years, and everything else will be ignored.

"Life imprisonment, and then take her out of Jiuzhou City after ten years, choose one of the two."

His cold voice made Du Fen's whole person tremble, "Gu Yi, isn't Si Xiaobao okay? Yin Ruoya-isn't your fiancée anymore, what are you doing for her? You are not afraid to let Si Xiaobao know if happy?"

Is Xiao Bao okay? He couldn't count the number of times Xiaobao was unhappy because of Zhen Xining's provocation. As for Zhen Xining's imprisonment of Yin Ruoya for several years, he did not intend to avenge Yin Ruoya. He said that since the last time Yin Ruoya was rescued, the two of them had nothing to do with each other.

Also, this kidnapping alone, Xiaobao's arm injury is nothing to others. But for Gu Yi, it hurts very much. What's more, Xiaobao still had his child in his stomach.

Zhen Xining should be fortunate, but let him walk on the road chasing his wife, he and Xiaobao's children are safe and sound. Otherwise, would he give Du Fen a chance to negotiate terms here? He would not even give Zhen Xining the chance to go to jail, he would solve her by himself!

Du Fen had no room to resist, so Gu Yi directly cut off the call.

When Xiaobao was almost four months pregnant, Gu Yi was still living in Si's house.

She took the WeChat video call and knocked on the door of Gu Yi's room. The man who opened the door saw that it was Si Xiaobao and immediately laughed.

Si Xiaobao stuffed his mobile phone into his hand and said

lightly, "Video call."

Gu Yi has always been reluctant to divorce. Her current identity is very embarrassing. She has to struggle with how to call Mei Xiangwei and Xue Yanting.

Gu Yi looked down and saw that it was Xue Yanting. He immediately understood, "Mom, haven't slept so late?"

"Yeah, Xiaoyi, show mom if Xiaobao's belly is big." Xue Yanting was recently worried about Gu Yi and Xiaobao.

Gu Yi grabbed Si Xiaobao, who was about to leave, and pointed the video at her bulging abdomen involuntarily.

Ignoring Si Xiaobao's eyes, he said, "Mom, your grandson has grown up quite a bit lately, take a look!"

Xue Yanting clearly saw Si Xiaobao's swollen belly and said happily, "Xiaobao's belly is not small, Meizhen, come and see, your two months are about the same age!"

Then, a beautiful woman appeared in the video.

This is the first time Si Xiaobao has seen Ji Meizhen, the mother of Gu Jian's child!

She is very beautiful, with curved willow eyebrows, her eyes narrowed because of her smile, and her rosy lips aroused a thick smile. Her long hair was draped over her shoulders, because she was pregnant and she didn't have any makeup, so she looked pretty and comfortable.

Seeing Si Xiaobao's gentle opening, "Hello, brother and sister, I am Meizhen."

The wedding of Ji Meizhen and Gu Jian is scheduled for next month, and the certificate has also been obtained. Therefore, Ji Meizhen is right to call Si Xiaobao.

Ji Meizhen gave Si Xiaobao the feeling that she was the big sister next door. When she thought of this, she also laughed, "Sister Meizhen, hello, our baby is about the same age!"

Because Mei Xiangwei and Xue Yanting often call, and occasionally mention Ji Meizhen. Therefore, Si Xiaobao knew that their baby was about the same age.

"Yeah, Xiaobao, when will you come home? Let's go and prepare things for the baby!" Ji Meizhen has already heard about Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao. She also hopes that she can be in Gu Yi and Si Xiao. Bao Zhong helped me.

Si Xiaobao was silent when he mentioned it. But she couldn't tell everyone that she was going to divorce Gu Yi, "Okay,

when there is a chance, let's go together.”

She only said there was a chance, and she didn't say when to go back. Ji Meizhen was very considerate and did not ask, “Okay, Xiaobao, grandma and mom have prepared two baby rooms. Come back, let's plan the decoration style for the baby.”

Si Xiaobao, “...Um... you think about it first, I may not be able to go back recently... Don't wait for me.”

“Well, grandma and mom miss you very much, you have to come back soon!”

“it is good.”

Ji Meizhen said between the lines that he wanted Xiaobao to go back.

At the end of the video, Gu Yi suddenly said, “Thank you Ersao.”

The second sister-in-law called Ji Meizhen blushed and heartbeat. After all, Gu Yi is a handsome guy, the male **** in the hearts of Jiuzhou City women.

Imagine a super invincible handsome guy who calls you second wife, will you be indifferent? Anyway, for a while before, Ji Meizhen, who regarded Gu Yi as a male god, could not be calm.

However, after she knew that Gu Yi had a girlfriend by her side, and later added that Gu Jian appeared in her life, Ji Meizhen had given up her heart.

As soon as Gu Jian came back, he saw his wife's blushing heartbeat. He immediately looked at the phone that Ji Meizhen handed to Xue Yanting, and asked without changing his face, “Mom, who are you calling!”

Gu Jian's voice pulled Ji Meizhen's thoughts back, and he... came back.

Still not aware of the crisis, Ji Meizhen's face turned redder because of seeing Gu Jian, and his heart was about to jump out.

“Oh, and Xiaoyi and Xiaobao.” Xue Yanting said casually, “This Xiaoyi is not bad, and I know how to call my second wife...”

Gu Yi?

Gu Jian's deep eyes fell on Ji Meizhen's face, thoughtfully. Xue Yanting returned to the room with her mobile phone, Gu

Jian stopped in front of Ji Meizhen, “Is the third brother very handsome?”

Unknown Ji Meizhen nodded truthfully, everyone knows this, Gu Yi is really handsome, she tells the truth.

Gu Jian never felt how annoying Gu Yi was since he was a child. At this moment, he really felt that Gu Yi was annoying. He took a step forward with a black face, “How handsome? Isn’t it much handsomer than me?”

Ji Meizhen carefully looked at Gu Jian’s appearance, with thick eyebrows and sharp swords, small eyes, high nose... Ji Meizhen suddenly felt that Gu Jian was also handsome, the kind that was even more handsome than Gu Yi.

If she had to ask her what was more handsome than Gu Yi, she really couldn’t tell, but she just felt that Gu Jian was very handsome.

“I feel... you and Gu Yi are... you are a little more handsome.” Ji Meizhen’s serious and honest appearance made her escape invisibly.

Gu Jian sat down beside her with satisfaction and wrapped her five fingers around her long hair. What he liked most was her with fluttering hair. “Gu Yi loves his younger siblings, especially the kind.”

Chapter 1690: I want to eat instant noodles

“Huh?” Ji Meizhen looked at Gu Jian in confusion, why did he suddenly say this?

She seemed to know that she had seen Gu Yi confessed Si Xiaobao on the Internet before.

“Well, he loves Si Xiaobao to be the door-to-door son-in-law for Si’s family.”

“...” Ji Meizhen was in the cloud and mist, what’s up with her. Oh, maybe it’s just Gu Jianti, she said casually, “Oh, a man treats himself with his heart, this is the love that every woman yearns for.”

love? Gu Jian squinted her, “Do you want love?”

He is more than 30 years old, and he has already passed the age of hearing love.

Ji Meizhen’s face was a bit stiff, the beauty just now made her forget the reality. The reality is that she was almost sold to Gu Jian by her stepmother because of the company... What qualifications do she have to talk about love with Gu Jian?

Although she is only in her twenties, she is still yearning for a beautiful love. However, the reality is too cruel...

After Si Xiaobao was pregnant, he didn’t dare to go to the R&D room often, so he often stayed at home.

I occasionally ask a few friends to go out shopping, but most of the time I still spend time at home.

Once people are idle, they will not only panic, they will also think wildly, but they will also be “unhealthy” and even behave strangely...

Two o’clock in the morning

A figure walked out of the room and pushed open the door of the next room.

Everything was done silently until I walked to the bed.

The man on the bed just fell asleep, and he was so alert in his sleep as if someone was looking at him again!

Gu Yi immediately opened his eyes, and the scene in front of him really shocked him!

A figure with a disheveled hair in the dark was staring at him with big eyes.

When he got up from the bed, ready to do something, he saw the situation beside the bed clearly.

He closed his eyes, pressed down the beating heart, and turned

on the light helplessly, “Wife.”

Imagine, in the middle of the night, a woman with a disheveled hair appeared silently on your bedside, staring straight at you.

Even the big man Gu Yi was really scared.

Si Xiaobao looked at the sitting man blankly, and said quietly, “I’m hungry.”

She sleeps a lot during the day and is not sleepy at night. After playing with her mobile phone, she feels hungry, but she dare not go downstairs alone...

Gu Yi pinched his eyebrows and looked at her tenderly, “What do you want to eat?”

“I want to eat instant noodles.”

“—” Instant noodles.

When Si Xiaobao was not pregnant, her family did not allow her to eat, let alone she is pregnant now?

Gu Yi’s first reaction was of course to refuse! However, without waiting for him to speak, Si Xiaobao seemed to know what he wanted to say.

Sit on his bed, crying loudly, Gu Yi panicked instantly, “Why are you crying? Don’t cry.”

Si Xiaobao ignored him and kept crying.

As a doctor, he knows well that after a woman becomes pregnant, some pregnant women will become more emotional and sentimental due to hormone changes in the body.

Just when Gu Yi met, he started various coaxing. For half an hour, when Gu Yi was about to collapse, he said, “Okay, eat instant noodles.”

Si Xiaobao’s cries stopped abruptly, and he looked at Gu Yi grievously.

But there was no instant noodles at home, so he got out of bed and carried Si Xiaobao sideways and put it on his bed, “You lie down first, I’ll go out to buy.”

Gu Yi changed his clothes and left the bedroom. Si Xiaobao looked at his back and felt relieved for a moment...

As a result, Gu Yi deliberately went around several times outside, and when he returned with the instant noodles, Si Xiaobao really fell asleep.

After hiding the instant noodles, he hugged his wife to sleep for the first time in months.

But, one night, holding his fragrant wife, he did not sleep well...

When Si Xiaobao woke up the next day, he didn't mention instant noodles anymore. He didn't know if he had forgotten it or something, but he didn't mention it anyway.

She didn't mention it, and of course Gu Yi wouldn't mention it, just as if nothing happened.

At noon, Gu Yi heard the report from the bodyguard that Li Shaofeng came to Country C and had an appointment with Si Xiaobao to eat Western food in the restaurant.

Gu Yi quickly rushed to the restaurant where they were, just now they were serving food. Regardless of the two people's stunned eyes, Gu Yi sat next to Si Xiaobao and asked the waiter to add a meal to himself.

At the end, he looked at Li Shaofeng and said lightly, "Mr. Li, I'm sorry, I'm a bit busy at work, and I'm late. You are welcome to eat what you want. My wife and I will do something for you."

Li Shaofeng's expression immediately became ugly. It was obviously his and Xiaobao's single date, and Gu Yi seemed to have made an appointment with him.

Si Xiaobao admired Gu Yi's cheeky even more, watching the man take the cup of water she used to drink water if nothing happened, she wanted to stop it, "Gu Yi..."

Gu Yi's eyes were full of pets, and she didn't let her have a chance to say, "My wife, it is not easy for Mr. Li to come here. I'll let someone accompany him out to play, you go back and take a nap.

... They just met, before they had a bite of rice, or even a few words, Gu Yi just rushed over and separated them very naturally.

Lord Vine is Lord Vine, she admires Si Xiaobao!

However, Si Xiaobao didn't care anymore, "No, Shaofeng and I are here to talk about going out next month. I know you are very busy. You can go back to work now!"

Shaofeng? Go out to play? Gu Yi's eyes flashed unhappy, and he took his wife out to play. This Li Shaofeng was going to fight him to the end!

Looking at Si Xiaobao who was slightly angry, Li Shaofeng shook the red wine glass in his hand and smiled at Gu Yi,

“Master Gu, Xiaobao and I are going to be together and try to develop. You have also seen that, Xiaobao and I’m very happy together. If it’s convenient for you, how about signing your divorce agreement?”

Dare to intervene in his marriage with Xiaobao? Gu Yi’s tone became cold by three points, and he retorted Li Shaofeng very rudely, “Why didn’t I see that my wife is very happy with you? As for signing, I am very clear to tell you that it will be inconvenient for me in my next life! It will be inconvenient for me in my next life! You—you die of this heart!”

Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth and cut the steak as Gu Yi, “Gu Yi, tell me, how exactly will you sign the divorce agreement!”

Gu Yi glanced at her with the same expression on her face, took the knife and fork from her hand, and put her cow in front of him. While cutting the steak, he said, “During pregnancy, I just like to think about it. When did I tell you that I would divorce?”

Watching Gu Yi’s movements, Li Shaofeng paused when he cut the steak in his hand.

Looking at Si Xiaobao’s reaction again, it seemed that Gu Yi would often see things like cutting steaks for her, and there was no surprise or surprise.

It seems... Gu Yi is really good to her.

He rescued Si Xiaobao that day, perhaps just by exploiting a loophole.

Chapter 1691: Gu Yi is really a rival

“President Gu, Xiaobao doesn’t love you anymore...” His words attracted Gu Yi’s sharp eyes, and Li Shaofeng almost bit his tongue in fright.

Gu Yi looked at Li Shaofeng warningly, “It doesn’t matter if Xiaobao doesn’t love me, it’s enough for me to love her.”

After finishing speaking, he used a fork to bring a piece of steak to Si Xiaobao’s lips, “This piece of steak is delicious and tender.”

This is the restaurant, and Gu Yi’s appearance has attracted the attention of many people, and she is not embarrassed to open it and let him feed.

What’s more, if he let him feed himself steak, wouldn’t he show his affection in front of Li Shaofeng? Knowing that Li Shaofeng likes her, she can’t do this to hurt someone who likes herself...

“No trouble, I’ll do it myself...” Before Si Xiaobao finished speaking, Gu Yi stuffed the steak into her mouth.

... She had to eat the steak he fed.

Gu Yi looked at her embarrassed expression and smiled,

“Don’t be embarrassed, I’m just feeding our kids steaks. Also, I often feed you at home, and I didn’t see you as embarrassed. Excuse me? Wife, you have a thin face.”

Li Shaofeng, “...” So, he flew all the way from Jiuzhou City, just watching these two people show affection in front of him? Si Xiaobao, “...”

He said nothing wrong. When he was at home, Gu Yi really loved Si Xiaobao. Three meals a day, when he is on the table, you can often see him feeding her food.

Gu Yi’s lunch was quickly broken, and there was a vegetable salad inside.

In the vegetable salad, there is corn, which Si Xiaobao likes recently, and purple cabbage, which she hates recently.

Under Li Shaofeng’s observation, Gu Yi just picked out the corn kernels one by one and put them on Si Xiaobao’s plate.

“Do you need me to make them a corn salad?”

He remembered that she had just eaten a few pieces of corn in the ribs soup in the morning. He was afraid that she would get tired if she eats more at noon, so he first consulted her.

Sure enough, Gu Yi knew her best.

Si Xiaobao shook his head. He ate several ears of corn in the ribs in the morning, and now he can only eat a few more corn kernels. If she eats another corn salad, she will get tired.

The interaction between the two of them is very warm and ordinary.

Even if it was normal, Li Shaofeng felt that he had no chance to interject, and could only sit on the opposite side and watch how Gu Yi took care of Si Xiaobao.

After lunch, Li Shaofeng had to say that this man was really good to Si Xiaobao.

This Gu Yi is to Si Xiaobao's wife, he is completely petting Si Xiaobao as his daughter.

Si Xiaobao wanted to refuse Gu Yi's kindness to her many times, but Gu Yi seemed to be very domineering and would not give Si Xiaobao a chance at all. As long as Si Xiaobao persisted a little bit, Gu Yi would use other methods to make her accept his initiative to her.

...

Li Shaofeng couldn't help but sigh, Gu Yi is really a rival!

Gu Yi is not only a powerful faction in the medical world, but also a powerful faction in chasing his wife!

After lunch, Si Xiaobao wanted to say a few more words to Li Shaofeng.

But Gu Yi took a few bodyguards and he just separated the two, and the three bodyguards kindly invited Si Xiaobao into the car.

The other three took Li Shaofeng directly to another car, and they were too tactful. The action of the bodyguard was forcibly led...

The two were like mandarin ducks who had been beaten up. They looked back at each other several times, and could not say a few words to each other.

Gu Yi found their sight and got into the car directly. Sitting next to Si Xiaobao, he closed the door, blocking the sight of the two of them.

On the way back, neither of them spoke at first.

Later, when Gu Yi saw Si Xiaobao leaning against the car window looking out of the car window very unhappy, he said faintly, "Even if you get angry, I can't let you and him meet alone."

They all said that he has no bottom line for favoring Si Xiaobao. In fact, Li Shaofeng is his bottom line for favoring Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao looked back at the expressionless man, “Aren’t you afraid of me being angry? Why are you not afraid at this time? Gu Yi, are you showing your feet?”

He often said that as long as she is happy, she can do whatever she wants. How long has it been since he said something that made her even more unhappy!

The man’s eyes gently touched her head, “Xiaobao, you know what I don’t like.”

Yes, she seems to know that the one he has always disliked the most is Li Shaofeng!

Thinking of this, Si Xiaobao gave a weird smile, “Gu Yi, Li Shaofeng and I are good friends, the kind of very good, so good that I want to develop into boy and girl friends.”

Would she not be able to see if she thought about it? Just want to irritate him.

“Well, I got it.”

He knows, that’s it? “I am ambiguous with him, unclear, can you bear it?”

“Of course!” He added two words to her stunned eyes, “No!”

She was inexplicably angry, “Since you can’t bear it, then sign it early and the province waits for me to cuckold you, which will ruin your reputation as the ancient chief.”

The man’s big palm rested on her swollen belly, “I can think of cuckolding me while pregnant, Xiaobao, I don’t mind teaching you a lesson...”

It’s been a few months, and he has been enduring it. Thinking of this, he feels as if he can start eating.

Si Xiaobao immediately hugged his belly and avoided Gu Yi’s touch. “I know that Dean Gu is often hungry, but I am pregnant anyway. Is it appropriate for you to treat a pregnant woman like this?” There are drivers and bodyguards in the front row. , Si Xiaobao had to lower his voice.

His gaze fell on her somewhere, and his lips curled up with an evil expression, “Of course it is appropriate. You have passed the dangerous period of the first three months. I am a doctor. I will grasp the strength and other precautions. Ok.”

Si Xiaobao, “...” Wrong! wrong! Why did she get into this

topic with him?

What they are going to talk about now is Li Shaofeng!

She closed her eyes tightly, and when she opened them again, she was heartbroken and gritted her teeth and threatened,

“Don’t deal with Li Shaofeng, or I will never end with you!”

“We are never finished, Xiaobao.” Dare to threaten him for other men? Gu Yi curled his lips, his Xiaobao was getting bolder.

“What I said is true, don’t laugh, Gu Yi, Li Shaofeng is the savior of my child and me. Is there any way you treat the savior like this?”

Si Xiaobao only saw how Gu Yi dealt with Li Shaofeng. Later, Gu Yi spent a lot of labor and financial resources to help Li Shaofeng get what he wanted. She didn’t know at all...

Gu Yi didn’t want to say that even if he told Xiaobao about this, Xiaobao would not forgive him for helping Li Shaofeng. It is better not to waste saliva.

Chapter 1692: Does your Gu Yi know?

“What do you want to eat tonight?” He changed the subject.

Si Xiaobao took a deep breath, “Whatever.”

“Well, I’m going back to Jiuzhou City tomorrow, you want to come with me...”

“No!” She refused him decisively.

“...”

At noon the next day, Si Shaozhe took Si Nuannuan and his two sons to dinner at Si’s house.

After lunch, Si Xiaobao thoughtfully asked Si Shaozhe, “Do you know, did Gu Yi deal with Zhen Xining?”

Si Shaozhe glanced at his sister, raised his eyebrows, “Why don’t you ask Gu Yi if you want to know?”

Si Xiaobao, who was dragging his chin, rolled his eyes and said, “If you don’t tell, then I will tell my sister-in-law that you ran into a very beautiful female patient in the hospital last night, and she was fascinated by others...”

Si Shaozhe’s eyes widened as he listened to his sister’s nonsense, “Stop! Stop! Si Xiaobao, staring at his eyes and talking nonsense, his face won’t turn red! Your foolish skills have risen, your family is ancient Does Yi know?”

“What does this have to do with him?”

Si Shaozhe patted her head and said, “Prenatal education! Si Xiaobao, you are already a mother-to-be now. If you lie like this, you will damage my future little niece!”

He and Snuan Nuan didn’t have a daughter, so they pinned all their hopes on Si Xiaobao’s belly.

Therefore, Si Shaozhe usually talks about how my future little niece is...

“Brother, why are you so long-winded, can you speak well? If you don’t tell me, I’ll tell Dad you bullied me!”

Si Shaozhe, “...” How could he have such a nasty sister!

Since the divorce with Gu Yi, she has become hostile to men other than her father.

I asked him before, and I knew how to behave like a coquettish. Look at the current Si Xiaobao. I beg for three sentences, and both are threatening!

She shook her head helplessly, and answered truthfully, “Zhen Xining was put into prison by Gu Yi. Later, Zhen Xining’s mother temporarily saved her for her mental disorder.”

“That’s the same as saying that Zhen Xining is living freely now?” In this case, Si Xiaobao was unhappy.

She and Yin Ruoya ruined her marriage with Gu Yi, so why can they live happily?

Yin Ruoya is a dying person, she doesn’t care about it, but what about Zhen Xining? She is not the Virgin...

“No, I heard she is miserable now...” Si Shaozhe glanced at his pregnant sister, hesitated before speaking, “Tejin was picked, and the uterus was cut by Gu Yi’s men. The key is the whole process... .Neither gave Zhen Xining anesthesia.”

That kind of pain... Si Xiaobao took a breath, and touched his puffed belly a little uncomfortably.

Well, in this case, she will leave Zhen Xining alone.

at night

A figure sneaked away from the gate of Si’s house, got on a black Mercedes-Benz that had been waiting at the gate and left.

Finally stopped at the hotel parking lot, and the two entered the hotel together.

The next morning, I got in the car less than eight o’clock and rushed to the airport.

Li Shaofeng touched Si Xiaobao’s head, “Have you thought about it?”

“Yeah.” Si Xiaobao placed his hand on the bulging abdomen and quietly looked out the window.

Back then my mother could leave here with Yiyue godmother, and so could she.

This time was too hard and painful, she wanted to escape...

Go for a while and try, and come back if you regret it.

“Okay, I have prepared a place for you over there, and I have also invited a family doctor, so you can rest assured.”

Xiaobao, I hope you don’t regret it, Li Shaofeng silently sighed while looking at her unhappy face.

Si Xiaobao nodded. She had already left a note for her parents in her room. They might see it by noon.

She lowered her head and touched her belly lightly, baby, wait until your father forgets mom, let’s come back...

She looked out the window. Outside was the way she had to go every time she went to the airport.

Along the way, you will see the SL Group in the city center,

you will see the branch of Chengyang Hospital, you will see the law firm of the Shao family, and you will also see the studio later opened by the Bo family in the city center...

After half an hour, the car slowly drove into the airport, and finally stopped at the entrance.

Li Shaofeng helped Si Xiaobao get out of the car, then took the two suitcases handed over by the driver, and walked to the luggage consignment hall with Si Xiaobao.

As soon as he arrived at the baggage check-in window, there was a commotion in front of him.

Looking up, several people in black came out from all directions, all rushing in their direction...

Si Xiaobao's heartbeat suddenly accelerated, and he had a bad feeling!

Li Shaofeng next to her probably felt the same as her, pulling her wrist apart and walking back.

If it weren't for Si Xiaobao's big belly, the two would definitely rush all the way.

Not so, I was surrounded by ten bodyguards without taking two steps...

I saw ten bodyguards in black, neatly arranged in two or three rows, standing in front of the two sneaking people blocking their way.

The headed man said respectfully, "Madam, the third young master will let us pick you home."

Si Xiaobao, "... Damn Gu Yi! How does he know she is here?"

Li Shaofeng blocked Si Xiaobao behind him, disregarding everyone's curious eyes, coldly telling the bodyguard in front of him, "Go back and tell Gu Yi, Xiaobao will definitely go home if he wants to go out and relax."

The man in the lead said again, "Mr. Li, as your wife's god-brother, can you afford the safety of your wife and our young master?"

Brother fuck? Except for Si Xiaobao and Li Shaofeng's dumbfounded faces, the people eating melons next to them were relieved. It turned out that it was not an elopement! elopement? When Si Xiaobao heard these two words, he seemed to know why the bodyguard said Li Shaofeng was her **** brother...

Smart as the ancient wing, stingy as the ancient wing, and black as the ancient wing, how could he allow others to talk about his wife running away with other men?

Nor will Si Xiaobao be allowed to cuckold him...

“Xiaobao’s safety issue...I will watch her the whole process, so you don’t need to worry about it!” Li Shaofeng said, pulling Si Xiaobao to the luggage check-in window.

Ten dazzling bodyguards quickly blocked their way. This time all ten people said in unison, “Please come home, madam!”

...

With such a big battle, it is difficult for Si Xiaobao to become the focus.

She took out her sunglasses and put on her face to cover the embarrassment, and told the bodyguard faintly, “I just want to go out and relax, do you all stop it?”

“Madam, dare not! The third young master ordered that the madam must be taken back, otherwise we...all follow you, wherever you go we follow...”

Si Xiaobao took a sigh of relief, this Gu Yi is really disgusting!

In a rage, she stepped heavily on her feet and walked to the airport exit.

Chapter 1693: That is my wife

Li Shaofeng looked at her back, a frustration flashed across his eyes, and quickly followed.

After going out, Si Xiaobao found that several black BMW cars were parked not far away. The middle one was the CR supercar that Gu Yi bought for her.

After being separated from Li Shaofeng by the bodyguard again, Si Xiaobao was invited to the supercar in the middle of the admiration of passers-by.

With such a high-profile appearance and disappearance, Si Xiaobao once again became popular on the Internet.

When everyone heard that the bodyguard in the video was called the Third Young Master, they guessed it was the person sent by the Gu Yi Third Young Master. Gu Yi brought Si Xiaobao back in such a grand manner. The people who eat melon think that they are showing off their affection...

At the same time, Li Shaofeng's identity is being digging wildly by everyone. After all, a handsome guy who is so handsome and Si Xiaobao's dry brother also attracted a lot of people's attention.

However, it was strange that no one found any news about Li Shaofeng on the Internet.

Here Si Xiaobao suffocated his anger and followed the bodyguard back to Si's house.

After arriving at Si's house, Gu Yi hasn't come back yet, and is still busy working with one of Chengyang Hospital.

Si Xiaobao stayed at home alone. The more he thought about it, the more angry he became. Finally, he went to Chengyang Hospital.

Dialing Jia Mengmen's phone on the road, he learned that Gu Yi was in the office of the vice president of Chengyang Hospital.

Si Xiaobao got out of the car, and the doctors and nurses passing by greeted her one after another, "Miss Si is here!"

"Hello, Miss Si!"

"Miss Si hasn't seen you in a long time!"

...

Facing everyone's greetings, she suppressed her anger and responded with smiles one by one.

In the deputy dean's office, Si Shaozhe was discussing the

content of a lecture with Gu Yi, and said that at the same time, the office door was opened from outside.

At the door stood a pregnant woman with fire-breathing eyes. The two men quickly got up from the sofa, Si Shaozhe took a step forward, "Baby!" When he was about to stop Si Xiaobao's shoulder, his collar was pulled from behind.

It is Gu Yi.

I was looking at him coldly, and pulled him back by the way, "That's my wife!"

baby? This is his exclusive name for Xiaobao, what is he calling for his brother!

Si Shaozhe looked inexplicable, "That's my sister!"

"You also know that it is your sister, Xiaobao is fine, why call my wife the baby."

Si Shaozhe was surprised, "...Gu Yi, do you even eat this vinegar?"

Si Xiaobao ignored the dispute between the two of them. He walked to Gu Yi and stopped, raising his head and glaring at the tall man, "Mr. Gu, don't go too far!"

She doesn't know how to deal with the feelings of two people now. Every time Gu Yi treats her well, she will be moved...

When her heart moved, she would think of Yin Ruoya again...

Anyway, her heart is very messy, she wants to find a place where he can't see him, and give birth to the child, but he just didn't give her a chance and didn't let her go!

Gu Yi knew that she was angry in her heart, put away her coldness in the face of Si Shaozhe, and looked at her tenderly, "Xiaobao, where I want to go, I will take you."

She shouted angrily, "I want to travel the world every day, Dean Gu, can you resign from the position of dean and accompany me to travel the world every day?"

Why does it go so smoothly when others go? Why doesn't it go away when they get to her? Can she not be upset?

After shouting, she became more irritable somehow.

She discovered that since she became pregnant, her temper is not a little bit, but a lot.

Gu Yi still smiled and touched her face, "Okay, as long as you want, I will accompany you."

Si Xiaobao was choked by his tenderness and couldn't speak.

It was precisely because she knew in her heart that Gu Yi

could do what she said, so she could not refute him!
She couldn't be willful enough to let Gu Yi joke about the position of the dean.

Since there was nothing to refute, Si Xiaobao had to leave with anger.

As soon as she turned around, Gu Yi held her hand, "My wife, don't be angry, I will take you out for a walk."

"No, Doctor Gu and Doctor Si are busy! Seeing you are all busy and exhausted, how can I be ashamed to interrupt me as an idler!" Si Xiaobao pushed Gu Yi's hand away, took a deep breath, and walked to the office door.

Si Shaozhe is really kind. As long as he appears recently, especially when he appears with Gu Yi, he will definitely lie down...

Gu Yi patted Si Shaozhe on the shoulder, "Look at it first, and I will take her out for a walk."

When Si Xiaobao left from Si's house last night, he knew it. He lives in the room next to her, and he can feel the slightest movement of her.

He followed her when she went downstairs with the suitcase. He even knew that Si Xiaobao got into Li Shaofeng's car. Followed them all the way to the hotel, and seeing them enter the hotel together, Gu Yi was finally not calm.

Using the relationship investigation, the two people lived in two rooms, which was relieved.

He just wanted to know where Si Xiaobao was going.

With Li Shaofeng, Si Xiaobao could go abroad without his own real ID card. He would not find out any itinerary about Si Xiaobao even if he checked the air ticket and high-speed rail ticket.

He stayed in the car until 7 o'clock in the morning, because a partner came from Chengyang Hospital. He had to rush to the hospital first and sent dozens of bodyguards to block the airport high-speed rail station or even the train station bus station.

By the elevator, Gu Yi stopped the angry little woman, "Boa, don't be angry, be good..."

His gentle and magnetic voice caused Si Xiaobao's anger to drop by three points inexplicably, "Don't touch me, go away!" Although the tone is not good, the woman's brows are

obviously stretched a lot.

He lowered his head and said softly in her ear, “It’s my fault, Bo’er, I’ll take you wherever you want to go. For the baby in your belly, don’t get angry, eh?”

As a doctor, he clearly knows that during pregnancy, the change of progesterone affects the psychological state, and the mood easily becomes moody.

Therefore, no matter how Xiaobao loses his temper, he will not be angry with him.

On the contrary, he must coax her well, enlighten her, and satisfy all her needs.

“Okay, I want to go to the cinema to watch a 5D horror movie, I also want to ride a roller coaster, a Ferris wheel...accompany me!”

Gu Yi, “...” Is there any pregnant woman seeking excitement like this? “In this way, we can go to the cinema, but for the prenatal education of the baby in the belly, how about we go to watch cartoons?”

For the sake of his wife and children, he was a big man who gave it up!

“No! Gu Yi, go ahead, I’m going home.” She was very upset when she saw Gu Yi, because she didn’t know what mentality she was facing with him now, so stay away from him!

Gu Yi glanced at her, did not speak, and led her into the elevator.

After coming out of the hospital, Gu Yi drove her to the mall.

“What are you taking me here for?” Seeing the car parked in the underground parking lot of a shopping mall, Si Xiaobao was not in the mood to go shopping.

Chapter 1694: The ghost knows how much he hopes
Gu Yi unfastened his seat belt and narrowed the distance
between the two people. His lips were pressed to her ears, and
his big palms were placed on her lower abdomen, separated by
a thin cloth. Everywhere he touched, Si Xiaobao felt as if he
was scalded by fire...

“Don’t you want to buy something for our children?”

His warm breath sprayed into her ears, making her tremble
slightly, “No...think.”

“Then...do you want or not?” Seeing Si Xiaobao’s shy look,
there was something in his question.

How long Xiaobao was pregnant and how long he was
vegetarian, Gui knew how much he looked forward to.
Therefore, he will not let go of any chance to pick up his wife.

“Want to...” She has been pregnant for so many months and
has not prepared anything for the baby. It is time to start
preparing things to welcome her baby.

“Is the baby well-behaved in your belly?” His hands kept
gently rubbing her bulging belly.

“Very good...” It’s still a ball of meat.

However, the problem now is...this man seems to seduce her
again...how to break!

Si Xiaobao, quickly reject him! You are the ones who want to
divorce!

However, before she could speak, her lips were blocked by the
man.

This time she didn’t know what was going on, she was not
firm in willpower, and she was carried to the back seat by the
man in a daze.

No, no! Si Xiaobao, you are still angry! How can Gu Yi treat
you this way?

She held the man’s palm and looked at the panting opening of
the car roof, “Gu Yi, you let me go, I’m going to... buy
something for the baby.”

“Don’t worry!” When will I buy things, what’s anxious now is
another matter.

“No! We are going to get a divorce... You can’t treat me like
this...” The word divorce, she seems to have not spoken to
him for a long time...

why?

Because Gu Yi has been so good to her recently, so good that she has no chance to ask for a divorce.

...

The black luxury car in the underground parking lot finally returned to normal after passing the curious eyes of many people.

Within a few minutes, Chunfeng's proud man went to the mall upstairs with his arms around the woman with weak legs.

Finding a temporary seat, Gu Yi arranged Si Xiaobao in the position and ran to buy her a drink.

Looking at the man's back, Si Xiaobao bowed his head weakly to help her forehead. Why can't she bear such a male appearance? When trying to clear the relationship with him, he was eaten and wiped clean again?

A few minutes later, he put a cup of milk tea in front of her, and the man sat down opposite her, raised his eyebrows and said, "Drink, I was so tired just now. See if your mouth is dry, drink more."

Si Xiaobao, "... " This shameless stinky man, she really wanted to throw this cup of milk tea onto his evil face, telling him loudly that this girl is not thirsty!

But, the truth is, she is really thirsty and hasn't drunk milk tea for a long time.

Now that he saw his favorite, Si Xiaobao held the warm milk tea and chuckled and drank it.

"Don't finish drinking, save me some." The man leaned back in his chair leisurely, teasing the woman.

When he got the chance, Si Xiaobao began to mock him, "What? When did President Gu become so poor that he couldn't afford milk tea?"

"Well, because I haven't worked recently, I have to rely on my wife to support me!" Gu Yi looked at her half seriously.

Si Xiaobao cut and rolled his eyes, "As long as you want to sell a patent, Gu Yi can buy a luxury house. I think you look down on milk tea and don't drink it!"

The man did not speak, and raised his hand to take the milk tea in her hand. Si Xiaobao might as well, the milk tea easily reached his hands, and... his mouth.

She watched Gu Yi drank all the remaining two-thirds of her milk tea.

Si Xiaobao narrowed her mouth aggrievedly, she really wanted to cry, her milk tea...

Recently, because of her pregnancy, her family banned her from drinking milk tea. Now she finally drank it into her mouth, and he drank all the rest. Would she not want to cry? "Don't be sad, you can't drink more milk tea, you know, for our baby, be obedient, eh?" When he bought it, he planned to give her a little drink so that she could relieve her greed. "I haven't enjoyed it yet!" She looked at him grievously. If she knew this, she should have drunk a cup of milk tea all at once!

"It's okay, you are obedient, and my husband will buy it for you next time!" He rubbed her head with infinite tenderness in his eyes.

Si Xiaobao finally struggled out of his gentleness, damned Gu Yi, who has always looked at her this way recently, she always wanted to stop watching!

"I don't want to be obedient!" She muttered softly, then got up from the chair and walked to the pregnancy and infant shop. When Si Xiaobao was tired, the two bought a lot of things for the baby. Only at this time, the two can get along peacefully... Escaped past the first day, but not fifteen.

Si Xiaobao has been evading and Gu Yi going back to Jiuzhou City, but on the day of Gu Jian and Ji Meizhen's wedding, she still followed Gu Yi to Jiuzhou City to attend the wedding. Because, one, she has not formally divorced Gu Yi yet, she is still the daughter-in-law of the Gu family. Second, not for Gu Yi, she had to go for Mei Xiangwei and Xue Yanting.

A group of them arrived at Jiuzhou City one night early, and Gu Yi just took Si Xiaobao, who was going to sleep with Dong Guo Rou or Si Nuannuan, back to the ancient home.

When the car drove into the garage, Si Xiaobao was carried in by Gu Yi all the way.

"Gu Yi, you must be tricking me! Quickly let me down!"

Seeing that the door was approaching, Si Xiaobao quickly struggled down.

She hasn't come back from the ancient house for a long time, and now she is letting Gu Yi hold her in the door again, to see what she looks like in everyone's eyes?

Gu Yi knew what she meant, "Grandma and Mom will be

happy to see us so loving, and won't be blackmailed for you.” Because Gu Jian is going to get married tomorrow, it is already past eight o'clock in the evening, and many relatives and friends have not left and walked in the living room to help. After entering the door of the ancient house, Si Xiaobao saw people coming and going in the living room on the first floor, laughing and laughing.

When the servant informed that Young Master Gu and San Madam had returned, with the appearance of Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao, it was a bit more lively inside.

Without giving the two people a chance to speak at all, the three aunts and eight aunts began to talk.

Three aunts: “Oh, I have long heard that the third child is petting his wife, look at this one! I can't bear to let go!”

“Gu Yi must have held it in his hand for fear of falling off, holding it in his mouth for fear of melting!”

“Yes! Oh, oh, look at Xiaoyi's wife who has a big belly. How many months have it been? Six or seven months?”

Auntie Eight: “Isn't it less than four months? It must be brought up by Gu Yi!”

“You said, my aunt, why didn't I meet a good man like my nephew when I was young!”

Chapter 1695: A three-minute silence for you

“It goes without saying, because no one of you Xiaobao looks good!”

“Hahahaha.”

... laughter arose in the living room because of Aunt Gu Yi’s words.

Si Xiaobao bit his lower lip and moved closer to them, standing in a standard posture, very ladylike and began to say hello to the elders, “Grandma, mom, sister-in-law, aunt...”

At Gu Yi’s prompt, she greeted everyone in the living room.

After all, from a famous family, Si Xiaobao seemed to be a pretty lady when he was quiet. Even if she is pregnant, it doesn’t affect her grace.

The three big aunts and eight big aunts I saw liked Si Xiaobao very much.

“Yanting, it’s not that I said you, such a good wife, why don’t you stay at home and take care of her? What’s going on with her family for a long time?” An aunt’s words brought down the atmosphere a bit.

This aunt is the daughter of Grandpa Gu Yi’s brother’s family. She doesn’t speak very much, and she offends many people because of her words.

When Si Xiaobao saw this situation, he immediately put down the fruit in his hand and explained to everyone cleverly,

“Auntie, it’s me. I have been with Gu Yi before and haven’t been home much. Recently I feel homesick, so I went back to live. It’s been a while. You guys know... Gu Yi loves me a lot and is pregnant again, so I’m not worried that I’m too far away... Grandma and Mom called me many times to get me back, Mom... Sorry, no Thought will bring you this kind of misunderstanding.”

Feel guilty when you should be guilty, and feel ashamed when you should be ashamed. This answer can give Si Xiaobao full marks.

The corners of Gu Yi’s lips twitched, and silently put Si Xiaobao in his arms, and kissed her on her hair with pity.

He can see Xiaobao’s mind clearly, she still loves him.

If you don’t love him, Xiaobao will not appear in the ancient house at this time.

Not to stop all the mistakes on oneself, all good people let

grandma, mother and him do it.

Ugh! His lovely Xiaobao!

In places where everyone can't see, Si Xiaobao smiled and screwed on Gu Yi's waist fiercely...without any fat, he could only change the place.

Xue Yanting waved to everyone, "Xiaobao, this silly boy, is obviously the third child who made a mistake, you don't need to defend him. I have figured it out and agree with you to embarrass him, let him know what it means to cherish!"

Gu Yi nodded seriously.

"It turned out to be like this, Xiaobao don't be angry anymore, for the sake of the baby in the belly, it is not good for pregnant women to be angry! You know?"

"Gu Yi is more arrogant, he is also the dean. He is usually praised by everyone. If suddenly it might be difficult for him to chase someone, Xiaobao should stop embarrassing him."

"Xiaoyi grew up when we watched. This kid is really good. Last time he gave your cousin who just graduated a good job. If he made a mistake, it may be accidental, Xiaobao, Just forgive him! Ah!"

Si Xiaobao, "..."

The three big aunts and eight big aunts often have three inch tongues.

When Si Xiaobao was about to be brainwashed successfully, she saw Dong Guo Rou coming in from outside, and she immediately woke up from being brainwashed by everyone!

"Rourou!"

"Grandma, Auntie, how are you elders..." Dong Guo Rou knew that Si Xiaobao had returned to Jiuzhou City, and couldn't wait to let Su Xingyu send her over.

But I didn't expect that there were so many people in the ancient family, so I was a little embarrassed for a while.

"Rourou is here, my belly is so big, it's time to give birth!"

Xue Yanting stood up from the sofa and pulled the potbellied Dong Guo Rou to sit beside her and Si Xiaobao.

Dong Guo Rou and Si Xiaobao came to a big hug before turning around to answer Xue Yanting's words, "Yes, auntie, there will be another month or so."

After chatting with the elders for a while, Si Xiaobao took Dong Guo Rou upstairs.

Su Xingyu and Gu Yi knew that the two little women had a whisper, so they went to the prospective bridegroom, Gu Jian. At eleven o'clock in the evening, Gu Yi pushed open the bedroom door, and the scene inside changed the expressions of the two men who walked in.

"What are you doing?" Su Xingyu looked at the woman who hugged, hugged and kissed his wife with a green face. After kissing Dong Guo Rou, Si Xiaobao actually put his ear on Dong Guo Rou's belly to listen. His son's fetal movement! The actions of the two women are very close.

Si Xiaobao blinked and squatted on the ground, hugging Dong Guo Rou's waist, and suddenly shouted in surprise, "Rou Rou, he kicked me! Kicked me!" Si Xiaobao felt Dong Guo Rou's baby move. , As if feeling excited like a fetal movement.

Su Xingyu immediately picked up Si Xiaobao and threw him into Gu Yi's arms. He replaced Si Xiaobao's position and movements and felt his child's every move.

Although he felt the children's movements countless times, Su Xingyu couldn't feel enough.

Si Xiaobao puffed up his mouth in dissatisfaction and touched his belly, "Huh, Su Xingyu, you are so stingy! If you don't touch it, you won't touch it, I will touch myself in the future!" Gu Yi wrapped her shoulders, "Don't hug Dong Guo Rou in the future!"

Si Xiaobao squinted at the man, "I won't hold her, hold you?" Gu Yi heard this with a smile in his eyes, "This answer gives you 100 points, and I will add chicken legs tomorrow morning!"

Suddenly, Si Xiaobao looked at him with a smile, "How about adding another braised pork and celery?"

"..." Gu Yi's eyes flashed helplessly, "If his wife wants to eat, of course!"

"I don't want to eat, let you eat!" Knowing that Gu Yi's most annoying things are these two things, Si Xiaobao just wants to punish him.

The man held his forehead and offered his own terms, "Then how about you don't go back to country C after I eat it?"

For his wife, let alone eating braised pork, he is willing to eat raw meat! It depends on whether his wife accepts his love...

"The beauty of thinking!" Si Xiaobao refused

unceremoniously.

Su Xingyu hugged Dong Guo Rou and walked towards them, and patted Gu Yi on the shoulder, “Brother, silently mourn you for three minutes!”

Si Xiaobao is not as easy to talk as Dong Guo Rou, Gu Yi chasing his wife...a bit hard.

However, it is better for Gu Yi to stay with Si Xiaobao at least. Si Xiaobao took Dong Guorou’s arm and leaned his head lightly on her shoulder, “Rourou, when I’m away, take care of yourself. When the baby is born, I will see you again.”

Gu Yi did not let go of every opportunity to leave Xiaobao, “Why is it so troublesome, you can live here until Dong Guo Rou’s child was born.”

As long as she is willing, let alone the birth of a child who lives in Dong Guo Rou, she can live in until he and Xiao Bao’s descendants are born!

For the happiness of her good friend, Dong Guo Rou sighed, “Yes, Xiaobao, I want you to be happy. Come back, I believe that Doctor Gu will definitely be better!”

Chapter 1696: Then I will let your son raise me

Si Xiaobao pretended to lightly make a face to Dong Guo Rou,

“When I was whispering just now, I was in the same country.

Why did you betray me now? I hate it, go back to sleep!”

Obviously avoiding the topic, the other three people are very helpless.

After leaving Su Xingyu and his wife, Gu Yi took Si

Xiaobao’s hand into the living room, “Are you hungry? I’ll let the chef cook you some supper.”

Si Xiaobao shook his head, “I am a little tired and don’t want to eat.”

What she said was true. After all, she was not idle this afternoon, and she relaxed now, tired and sleepy.

Gu Yi saw the exhaustion on her face, and one forcefully lifted her up and walked to the second floor.

“Hey, Gu Yi, don’t hug me at all!” Si Xiaobao glanced around nervously. Fortunately, everyone has gone to bed now.

Because Gu Jian was getting married, the family was full of people.

Gu Yi looked at her openly, “I hold my own wife, do I need to hide?”

“...”

Si Xiaobao was really tired, he was put on the bed by Gu Yi, and soon fell asleep.

Early next morning

Si Xiaobao gradually awakened in the gentle kiss from Gu Yi.

She opened her eyes dimly, and a magnified handsome face was in front of her, kissing her with enjoyment.

Si Xiaobao raised his head and pushed Gu Yi’s face away,

“Doctor Gu, we won’t be a husband and wife soon, don’t touch me!”

After speaking, she raised her arm and wiped her lips...

Gu Yi glanced at her deeply and sat down by the bed. He

didn’t speak for a long time, just when Si Xiaobao was worried because he doubted whether he was angry. The man

pressed her head with a big palm, and gave her a kiss again...

After a long time, he looked at the woman who was breathing heavily with a smirk in his eyes, “Think I was angry?”

She did not speak, just glared at him.

Gu Yi chuckled, “Of course I am not angry, but I just want to

wait until you relax your guard, and then taste your taste...”

His patience with Si Xiaobao was much greater than she thought.

“...” Si Xiaobao really wanted to knock off the smug smile on his face with a fist!

“Hey, get up, the second brother has gone to pick up the second wife!” He took the maternity clothes he had picked for her and put them on himself.

“Gu Yi, you must be deliberate!” She gritted her teeth with hatred towards the man who dressed herself!

Gu Yi raised his eyelids and looked at her suspiciously.

“You must want to raise me into a useless person, wait until I don’t want it, and kick me again!” This may be the legendary killing! For Gu Yi, a black-bellied man, nothing is impossible! The man chuckled and zipped her clothes. The light apricot silk maternity dress looked very nice on her.

“Yeah, I must raise you into a useless person, and then no one can stand you except me, no one wants you!” Gu Yi took her into the bathroom, took the toothbrushing cup and brought it to her lips. gargle.

This matter, as long as Gu Yi is there, she can’t run away.

Obediently drank a sip of water, rinsed his mouth, took the electric toothbrush he handed over and stuffed it into his mouth, and puffed his mouth to reply to him, “No one wants me, I rely on my parents and brothers and sisters. !”

Gu Yi leaned on the sink leisurely, “Then I will raise you to the point where parents don’t want you, and then you can only come back and find me!”

Si Xiaobao angrily twisted a note on his arm and retorted vaguely, “Then I will let your son raise me!”

“Then I will raise my son into a waste person!”

“...” Si Xiaobao suppressed the touch in his heart and glared at him pretending to be incomprehensible, “You are trying to kill you! You are so cruel!”

“Yes! So, Xiaobao, don’t think about leaving me, you know?”

Gu Yi touched her smooth cheek, his eyes filled with affection.

His Xiaobao is really the person in his heart!

...

Gu Jian’s wedding was held in a five-star hotel under his own

company, and many people came today.

When Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi showed up in the hotel hand in hand, everyone was amazed.

Si Xiaobao, who has a big belly, is the target of everyone's attention, because of the recent rumours in Jiuzhou City that the relationship between President Gu and Mrs. Gu has long been separated.

But seeing Si Xiaobao, who was quite rounded, had a good expression on his face, and was cared for by Gu Yi. Needless to say, those rumors were automatically breached.

Si Xiaobao was sitting on the family table, and she met Ji Meizhen's father and stepmother.

The father looked charitable, and the stepmother looked at the luxuriously decorated wedding venue with jealousy in her eyes.

On the table next to the stepmother, two young men and women were sitting. If they hadn't talked to each other, Si Xiaobao hadn't known that the stepmother had also come with his daughter and son.

Ji Meizhen... What kind of family did you grow up in? Si Xiaobao felt distressed for the woman who looked like the big sister next door.

When the wedding was about to begin, Si Xiaobao saw Ji Meizhen at the end of the stage.

As a bride, she put on exquisite makeup and a white wedding dress to become the most beautiful woman in the world.

Her obviously bulging abdomen is also the focus of discussion and envy.

At the beginning of the wedding, Ji Meizhen's parents took the stage. Before leaving, Si Xiaobao accidentally saw her stepmother winking at her daughter.

Although very confused, Si Xiaobao didn't know them after all, and didn't want to be nosy.

The emotional voice of the emcee rang softly on the stage, driving the atmosphere of the whole wedding, and beautiful love songs reverberated all around, and Si Xiaobao's eyes were all moist.

She also wondered many times what her wedding to Gu Yi would be like, but they never had a wedding.

At this moment, Si Xiaobao almost knew why there was no

wedding.

Because she didn't have enough weight in Gu Yi's heart, even asking him to give her a wedding...

Looking up at the ceiling, Si Xiaobao forced his tears back. If there is no wedding, there will be no. They are going to get a divorce anyway, so they don't have to be sad anymore.

Noting that her emotions were not right, Gu Yi pinched her chin and forced her to look at him. When she saw her red eyes, he frowned suddenly, "What's the matter?"

Si Xiaobao took a deep breath, "I was moved by the love of my second brother and sister-in-law!"

Gu Yi returned his gaze to the stage. Ji Meizhen's father was handing his daughter to Gu Jian, and Ji Meizhen was in tears.

Si Xiaobao's excuse was perfect. Gu Yi loosened her chin, picked up a tissue and put a moistened corner of her eye, "Xiaobao, what kind of wedding do you want?"

When he bought an island for their wedding, he invited internationally renowned wedding dress designers and wedding venue designers to book Bulgarian roses to build a yacht exclusively for their wedding...

The more grand the wedding, the slower the progress, I hope Xiaobao will not worry.

Chapter 1697: Am I bullying?

Si Xiaobao looked at the gentleman in front of him through tears, and now he came to ask what kind of wedding she wanted? “Gu Yi, don’t you feel like asking this a lot now?” When did she expect it? He never mentioned it.

“Excessive?” Gu Yi threw the tissue into the trash can, narrowing the distance between the two people, his thin lips attached to her ears, and gently opened, “My wife, I said, you never want to escape from my palm. heart!”

Si Xiaobao’s eyes are even redder. Why is this man so hateful? If you don’t love her, you can’t let her go!

“Am I good at bullying?” Si Xiaobao felt that he must be too good to Gu Yi! Otherwise, he was too thick-skinned and ignored her rejection for so long.

“No, wife, you are the opposite, you are not good at bullying...” If Xiaobao is bullying, would he still be chasing his wife?

Just as Si Xiaobao was about to say something, there was a sudden uproar in the audience, followed by a lot of discussions.

The couple reflexively looked on the stage. It was supposed to be on the big screen showing the wedding photos of Gu Jian and Ji Meizhen. I don’t know when they were replaced by Gu Jian and... Si Xiaobao?

In the photo, Si Xiaobao entered a hotel. Not long after, Gu Jian also entered. The two people entered the same hotel and the same room...

In the photo below, Si Xiaobao ran out of the ancient house, and then it was Gu Jian who chased him out... The two cars drove in the same direction one after the other.

Finally, add the text, “The rich water is deep, and the two brothers of the ancient family like the same woman?”

Si Xiaobao quickly remembered the scene in the first photo. It was that time when he had an awkward relationship with Gu Yi. Gu Yi was on a business trip. She spent several nights in a hotel owned by Gu Jian.

Once I ran into Gu Jian in the lobby on the first floor, and Gu Jian knew that his younger siblings were here. At that time, he was in a hurry for a meeting and separated from Xiaobao.

After the meeting, Gu Jiancai went to the room where Si

Xiaobao was staying, and as his brother, asked Si Xiaobao about his situation.

However, nothing happened to the two of them, and Gu Jian just sat for a few minutes before leaving. But at the moment it is placed on the big screen, reminiscent of Pina...

There are also a few others. That night, she left from the ancient house and went to the Yin house to find Gu Yi. Si Xiaobao didn't expect that Gu Jian would follow him later.

The key is that he was photographed!

Obviously there is nothing between her and Gu Jian, now it's fine... I can't tell if I have a mouth!

Calm down, Si Xiaobao's first reaction was to see Gu Yi. The man looked at Gu Jian who was angry on the stage with a blank face, and was making people turn off the big screen.

"My second brother and I didn't..." Si Xiaobao paused in the middle of speaking.

Why did she explain to Gu Yi, would Gu Yi believe her?

It was originally a happy event, and no one can feel better when this kind of thing happened.

Ji Meizhen lifted her veil, looking at the woman who was looking at Gu Yi in the audience, her eyes were very complicated.

Gu Jian likes... his younger siblings?

When she was experiencing symptoms, Gu Jian had already taken the microphone, "The wedding continues. For the photos that damaged the reputation of me and my younger brothers and sisters, Gu Jian will definitely hold them accountable!"

The discussion continued to increase, and Gu Jian had to speak again, "Both Meizhen and her younger siblings have been pregnant for four months. I don't know who is targeting me or these two pregnant women. My younger brother and younger siblings have always loved each other sincerely. Gu Jian did not allow anyone to destroy their feelings."

"And Gu Jian myself, I have never liked my younger siblings. The women I like are not lively and cute like younger siblings. Of course, it's not that younger siblings are not good, on the contrary, younger siblings are very good, especially for younger brothers! And my wife I like Meizhen is gentle and virtuous. Our ancient family will definitely not let go of such rumors that provoke our relationship with the ancient family!"

After Gu Jian finished speaking, he stopped Ji Meizhen's waist and pressed a kiss on her lips affectionately.

The discussion in the audience was much smaller, and then many people turned their eyes on Gu Yi.

Who on earth does not have eyes and dare to provoke Gu Yi and Si's eldest?

Gu Yi looked at the woman next to him softly, grasping her small hand, and seemed to comfort her. At this moment Si Xiaobao knew that she had to respond to Gu Yi's gentleness. She stared openly at the man, "Husband, those people want to provoke our relationship."

Gu Yi attached to her ear and didn't know what she had said, Si Xiaobao smiled shyly, and seemed to be dissatisfied with a hammer on Gu Yi's shoulder.

In fact, Si Xiaobao's shyness is true, and there is anger that flows out with the shyness.

This hateful Gu Yi dared to molest her here!

"My wife, your sincerity makes me want to push you down."

A turmoil, just like this, the curtain came to an end in the three people involved.

Mei Xiangwei beside Si Xiaobao shook her hand, "Girl, grandma believes in you, don't be angry about these unfounded things, you know?"

"Yeah, Xiaobao, this is clearly because someone targeted the second child and wanted to ruin his wedding. You cut off their way, you know?" Xue Yanting was also afraid that Xiaobao couldn't think about it, so she quickly persuaded her.

The tree attracts the wind, and the status of the ancient family in Jiuzhou City has always been one of the best families.

They have been targeted and suppressed in various ways, and they have experienced many ups and downs to get to this point.

The elders of the ancient family are quite calm when encountering such things.

Si Xiaobao shook his head. She would not hurt the baby in her belly for the slander of these low-level means.

The wedding was held as usual, and the photo storm passed like this. It was Gu Jian's relatives and friends who came.

When they were sent away, I probably said a few words, and no one talked about this matter.

After the wedding, Si Xiaobao took advantage of his free time to explain what happened to his parents. Then just walk around in the back garden of the hotel and get some exercise. However, thinking of the farce at the wedding, Si Xiaobao hesitated to explain to Ji Meizhen. After all, she really didn't have anything with Gu Jian. It would be bad if she misunderstood the second wife who was also pregnant. But... this kind of thing, she felt that it would be better for Gu Jian to explain to Ji Meizhen himself.

"Si Xiaobao!" A familiar and angry voice interrupted her thoughts.

Si Xiaobao turned around in doubt, "Bo Shengxiang, have you eaten explosives?"

She hadn't seen Bo Shengxiang for a long time, and it was even more unlikely that she would provoke him.

The man from far and near looked angrily at the pregnant woman with a big belly, "Si Xiaobao, you should be thankful that you are pregnant, otherwise I will chase you and beat you!"

"What? Is my pregnancy hindering you?" Si Xiaobao straightened his bulging belly at Bo Shengxiang, "Look, your godson is inside. If you are angry, you teach him?"

Chapter 1698: If it's Gu Lu

Thinking of Si Xiaobao having a cute meat dumpling in his stomach, Bo Shengxiang fainted for three minutes, and gave her a dissatisfaction. "When did I tell you that I have a girlfriend?"

If he hadn't forced Gu Lu to give him an explanation, Bo Shengxiang would have been killed by Si Xiaobao for a lifetime!

"Ah? You didn't seem to tell me..." She racked her brains for a moment, "I saw you holding a woman in the car that day, wasn't it your girlfriend?"

He hugged a woman in the car? Bo Shengxiang remembered who it was. "Of course not! It was a friend of mine with a twisted ankle, I just took her to the hospital!"

"Oh! Then I know!" Si Xiaobao suddenly realized.

"Know what?"

"I know you don't have a girlfriend... No, why are you telling me about this? Does your girlfriend care about me?" She then looked at Bo Shengxiang pretentively and stepped back, "I'll tell you, I'm a married woman, so let's die of that nasty heart!"

...Bo Shengxiang is really going to be **** off by Si Xiaobao!

He raised his finger for Si Xiaobao for a long time, without saying a word.

At last Si Xiaobao was amused by him and laughed out loud, "Okay, okay, just kidding with you!" She and Bo Shengxiang didn't call at all!

Every time I see Bo Shengxiang, Si Xiaobao's face is not red, his heart beats, and his breath does not. When I can't see it, I don't even miss him!

Bo Shengxiang patted Si Xiaobao on the head, "I said, do you know, because of your words, I have been single for several months?"

"What are you talking about?" Si Xiaobao looked confused, what does Bo Shengxiang have to do with her being single for months?

Seeing her expression in the mist, Bo Shengxiang knew that only Si Xiaobao had misunderstood.

She is still a pregnant woman and can't chase after her!

Got it! Forget it!

“It’s okay, you have a good fetus, I am going to chase my girlfriend!” Knowing the problem, Bo Shengxiang will prescribe the medicine.

He turned and left, but was suddenly stopped by Si Xiaobao,

“Brother Shengxiang!”

“Call brother!” He turned around pretending to be wicked.

Si Xiaobao waved his hand indifferently and leaned close to him, “Are you still single now?”

“Huh!” Thanks to her Si Xiaobao, he is single!

“It shouldn’t be!” Si Xiaobao circled Bo Shengxiang. He wanted to be tall and handsome. Why would Bo Shengxiang be single? “Do you have any hidden illnesses?”

“Slap!” A slap hit the back of her hand.

Si Xiaobao blew the back of her hand twice in pain.

Fortunately, Bo Shengxiang didn’t make much effort. She rolled her eyes, “I’m just kidding! Why take it seriously!”

He tilted his head and told her seriously, “Xiaobao, let me tell you, I have no girlfriend, Bo Shengxiang! There is no hidden illness! Understand?”

Watching this scene from behind Bo Shengxiang, the two of them are very ambiguous...

Si Xiaobao nodded like garlic, “Well, how about introducing you a girlfriend?”

“Who?” If it was Gu Lu, he could...think about it.

Si Xiaobao originally wanted to talk about Gu Lu. When he saw the man striding over behind Bo Shengxiang, his words changed, “Oh, I am going to get a divorce. If you can stay with me, you don’t need to work hard Struggle kid. You know, I can cook, and the cooking is first-rate...”

Bo Shengxiang looked at Si Xiaobao who was selling himself in horror, and he touched Si Xiaobao’s forehead, “You have a fever? Are you stupid?”

“You are stupid! I’m so good, can’t you see it?”

Bo Shengxiang’s head shook like a rattle, “Hello, I know how you are, but I don’t like you! I like others, Xiaobao, you can confess to me in your next life!”

Although I don’t know what is going on with Si Xiaobao, Bo Shengxiang’s first instinct is to refuse!

Did Si Xiaobao really like the second child of the ancient

family... As soon as this idea came out, he was thrown off by Bo Shengxiang.

how is this possible!

Si Xiaobao's expression of grief after being rejected made Bo Shengxiang laugh unkindly, "Xiaobao, if Gu Yi knows that you want to cheat, you are dead! Hahaha!"

"You are wrong." A faint male voice sounded behind Bo Shengxiang. He turned his head and found that Gu Yi didn't know when he was standing behind him.

"Gu... Third Brother." Bo Shengxiang greeted Gu Yi immediately, and at the same time stepped back.

This guy is as cold as Stingli, he still stands farther to avoid getting frostbite.

"Well, my wife was pregnant recently, and her hormone levels have risen, causing her to be whimsical. I'm not angry, so don't think too much." Gu Yi explained as he took Xiaobao into his arms.

That's it! Bo Shengxiang suddenly realized, "It's okay, it's okay, Gu Sange, I still have something to do on my side, let's go first, and your husband and wife will talk slowly!"

Seeing Bo Shengxiang leave, Si Xiaobao struggled out of Gu Yi's arms, "You are just fantastic!"

Gu Yi didn't get angry, and echoed her, "Well, I'm crazy!"

Li Shaofeng and Bo Shengxiang are known. I don't know, there are many more. There are a lot of peach blossoms around his wife, so he has to guard against it!

Later, Si Xiaobao returned to Si's house.

Because Gu Yi had to go to the hospital for a meeting in the afternoon, he asked Xiaobao to go with Si Chengyang and his wife first, and he would arrive later!

Zhen Jia

A pale woman wearing a black casual outfit with a backpack on her shoulder rang the doorbell of the Zhen family.

It was the maid who opened the door. After seeing her, her face was weird and greeted, "Miss Yin."

"Well, is Xi Ning at home?"

"Miss she..." The maid hesitated for a moment, "You wait a moment."

"Okay." Yin Ruoya leaned on the wall and tried to make herself stand firm.

Her body is getting worse and worse, and she still slipped out of the hospital this time. She doesn't have much time and must resolve everything quickly.

Du Fen heard that Yin Ruoya was coming, and she personally came to the door and opened the door of Zhen's house.

It was Yin Ruoya who stood outside the door. She asked her with complicated eyes, "Why are you here?"

Yin Ruoya tried to make herself smile, "Auntie, I am running out of time, and want to visit all my friends...Xining, we used to be such good friends after all..."

Du Fen sighed, "Ruoya, I'm so sorry, Xi Ning has caused you so much trouble." In the future, she will definitely watch her daughter closely, and can't let her do anything stupid, and hope that Gu Yi will let her go .

"It's okay, Auntie, can I go and see her for the last time?"

Her voice was very soft, and Du Fen looked at Yin Ruoya, whose forehead began to seep in sympathy. More pitiful than her daughter, I heard that two days have passed.

She stepped aside, let Yin Ruoya enter the door of Zhen's house, and took her to Zhen Xining's room.

Upstairs, Yin Ruoya followed Du Fen into Zhen Xining's room, and Zhen Xining was lying on the bed with an illness, a lot thinner.

Chapter 1699: Zhen Xining is dead

A cup of scented tea came in. Yin Ruoya took the scented tea and asked Du Fen with a smile, "Auntie, I'm sorry, can Xining and I stay alone for a while? I... have a lot to say to her."

Du Fen nodded, left the daughter's room, and closed the door for them.

Zhen Xining raised her eyelids and glanced at Yin Ruoya lazily, "The weasel pays New Year to the rooster, let's talk about it."

Yin Ruoya got up from the chair and put the water in the cup on Zhen Xining's bedside table.

There is a pill box on the bed cabinet, next to the pill box is a glass of boiled water.

She glanced at the woman on the bed with her eyes closed, quickly took out an object from her pocket, and poured it into Zhen Xining's boiled water.

"Xining, I'm running out of time...cough cough cough cough." After speaking, Yin Ruoya coughed, and it took a long time to stop coughing.

Zhen Xining didn't react at all, "You just came to tell me this?"

"Of course not." Yin Ruoya took a sip of water after holding up the tea cup.

Zhen Xining saw her drinking water and remembered that she hadn't taken her medicine yet. In order to survive, she struggled to get up from the bed, took her pill box, poured the medicine that Du Fen had prepared for her into her mouth, took the boiled water and ate it.

Seeing her drinking the glass of boiled water, Yin Ruoya's lips curled up with a vicious smile, "Do you know who you were forced to do?"

Zhen Xining glared at her fiercely, "Bitch, which pot can't be opened or lifted!" Of course she knows who it is! Need her reminder?

"Haha, haha, Zhen Xining, do you know? After you fell into the pool that day, Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao left directly. I asked the bodyguards to send you to the hotel room!" Looking at Zhen Xining, she grew wide. In her eyes, she told the truth, "It was me, I gave you Si Xiaobao to prepare medicine for you to take, and I let Si Xiaobao's bodyguard sleep you again!"

Hahahahaha!”

Zhen Xining’s lips were crooked, and then her face turned purple, “You...you **** woman!”

Yin Ruoya stopped laughing and slowly said, “I am damned! I will die too, but you too...”

Geng Chengjun was in prison. She couldn’t move him or take revenge, but Zhen Xining, who made her life bad, was saved by Du Fen from prison...

Half an hour later

Yin Ruoya sorted herself and opened the door of the room, just when Du Fen came out of the diagonally opposite room. She closed the door of Zhen Xing’s room, “Auntie, Xing Ning has been talking with me for so long, and she is tired, and said she wants to rest for a while, so she won’t let people go in and disturb her.”

Du Fen nodded, “Okay, are you leaving? Then slow down your journey!”

“Well, goodbye auntie!”

Out of the door of Zhen’s house, Yin Ruoya looked up at the sky. The weather is fine today, and it seems to be the wedding of the second son of the ancient family.

It’s great to be able to marry your beloved in a wedding dress!

A cold wind came out, and Yin Ruoya coughed violently.

In Zhen Xining’s room just now, she had already taken a medicine to suppress the cough. At this moment, she took another medicine from her pocket, put it into her mouth, and swallowed it directly.

After a long time, she reacted and immediately rushed to the hospital panting.

Country C

Si Xiaobao thought about it and felt that he still needed to call Ji Meizhen.

The call was dialed to the ancient house, and the servant of the ancient house answered the call. Hearing that she was looking for Ji Meizhen, she asked her to wait a while and went upstairs to call Ji Meizhen.

Two or three minutes later, Ji Meizhen’s soft voice came from there, “Hello.”

“Um...Second sister-in-law, it’s me, Xiaobao!”

“Xiaobao! It’s you! How are you doing recently?” Si Xiaobao

called Ji Meizhen and surprised her.

“Well, um, I’m fine, how about you? How about baby?”

“We are all fine, Xiaobao, is there anything going on calling?”

Si Xiaobao hesitated for a moment, but still stammered, “Well, Ersao, yesterday’s video was deliberately done by someone.

My second brother and I are really fine. The first shot was me quarreling with Gu Yi. He happened to live in his hotel. After the meeting, he went to my room and asked the manager to take care of me. The second shot was when I quarreled with Gu Yi... I rushed to the Yin house in the middle of the night and ran into it at the door. Second brother, Gu Yi did not follow, so...”

She can only explain it this way, I hope Ji Meizhen won’t think too much.

There was silence for a while, “Xiaobao, I know that you and your third brother love each other very much, and I also know who did it. You don’t have to think about it, really.” Ji Meizhen saw the sight of Si Xiaobao invisible. There was a touch of bitterness.

Gu Jian never explained to her, maybe he never cared what she thought...

“Oh, just believe me, alas, who did it, this person is really annoying! Tell me, I will teach her!” Play this kind of video on someone else’s wedding, and this kind of person should catch it. Hit it hundreds of times and don’t understand it!

Ji Meizhen chuckled, “It’s okay, Xiaobao, the third brother has been resolved, don’t you know?”

It’s her stepmother and half-sister! I don’t know that the sky is high and the earth is thick, even Si Xiaobao dare to offend him! He even dared to provoke Gu Yi, kicked the iron plate, and died miserably! He was quickly found out by Gu Yi, and he is still in jail waiting for a lawsuit!

This afternoon the stepmother called back and asked her to beg Gu Yi and Gu Jian, but let her sister go, but she did not agree.

“Ah! Okay! That’s fine, just fine, then I won’t bother you, take a break soon!” The squeezing thing in his heart was resolved, and Si Xiaobao’s mood was much better.

“Okay, you also have to rest early.”

“See you!”

During the intense heat, the scorching sun was shining on the earth. After lunch, the sleepy Si Xiaobao heard an amazing news, “Zhen Xining is dead.”

“Huh?” She stared blankly at Gu Yi’s serious eyes.

Gu Yi nodded, “It’s Yin Ruoya.” He didn’t tell Si Xiaobao anymore, because... Yin Ruoya’s methods were cruel.

After fainting Zhen Xining, she chopped more than a dozen knives...Zhen Xining’s hands were gone, completely beyond recognition...In short, it was very cruel.

It was Du Fen who found Zhen Xining’s body, and she fainted in fright. When she woke up, she was basically crazy.

However, Yin Ruoya has now entered the rescue room again because of this incident, and she was transferred directly to the intensive care unit from the rescue room. She cannot be arrested. The matter is currently in a stalemate.

“Yin Ruoya will give Zhen Xining to...” Si Xiaobao thought of this possibility, his heartbeat accelerated, and he was surrounded by fear.

Yin Ruoya, the goddess of Guzheng in the eyes of everyone, would actually kill...

“Yeah.” After Zhen Xining was released for mental illness, he and Ye Xifeng sued Zhen Xining together.

He originally planned to sue Zhen Xing Ning to life imprisonment, but Zhen Xing Ning was gone before receiving the court’s summons.

This matter has already caused a sensation in Jiuzhou City, and it is estimated that the meeting will be uploaded on the Internet soon.

Chapter 1700: If you kneel down on the spot

When Gu Yi took out his mobile phone to browse various software, sure enough...many headlines covered this matter.

“I was imprisoned by a good girlfriend for seven years, and she brutally killed the so-called good girlfriend in her late heart disease.”

“Yin Ruoya, the former fiancée of Gu Yi, the goddess of Guzheng killed her good sister who had imprisoned him for seven years.”

...

After this incident, Gu Yi returned to Jiuzhou City first.

Si Xiaobao sat on the balcony and looked at the city scenery outside. She knew... Gu Yi was going to see Yin Ruoya for the last time.

Yin Ruoya was no longer able to do it, hanging her last breath, waiting for something.

Waiting for the last look at Gu Yi, without saying a word, Yin Ruoya closed her eyes forever.

Yin Ruoya was exposed by the media on the day of the funeral because she was involved in the criminal case of Zhen Xining, a figure in the limelight, and it was reported that Gu Yi went to the funeral.

The ancient family also saw their previous relationship and appeared at the funeral.

When the media interviewed Gu Yi, why didn't Si Xiaobao show up? Is it just as rumored that the current relationship is at odds? Gu Yi told reporters faintly, “I will investigate the rumors to the end. Also, my wife is pregnant and it is not convenient to come out, so don't bother her.”

Therefore, it is no secret that Si Xiaobao is pregnant.

When Xiaobao was four and a half months pregnant, Gu Yi, who had been away for half a month, finally returned to Si's house.

While Si Xiaobao was developing a potion, he was taken into the color Doppler ultrasound room by Gu Yi.

Seeing that Gu Yi was obviously in a bad mood, he didn't say anything about letting her go with him this time. Every day, he was dealing with disputes between the Du and Yin houses.

Every night I would be busy until late, and then I went straight back to his room to rest...

Thinking of this, Xiaobao's heart sank.

A sarcasm smiled at the corner of his lips, "Didn't you say that Yin Ruoya has no place in your heart? I have seen me now, so sad, Gu Yi, you..."

Because there have been a lot of things and work recently, and before Gu Yi left Jiuzhou City, Du Fen Zhen Jimao went to him to make trouble with Ye Xifeng. His exhaustion has not been relieved, "Xiaobao, she has gone, you Just don't care about her alone, okay?"

The tone was a little heavy, and with irritability, it irritated Si Xiaobao's heart again.

Her smile froze on her face. Looking at Gu Yi's impatient appearance, Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth and turned and left the hospital.

It was not until Si Xiaobao left the examination room and Gu Yi looked at her back that he woke up. He patted his forehead heavily, Gu Yi, **** it! Look at what you did to Xiaobao! What's this about Guan Xiaobao?

Chasing Si Xiaobao to the R&D room, she refused to stay outside.

No matter how he knocked on the door, the woman inside remained indifferent and began to do various experiments.
at night

Storm Nightclub

Under the personal leadership of the managers, several noble sons entered the 888 private room one after another in the envy of the women's excited men.

"Yunmo, Dingli, Li Yang, Jiakang, Shengxiang, you guys have something to drink, don't hesitate to order, and Gu Yi treats you tonight!" Si Shaozhe leaned back on the sofa, looking at his brother-in-law with a smirk.

These people tossed together, and even a storm could completely bleed Gu Yi's wallet.

However, Gu Yi didn't think so, he calmly lit a cigarette and looked at the current single Wang, "Shengxiang, Yunmo, do you need to find two women for you?"

Several men looked at Gu Yi in sorrow after hearing this. Did they say this from Gu Yi?

Bo Shengxiang shook his head first, putting aside everything else. The key is that he is thinking of Gu Lu now, how can he

dare to be that kind of man in front of Gu Yi? “Gu Sange, I don’t like that bite!”

For Gu Lu, he also had to pretend to be pure...

Gu Yi glanced at him, did not speak, nodded, and then his gaze fell on Yunmo again.

Yunmo shook his head even more, “Farewell, there have been a lot of headlines recently. I just pressed it down, I don’t want to appear on the headlines tomorrow.”

Gu Wing did not change his face and asked the manager to open a few bottles of the most expensive liquor. The storm was Li Qianluo’s nightclub.

The most expensive liquor... at least one million less! Gu Yi ordered several bottles without changing his face...

The managers were terrified and poured white wine on several masters, and immediately walked out of the private room.

Stingli put down the wine glass in his hand and looked at the man next door, “Let’s talk about it.”

Before coming, what Gu Yi told everyone was that they had something to help, so that everyone got together.

It happened that Bo Shengxiang and Li Yang were both in country C because of work, and Gu Yi took this opportunity to gather everyone together.

“I went to my father-in-law’s house together these two days, trying to persuade my father-in-law and my wife to follow me home.” Yes, that’s his purpose!

Alas, the journey of chasing his wife is long and long, so why should I have known so long ago!

The eyes of several men fell on Si Shaozhe’s face at the same time, feeling everyone’s eyes, Si Shaozhe was slightly startled, “Oh, I have to persuade me, I have already taught Gu Yi a lesson, but, It’s hard to understand his hatred of my sister!”

Everyone, “...”

Yunmo heavily put down the wine glass in his hand, threw a cashew into his mouth, and told Gu Yi, “Women! You can’t get used to it! The more you explain to her, the more vigorous she will be...”

Having said this, Yunmo felt that everyone’s eyes were not too friendly... He laughed, and told Gu Yi the most important last sentence, “If you kneel down on the spot, she will have nothing to say!”

Then he endured the look of everyone's contempt. Steinli told Gu Yi from his own experience, "Brother, Tsundere is cool for a while, chasing his wife in the crematorium!"

This sentence can be understood by men who have been married.

Only Yunmo and Bo Shengxiang retorted unconvinced, "Look at your talents. All of them are big business people, medical big people, lawyers...how come they are so confused when they get to women!"

As soon as Yunmo's words were over, Bo Shengxiang nodded immediately. But thinking that Gu Yi was there, he changed his head and shook his head again, "It's not like that, if it's his girlfriend or wife, please counsel me!"

Yunmo squinted at Bo Shengxiang, "...Brother, you seem to have a girlfriend. Are you a single dog like me?"

Bo Shengxiang smiled at him, "As long as I work harder, you will be a single dog tonight."

"Shengxiang, let's not bully a single dog, he can't realize the happiness of having a woman!" Li Yang patted Bo Shengxiang's shoulder unkindly, and stimulated Yunmo together.

Yunmo was so popular because of his career in the entertainment industry, his company and agent did not allow him to have a girlfriend now, and he has been single for many years!